



# WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.



1960-1965



NOT TO BE CIRCULATED



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013

















Bx

6349

A4

N6

P43

1960-1965



206 206,9756  
M66pi

# Piedmont Baptist Association

OF  
NORTH CAROLINA  
Sixty-Seventh Annual Session  
1960

HELD WITH  
ELLER MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Greensboro, North Carolina

October 20, 1960

AND

REEDY FORK BAPTIST CHURCH

Greensboro, North Carolina

October 21, 1960

AL LINEBERRY, *Moderator*

J. B. CLIFTON, *Vice Moderator*

ERNEST G. HOLT, *Clerk*

W. A. DUNCAN, JR., *Supt. of Missions*

## DATES OF NEXT MEETING

October 19-20, 1961

October 19—Guilford Baptist Church

October 20—Summerfield Baptist Church

## PREACHERS

*Annual Sermon*—GEORGE HYLER

*Alternate*—J. B. CLIFTON

*Doctrinal Sermon*—PAUL EARLY

*Alternate*—ERNEST G. HOLT

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE  
FEB 23 1961 LIBRARY



# Piedmont Baptist Association

of

NORTH CAROLINA

SIXTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

1960

Held With

ELLER MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Greensboro, North Carolina

October 20, 1960

AND

REEDY FORK BAPTIST CHURCH

Greensboro, North Carolina

October 21, 1960

AL LINEBERRY, *Moderator*

J. B. CLIFTON, *Vice Moderator*

ERNEST G. HOLT, *Clerk*

W. A. DUNCAN, JR., *Supt. of Missions*

DATES OF NEXT MEETING

October 19-20, 1961

October 19—Guilford Baptist Church

October 20—Summerfield Baptist Church

PREACHERS

*Annual Sermon*—GEORGE HYLER

*Alternate*—J. B. CLIFTON

*Doctrinal Sermon*—PAUL EARLY

*Alternate*—ERNEST G. HOLT

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARY



ELLER MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH



REEDY FORK BAPTIST CHURCH

# Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY .....	5
Activities Committee .....	7
Auditing Committee .....	6
Committee on Committees .....	7
Credentials Committee .....	7
Executive Committee .....	5
General Officers .....	5
Lakewood Committee .....	6
Missions Committee .....	6
Nominating Committee .....	6
Program Committee .....	7
Resolutions Committee .....	6
Time, Place and Preachers Committee .....	7
ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET — 1960-1961 .....	24
ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES (Lakewood and Missionary's Home) .....	44
CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES .....	44
CHURCH DIRECTORY .....	
Assistant Pastors and Educational Directors .....	7
Ministers Licensed This Year .....	7
Ministers Ordained This Year .....	7
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors .....	8
CONSTITUTION AND AMENDMENTS .....	9
EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST .....	7
IN MEMORIAM .....	38
OTHER CHURCH OFFICERS .....	42
PROCEEDINGS .....	12
REGISTRATIONS—Messengers and Alternates .....	40
—Visitors .....	41

## REPORTS

American Bible Society . . . . .	34
Children's Homes . . . . .	33
Christian Action League . . . . .	30
Denominational Literature . . . . .	30
Evangelism . . . . .	26
Foreign Missions . . . . .	36
Homes For Aging . . . . .	32
Home Missions . . . . .	31
Hospital . . . . .	33
Lakewood . . . . .	25
Missions Committee . . . . .	25
Relief and Annuity Board . . . . .	35
State Missions . . . . .	29
Sunday School . . . . .	28
Superintendent of Missions — Report . . . . .	15
Training Union . . . . .	28
Treasurer's . . . . .	22
Woman's Missionary Union . . . . .	27
STATISTICAL AND HISTORICAL TABLES . . . . .	48



## ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

*Superintendent of Missions:* W. A. Duncan, Jr., 4002 Walker Avenue, Greensboro.  
*Moderator:* Albert Lineberry, 401 W. Market St., Greensboro.  
*Vice-Moderator:* J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh St., Greensboro.  
*Clerk:* Ernest G. Holt, Summerneld.  
*Treasurer:* William Westphal, 115 E. Avondale, Greensboro.  
*Trustee* (Term expiring 1961): Sidney B. Allen, 721 Hood Pl., Greensboro.  
*Trustee* (Term expiring 1962): Frank L. Paschal, 2420 Camden Rd., Greensboro.  
*Trustee* (Term expiring 1963): Stacy Soots, 440 W. Market, Greensboro.  
*Sunday School Superintendent:* William Cam, 3418 Freeman Mill Rd., Greensboro.  
*Associate Sunday School Superintendent:* Conrad Wilmon, 2109 Larkspur, Greensboro.  
*Training Union Director:* E. L. Richardson, 2309 Friendly Rd., Greensboro.  
*Associate Training Union Director:* Nolan Johnston, 901 Calawell St., Greensboro.  
*Woman's Missionary Union President:* Mrs. F. T. Matthews, 611 Meyer's Lane, Greensboro.  
*Brotherhood President:* Don Smith, 1314 20th St., Greensboro.  
*Associate Brotherhood President:* D. O. Tice, 301 W. Greenway St., Greensboro.  
*Chorister:* Verl Capps, First Baptist Church, Greensboro.  
*Organist:* Mrs. W. B. Anderson, 2606 Sherwood, Greensboro.  
*Chairman of Evangelism:* William Wilson, 3502 Vernon, Greensboro.  
*Hospital Representative:* C. E. Hamilton, 3404 Starmount Dr., Greensboro.  
*Homes for the Aging Representative:* Ronald Wall, 2401 Madison, Greensboro.  
*Children's Home Representative:* Vernon Williams, 438 Creekridge Rd., Greensboro.  
*Radio and T. V. Representative:* Wilson Stewart, 3302 Nathaniel Rd., Greensboro.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(Pastors listed in Table A)

**BIGGS MEMORIAL:**

**BRIGHTWOOD:**

**BUCHANAN:**

**CAMP HERMAN:**

**COMMUNITY:**

**GETHSEMANE:** S. S. Snyder, Rt. 2, Greensboro.

**GIBSONVILLE FIRST:** W. P. Killete, Gibsonville.

**GREENSBORO**

**ASHEBORO STREET:** O. B. Teague, Sr., 3102 W. Market St., Greensboro.

**BESSEMER:** R. F. Pace, 607 Sykes Ave., Greensboro.

**CALVARY:** W. B. Craven, 211 Hillcrest St., Greensboro.

**COLLEGE PARK:**

**ELLER MEMORIAL:**

**FIRST:** George Bennette, 2003 Madison Ave., Greensboro.

**FLORIDA STREET:** L. M. Lippard, Rt. 4, Box 188-A, Greensboro.

**HILLCREST:** A. C. Hilliard, 421 Denny Rd., Greensboro.

**HUNTERS HILLS:**

**IMMANUEL:** Philip L. Lacy, Rt. 7, Box 303, Greensboro.

**LAWDALE:** David Lane, 3429 Whitehurst, Greensboro.

**LINDLEY PARK:** Roy Bennison, 1401 Dayton St., Greensboro.

**MAGNOLIA STREET:** Charles E. Flowers, 726 S. Elam Ave., Greensboro.

**NORTHSIDE:** Wade Newton, 1306 Gatewood Ave., Greensboro.

**OSBORNE ROAD:**

**PARKWAY:** Claude Gentry, 4109 Dogwood Dr., Greensboro.

**PHILLIPS AVENUE:**

**PINECROFT:** Cecil Kellam, 2214 Pascal St., Greensboro.

**POMONA:**

**RANKIN:** Paul E. Martin, Rt. 5, Box 846, Greensboro.

**ROCKY KNOLL:**

**SIXTEENTH STREET:** Ezra Lashley, 4408 Holland Dr., Greensboro.

**SOUTH ELM:** C. A. Griffith, 3400 Freeman Mill Rd., Greensboro.

**SOUTHSIDE:**

**STEVENS MEMORIAL:** Frank Poe, 300 Bond St., Greensboro.

**STRAIGHTWAY:** A. A. Rogers, 1604 O. Henry Blvd., Greensboro.

**GUILFORD:**

**HONEY ROCK:**

**JESSUP GROVE:** Boyd Thomas, Rt. 3, Guil. Coll. Br., Greensboro.

**JONES MEMORIAL:** Marvin Fulton, Rt. 4, Greensboro.

**LAKE BRANDT:** Kermit Simmons, Rt. 2, Box 438, Greensboro.

**LANKFORD MEMORIAL:** Eddie M. Creed, 1803 Glenside Dr., Greensboro.

**LEBANON:**

**LOVE:**

**MCCONNELL ROAD:** R. L. Harrell, Rt. 6, Box 534, Greensboro.

**MARTIN AVENUE:** W. W. Solomon, 3627 Sharon Ave., Greensboro.

**MOUNT ZION:**

**OSCEOLA:**

**PLAIN VIEW:**

**PLEASANT GARDEN:**

**PLEASANT GROVE:**

**REEDY FORK:** Parks Gregory, Rt. 2, Brown Summit.

**SUMMERFIELD:** Ivan Angel, Summerfield.

**SUNVIEW:**

**TEMPLE:** John Maiden, Rt. 3, G. C. Br., Greensboro.

**WOODARD MEMORIAL:** H. C. Roof, 3600 Greensboro St., Greensboro.

**WATCHCARE**

**WESTRIDGE:**

## **MISSIONS COMMITTEE**

Bill Wilson, Chairman (1963), 3502 Vernon St., Greensboro; Norman Blythe (1963), 3611 Bessemer Ave., Greensboro; Everette Richardson (1963), 2309 Friendly Road, Greensboro; A. L. Parker (1962) 1710 W. Market St., Greensboro; Paul Early (1962), 2502 Immanuel Road, Greensboro; W. A. Aydelette (1962), 1908 Independence, Greensboro; Mrs. Helen Matthews (1961), 611 Meyers Lane, Greensboro; Bill Whedbee (1961), 1812 Woodmere, Greensboro.

## **LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE**

B. L. Spencer (1963), 3300 Bryson St., Greensboro; Tom Funderburke (1963), 807 Huffine Mill, Greensboro; Nolan Johnston (1963), 710 Calawell St., Greensboro; Mrs. Alice Radcliffe (1962), 5406 Foxwood Dr., Greensboro; James Ingold (1962), 3508 Euclid St., Greensboro; Mrs. Paul Early (1962), 2502 Immanuel Road, Greensboro; Murray White (1961), Asheboro St. Baptist Church, Greensboro; Bill Wilson (1961), 3502 Vernon St., Greensboro; Vincent Wall, Chairman (1961), 3908 Baylor St., Greensboro.

## **RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE**

Charles Nichols, First Baptist Church, Greensboro, Chairman; Mrs. E. C. White, 1006 Hertford St., Greensboro; Wilson Stewart, 3302 Nathaniel Rd., Greensboro; Mrs. Bill Wilson, 3502 Vernon St., Greensboro; George Hyler, 2213 Vine St., Greensboro.

## **NOMINATING COMMITTEE**

Jack Roe, Chairman, 1009 Olive St., Greensboro; Ed Smithwick, 1900 Kirkman, Greensboro; Paul Early, 2502 Immanuel, Greensboro; Mrs. Al Yates, First Baptist Church, Greensboro; O. B. Teague, 3102 W. Market St., Greensboro; Bill Bennett, 2904 Orange St., Greensboro.

## **AUDITING COMMITTEE**

C. A. McKeel, Chairman, 408 Warren St., Greensboro; Earl Johnson, 1506 Northfield St., Greensboro; Harvey Tucker, 2211 Emerywood Rd., Greensboro.

## **PROGRAM COMMITTEE**

Ronald Wall, Chairman, 2410 Madison Ave., Greensboro; Bill Cain, 3418 Freeman Mill Rd., Greensboro; Conrad Wilmon, 2109 Larkspur, Greensboro.

## **TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE**

Paul Riggs, Chairman, Box 26, Guilford; Gene Booker, Rt. 3, Guilford College; Reece Baucom, Rt. 3, Guilford College; Gerald Primm, 1307 Summit Ave., Greensboro.

## **COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES**

Norman Blythe, 3611 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro, Chairman; C. W. Fields, Rt. 4, Box 184, Greensboro; S. C. Ray, First Baptist Church, Greensboro; J. O. Hagwood, Gibsonville; J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh St., Greensboro.

## **CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE**

Jack Wilder, Chairman, 2200 Vanstory St., Greensboro; Marion Eakes, 5915 High Point Rd., Greensboro; M. W. Shaw, Rt. 2, Brown Summit; Carroll O. Weaver, 504 Hillwood Ct., Greensboro; Mrs. I. J. Fesmire, 2811 Alcott Rd., Greensboro.

## **ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE**

Superintendent of Missions, Chairman; Moderator; Clerk, Secretary; Sunday School Superintendent; Training Union Director; Woman's Missionary Union President; Brotherhood President, and Chairman of Evangelism.

## **ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION**

ASHEBORO STREET: Noland Johnston, 910 Caldwell Street, Greensboro—Minister of Education.

BESSEMER: Mrs. Paige Parham, 1420 Whilden Pl., Greensboro—Minister of Education.

FIRST: S. C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Dr., Greensboro—Minister of Education; Richard Wayne Causey, 403 N. Mendenhall St., Greensboro—Assistant Pastor.

FLORIDA STREET: Vernon McDaniel, 4525 W. Market St., Greensboro—Mission Pastor; Donald Almond, 1413 Marion St., Greensboro—Minister of Education.

MAGNOLIA STREET: J. Conrad Wilmon, 2109 Larkspur, Greensboro—Minister of Education.

SIXTEENTH STREET: Harold Vest, 1609 17th St., Greensboro—Minister of Education.

SOUTHSIDE: James DeGraw, 1908 Marion St., Greensboro—Minister of Education.

## **MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR**

LOVE: Thomas J. Hill, Rt. 1, Julian.

## **MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR**

ASHEBORO STREET: Ray C. Chandler, 1805 Trogdon St., Greensboro.

FIRST: Ray Hawkins, Yorktown, Virginia.

FLORIDA STREET: Vernon McDaniel, 5424 W. Market Street, Greensboro.

## **EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST**

COMMUNITY: Church called C. F. Landreth as pastor on May 29, 1960.

COLLEGE PARK: J. Boyce Brooks resigned as pastor on May 3, 1960—Marshall E. Hargrave resigned as Minister of Education on September 1, 1960—Ronald E. Wall accepted the call as pastor on August 17, 1960.

**FLORIDA STREET:** Woodrow Hill participated in Cuban Evangelistic Crusade sponsored by Home Mission Board in November 1959—New Educational Director, Donald Almond called in April, 1960—New pastorium constructed at cost of \$25,000—Rev. Jack Wilder called as pastor in September, 1960.

**HUNTER HILLS:** Rev. C. Ray Shumate called as pastor on July 10, 1960.

**PARKWAY:** Battleground Road Church merged with Parkway on July 24, 1960. They also transferred church building and parsonage (value \$75,000) title to Parkway Church—Wilson Stewart called as pastor on October 3, 1960.

**PHILLIPS AVENUE:** The first stage of Building Plan C-575 was dedicated July 10, 1960. The cost, \$35,000. Three additional stages will follow.

**RANKIN:** W. S. Caudle, called as pastor on December 6, 1959—Indebtedness paid off on Old Parsonage—G. A. Coronation Service.

**SIXTEENTH STREET:** Associate Pastor, Ernest G. Holt, was called to Summerfield Baptist Church. His last service here was February 14, 1960. Harold and Evelyn Vest called as Educational Director and Secretary, respectively. Edward Miller called as Music Director. Church purchased a staff home for workers.

**SOUTH ELM STREET:** Addition to parsonage.

**LANKFORD MEMORIAL:** Completed new parsonage of seven rooms.

**MOUNT ZION:** Building remodeled—Rev. Charles Padgett called as pastor on August 27, 1960.

**PLEASANT GROVE:** Sunday School building remodeled—1 large, 5 small rooms and basement.

**REEDY FORK:** Completed new parsonage and educational building.

**SUMNERFIELD:** Rev. Ernest G. Holt called as pastor in February, 1960.

**TEMPLE:** Purchased a temporary Sunday School Building.

**WESTRIDGE:** Church constituted on September 11, 1960.

## ORDAINED MINISTERS OF ASSOCIATION WHO ARE NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Don Austin, 117 Westridge Rd., Greensboro  
 C. D. Barton, 305 Sunny Crest, Greensboro  
 J. H. Boles, Rt. 1, Jamestown  
 W. B. Cook, 605 Joseph Terrace, Greensboro  
 James Covington, Rt. 2, Greensboro  
 Thomas Dowell, Rt. 3, Guilford College  
 W. A. Duncan, 719 Westland Dr., Greensboro.  
 John Gamble, Lynchburg, Virginia  
 Parks Gregory, Rt. 2, Brown Summit  
 Billy Gordon, 813 Charles St., Greensboro  
 Vance Havner, 202 Lake Dr., Greensboro  
 Russ Heyne, Westridge Rd., Greensboro  
 Harold Jensen, 4701 Friendly Rd., Greensboro  
 William Matherly, 1207 Walnut St., Greensboro  
 Vernon McDaniel, 4524 W. Market St., Greensboro  
 William Moody, 1307 Aycock St., Greensboro  
 Ted Murray  
 D. E. Oates, 1921 Fargis St., Greensboro  
 Carl Poole, 1212 Woodnell, Greensboro  
 Troy Robbins, Masonic Home, Greensboro  
 Arnold Robertson, New Garden Rd., Greensboro  
 T. L. Sasser, Reidsville  
 Jack Upton, 3521 McCuiston, Greensboro  
 J. Conrad Wilmon, 2109 Larkspur, Greensboro  
 Van Woods, Rt. 2, Brown Summit  
 Bob Yarborough, 852 Castlewood, Greensboro



# CONSTITUTION

## ARTICLE I

The Association shall be called the Piedmont Baptist Association.

## ARTICLE II

Section I. The Association shall be composed of co-operating Missionary Baptist Churches which have been duly received into and continue in the fellowship of the Association. *Note:* A Co-operating Church being defined as:

- (1) A Church which makes an annual report to the Association on forms provided by the Association through the Clerk.
- (2) A Church which contributes toward the support of Associational endeavors as nearly as possible to the adopted plan of the Association.
- (3) A Church which sends duly elected messengers to the Annual Associational meeting and duly elected members to the Executive Committee meetings of the Association.

Section 2. Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by a committee on committees and approved by the Association. The Executive Committee shall have authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the credentials committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written monthly reports to the clerk of their progress and co-operative effort in the work. The clerk shall furnish forms to churches under watchcare for these reports.

Section 3. The Executive Committee shall have authority to appoint a Sub-Committee from its members to counsel with any church of the Association which fails for two consecutive years to:

- (1) Send an annual report to the Association.
- (2) Co-operate with the Association.
- (3) Send messengers to the Association and to the Executive Committee meetings of the Association.

Upon the receipt of an unfavorable report of this Sub-Committee and according to the first sentence of Article II above, "Continue in fellowship," the Executive Committee may at the next annual Associational meeting recommend the withdrawal of fellowship from such a church.

## ARTICLE III

Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, the ordained ministers who are members of the churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 200 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as messengers.

## ARTICLE IV

The Associational session shall be held at least once a year.

## ARTICLE V

The officers shall be a Moderator, whose term shall not exceed two years: Vice-Moderator: Clerk: and Treasurer. If deemed expedient by the Association the office of Clerk and Treasurer may be combined.

## ARTICLE VI

The officers of the Association shall be chosen annually by the Association.

## ARTICLE VII

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the Churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

## ARTICLE VIII

A Committee of Arrangements, consisting of three members shall be appointed on the first day of each session to prepare and report the proceedings and sug-

gest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

#### ARTICLE IX

Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

#### ARTICLE X

Section 1. A Committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Woman's Missionary Union President, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Chairman and/or Co-Chairman, Chairman of Evangelism, the Pastor of each of the co-operating churches, and one layman appointed from each of the co-operating churches, shall constitute the Executive Committee. The Superintendent of Missions shall be an ex-officio member. The Committee at its first meeting shall decide the number required for a quorum. The duties of the Executive Committee are to act for the Association between the annual sessions and special meetings of the Association. The Executive Committee shall meet on the Monday night after the third Sunday of each quarter for the transaction of business of the Association.

Section 2. The Association shall elect from the membership of the Executive Committee a Missions Committee of twelve members, three of whom shall be the Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer, with three elected members rotating off each year. The duties of the Missions Committee are to promote the Missions program of the Association; to prepare and present to the annual sessions of the Association a financial budget for the ensuing year; to raise funds by encouraging contributions monthly on a minimum basis of one dollar per member annually for every member reported in their current associational letter, and to supervise the expenditure of the funds of the Association and make detailed reports to the annual sessions of the Association and to the Executive Committee at each of its quarterly meetings. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee at its quarterly meetings to review the work of the Missions Committee and to give the Missions Committee such instructions as the Executive Committee deems wise and expedient.

Section 3. There shall be an activities committee composed of the heads of the Associational organizations, Superintendent of Missions, Moderator, and Clerk. The Superintendent of Missions shall serve as Chairman and the Clerk shall serve as Secretary. Its duties shall be to plan, correlate, and publish a program of activities for the Association.

#### ARTICLE XI

Committees shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association. Special committees may be appointed by the Moderator as the needs arise.

#### ARTICLE XII

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

#### ARTICLE XIII

The rules of this body shall follow Kerfoot Parliamentary Practice.

#### ARTICLE XIV

This Association shall co-operate with the Baptist State Convention.

#### ARTICLE XV

The time of the holding of the annual session shall be on Tuesday before the fourth Sunday of October of each year, except where prevailing conditions make it advisable to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered to determine the date of the meeting.



## ARTICLE XVI

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees to consist of three persons, members or messengers of the Association.

Section 2. Said Trustees shall be chosen at any regular or special meeting of the Association. Vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Association, and in the event the vacancy occurs between regular or special meetings of the Association such vacancy or vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. Trustees shall serve for terms of three years, except that the terms of the first group of Trustees to be chosen shall be staggered, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of one year, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of two years, and one of said Trustees to serve for a term of three years.

Section 4. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary, to serve for terms of one year each, subject to reappointment.

Section 5. The Trustees of the Association in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, as hereinbefore set out, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property, upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Association or upon authorization given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special meetings of the Association.

Section 6. The Trustees shall have the power to administer the routine affairs incident to their office, such as receipt of property, the making of deposits, etc. without express authority, but the execution of all formal instruments, the purchase or sale of property, the making of loans or other permanent investments and the disposition of property shall be upon the authority specified in Section 5.

Articles II, V, VI, X, XV amended Sessions, July 23, 24, 1930.

Article XV Amended Sessions, July 21, 1932.

Article X Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1935.

Articles VIII, X, XI Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1940.

Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1944.

Article XV Amended Session, October 21, 1948.

Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1950.

Article X Amended Session, October 18, 1951.

Articles II, X Amended, Article 16 adopted, Sessions, October 23, 24, 1952.

Articles II, III Amended, Sessions, October 22, 23, 1953.

Article X, Section 3, Amended Session, October 21, 1954.

Article V, Amended Session, October 24, 1957.

Article II, Amended Session, October 23, 1958.

Article X, Section 1, Amended Sessions, October 24, 1958.

Revised Sessions, October 22, 23, 1959.

## PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY — OCTOBER 20, 1960

### ELLER MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

#### MORNING SESSION

1. The Moderator, Al Lineberry, called the Association into session and announced that Rev. Arnold Robertson would lead in the singing of "The Banner of the Cross." — Rev. J. B. Clifton led in prayer. Philip Lacy brought a devotional message: "My Relationship to My Pastor."

2. The Clerk, Ernest G. Holt, moved and the Association voted that the messengers registered and those to register constitute the Association and that visiting brethren be invited to seats in council.

3. The program chairman, Paul Early, presented the following program. It was adopted.

## *Program*

### SIXTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

THEME: Ephesians 4:13—*"The Unity of the Faith"*

FIRST DAY, OCTOBER 20 — Eller Memorial Baptist Church

#### THURSDAY MORNING

9:30—CALL TO ORDER

HYMN—"The Banner of the Cross"

Arnold Robertson, Song Leader

9:35—DEVOTIONS "My Relationship to My Pastor" . . . . . Philip Lacy

9:50—ORGANIZATION

REPORT OF PROGRAM COMMITTEE . . . . . Paul Early

ENROLLMENT OF MESSENGERS . . . . . Ernest G. Holt

HOST CHURCH EXTENDS WELCOME . . . . . Pastor Gerald Primm

9:55—RECOGNITION OF NEW PASTORS, ASSOCIATE

PASTORS, AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS . . . . . W. A. Duncan

RECOGNITION OF MESSENGERS FROM NEW

CHURCHES AND VISITORS . . . . . Al Lineberry

10:05—TREASURER'S REPORT . . . . . William H. Westphal

- 10:15—LAKEWOOD REPORT ..... Vincent Wall  
 10:25—MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT ..... Clarence R. Nida  
 10:35—MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS  
       INSTRUCTIONS FOR LUNCH  
 10:45—CONGREGATIONAL HYMN—"To God Be the Glory"  
 10:50—REPORT FROM SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS ... W. A. Duncan  
 11:20—SPECIAL MUSIC  
 11:25—ANNUAL SERMON ..... Clarence R. Nida  
 12:00—LUNCH ..... Glenn Gaffney, Alternate

### THURSDAY AFTERNOON

- 1:15—HYMN—"Fling Out the Banner"  
 1:20—DEVOTION: "My Relationship to My Laymen" .... Paul Early  
 1:35—EVANGELISM REPORT ..... William Wilson  
 1:45—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT ... Mrs. F. T. Matthews  
       A Missionary Play  
 2:05—TRAINING UNION REPORT ..... Everette Richardson  
 2:15—SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT ..... Ernest Holt  
 2:25—STATE MISSIONS REPORT ..... Bill Bennett  
 2:35—DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE REPORT ..... Norman Blythe  
       Editor Marse Grant speaking to Report  
 2:50—MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS  
       COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES  
 3:00—SPECIAL MUSIC  
 3:05—INSPIRATIONAL MESSAGE ..... Budd Smith  
       President of Wingate College  
 3:35—RECESS UNTIL OCTOBER 21, AT REEDY FORK BAPTIST CHURCH

### SECOND DAY, OCTOBER 21 — Reedy Fork Baptist Church

### FRIDAY MORNING

- 9:30—HYMN—"Rise Up O Men of God"  
 9:35—DEVOTION: "The Layman Serving His Lord" .... Clyde Davis  
 9:55—HOST CHURCH EXTENDS WELCOME ..... Pastor M. W. Shaw  
 10:00—CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT ..... Gerald Primm  
 10:15—HOME MISSION BOARD REPORT ..... Gene Booker  
 10:30—CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE REPORT ..... Claud Bowen  
 10:40—HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT ..... J. W. Hines  
 10:50—HOSPITAL REPORT ..... Edwin Smithwick  
 11:00—CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT ..... Vernon Williams  
 11:10—MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS  
       INSTRUCTIONS FOR LUNCH

11:20—SPECIAL MUSIC

11:25—DOCTRINAL SERMON ..... Edwin Smithwick  
George Hyler, Alternate

12:00—LUNCH

### FRIDAY AFTERNOON

1:20—HYMN—"He Leadeth Me"

1:25—DEVOTION: "The Pastor Serving His Lord" ..... A. L. Parker

1:40—ELECTION OF OFFICERS

1:50—MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

2:00—AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY ..... Bill Whedbee

2:10—TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

2:15—RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD REPORT ..... B. L. Gupton

2:20—FOREIGN MISSION BOARD REPORT ..... Claud Bowen

2:30—MEMORIAL SERVICE ..... W. S. Caudle

2:40—RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT ..... Glenn Gaffney

2:45—CONGREGATIONAL HYMN—"Dear Lord and Father of Mankind"

2:50—CHALLENGE FROM THE MODERATOR ..... Al Lineberry

3:00—ADJOURN

4. The host pastor, Gerald Primm, gave words of welcome to the association.

5. The superintendent of missions, W. A. Duncan, welcomed the new pastors, and the moderator gave a cordial welcome to all visitors and messengers.

6. William Westphal, associational treasurer, gave his report and it was adopted. He then presented the proposed budget for 1960-61. Upon his motion it also was adopted.

7. The Lakewood Report by Chairman Vincent Wall was given and approved by the group.

8. After the Missions Committee report was given by Chairman Clarence Nida, and adopted, Frank Koger, representative of the Seminary Extension department, spoke on the need and blessing of a Seminary Extension Unit in Greensboro.

9. During the miscellaneous business period, Verl Capps presented the following officers for the Associational Music Committee:

Verl Capps—Director

W. A. Duncan—Supt. of Missions

Al Lineberry—Moderator

Bill Wilson—Pastor Adviser  
 Mrs. Walter Anderson—Director of Instrumental Activities  
 Jack Garrett—Director of Training  
 Ryland Young—Director of Congregational Singing  
 Conrad Wilmon—Director of Graded Choirs  
 Herb Meadows—Director of Publicity and Promotion  
 This committee was elected.

10. Mr. Robertson led the congregation in singing "To God Be The Glory."

11. Our superintendent of missions, W. A. Duncan, Jr., gave the following report. After his personal report, he emphasized the INVESTOR'S CLUB through which, missions in this area can be financed.

#### I. PERSONAL REPORT OF SUPT. OF MISSIONS

Days on the Field	338
Miles Traveled	23,960
Churches visited	127
Sermons and addresses	150
Prayer Meetings conducted	30
Classes Taught	9
Religious visits	86
Persons contacted concerning work	454
Bibles distributed	2
Tracts distributed	2,393
Additions by baptism	8
Other Professions	2
Additions by letter, etc.	2
Subscriptions for Recorder Club	4

#### II. FIELD REPORT

New Missions Begun	3
New Churches Constituted	1
Churches Sponsoring new work	1
Churches giving through Co-operative Program	54
Churches using Forward Program	8
Building sites purchased	1
Surveys Made	34
Revivals conducted	1
Churches entering first building—Phillips Avenue	
Churches without permanent building	1
Simultaneous Campaign	1
Churches in Church Devel. Program	20

#### III. ADDITIONAL IMPORTANT INFORMATION

1. Church development programs in about one-half of the town churches and other programs to follow in next few months. Getting a strong committee for Seminary Extension.
2. Problems: Getting accurate information on meetings so as to be able to space them to avoid conflicts. Getting churches to accept work in Institutional agencies. Finding a working Sunday School Superintendent for Associational work. Promotion of Budget and Missions Investors Club. Repairs for encampment.
3. Main Emphasis planned: Promotion of Missions Investors Club, Mission Conference, work toward Seminary Extension, leg work, late hours, letters and phone calls, bulletin promotion, and organizing missions committee.



4. Suggestions for improvement: Greatest help to work would be good interest in the coming Missions Conference at College Park Church. The presence of the Home Board and State workers would help us to understand and have sympathy for the work.

12. Verl Capps sang a solo.

13. After Glenn Gaffney read the Scripture, Clarence Nida delivered the annual sermon. He emphasized the following needs:

1. The Secret of Prevailing Prayer.
2. The Supremacy of a Vibrant Love for Christ.
3. To Discover a New Depth in Christian Life.
4. Carry out the Commands of our Master.
5. Find a steadfastness of life that endures.

14. Lunch was served by the host church.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION

15. The Moderator called the Association into session and Rev. Eugene Deese led the group in prayer.

16. Arnold Robertson led the Association in singing "Fling Out the Banner."

17. Paul Early led in a dynamic and challenging message on "My Relationship to My Laymen."

18. Bill Wilson, chairman of the Evangelism Committee, gave his report. It was adopted.

19. Mrs. F. T. Matthews presented her Woman's Missionary Union report, which was adopted. She then introduced a missionary play led by Mrs. Sarah Parker, entitled "Wait a Minute." This was a highlight in the Association as they presented the need of home and world missions. It was shown that one person can support all of our mission work at home and abroad for \$37.37 per minute.

20. Everette Richardson, the Associational Training Union Director, presented his report. It was adopted. He then introduced Jimmy Morgan, the North Carolina Training Union secretary, who spoke to the report.

21. The Sunday School report was presented by Ernest G. Holt. It was adopted.

22. Bill Bennett, member of the General Board, presented the need of State Missions in his report. It was adopted.

23. The report on denominational literature was presented by Norman Blythe. The report was adopted with the explanation that Marse Grant of the Biblical Recorder would speak later.

24. Claud Bowen presented the report of Committee on Committees. It was adopted. The report will be found in the section of the minutes under Committees.

25. Conrad Wilmon, Minister of Music at Magnolia Street, sang a solo.

26. During the miscellaneous business, W. A. Duncan, the superintendent of missions, brought a motion that all the money used in the support of local missions be channeled through the Associational Treasury. There was a second. It was defeated.

Jack Wilder made a motion that any church that desires to channel its money through the Associational Treasury to support its mission, be allowed to do so. There was a second. A motion was then made to table the motion until next day.

27. Marse Grant, editor of the *Biblical Recorder*, spoke and emphasized the following purpose for a state paper: point up weaknesses, protect Baptist name, and be a forum for discussion.

28. Dr. Budd Smith, president of Wingate College, brought the final message on the first day.

29. The Association was dismissed in prayer to reconvene at Reedy Fork Baptist Church, on October 21, at 9:30, for the Second Day Session.

## SECOND DAY, OCTOBER 21, 1960

### REEDY FORK BAPTIST CHURCH

#### MORNING SESSION

30. Vincent Wall, pastor of the Hillcrest church, led in the opening prayer.

31. Verl Capps led the congregation in singing "Rise Up O Men of God."

32. The Brotherhood Secretary of North Carolina, Clyde Davis, spoke during the devotional period on the subject, "The Layman Serving His Lord." He said that the layman should take the following three positions: Stand tall, Stand fast, Stand out.

33. The host pastor, M. W. Shaw, welcomed the group to the Reedy Fork Church.

34. Gerald Primm brought the report of the Christian Action League, in which he stated that we as Christians must be willing to go to battle against social evils. The report was adopted.

35. In the absence of Gene Booker, Vincent Wall gave the Home Mission Report, which was adopted.

36. J. W. Hines, brought the report for the Home for the Aging. It was adopted, and Mrs. Ethel Fulgrum gave words of greeting from the Homes.

37. In the report of the Credentials Committee, Chairman Claud Bowen made the following motion: That the Westridge Baptist Church come into the Association under a 1-year watchcare. The motion passed.

The Credentials Committee made the following motion: "That the Osborne Road Baptist Church, after having been under watchcare for one year, be admitted into the Piedmont Baptist Association, in full standing." It passed.

38. Edwin Smithwick gave the Hospital report. After its adoption, Dr. Dick Young spoke to the report. He said that the most powerful healing force in the world is Christian love. He said that the deepest longing of the human heart is to be understood.

39. In the absence of Chairman Vernon Williams, Clarence Nida presented the Children's Home Report. It was adopted. Dr. I. G. Greer, then spoke to the report.

40. Verl Capps, sang a solo.

41. After Alternate George Hyler read the Scripture from Romans 3:9-26, Edwin Smithwick brought the annual doctrinal sermon on the Doctrine of Salvation.

42. The Association was served lunch after the closing prayer.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION

43. S. C. Ray led in the opening prayer.

44. Conrad Wilmon led the group in singing "He Leadeth Me."

45. A. L. Parker led the devotional period with a message on "The Pastor Serving His Lord."

46. Norman Blythe, chairman of the Nominating Committee, brought the slate of Associational Officers for the coming year. This list will be found in section entitled "Associational Directory." It was passed unanimously.



47. Acting Chairman Gerald Primm brought the report of the Time, Place, Preacher Committee. TIME: October 19-20, 1961; PLACE: 1st day: Guilford Baptist, 2nd Day: Summerfield Baptist; PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON: George Hyler, Alternate, J. B. Clifton; PREACHER OF DOCTRINAL SERMON: Paul Early, Alternate, Ernest G. Holt. It was adopted.

48. During miscellaneous business, Mrs. Sarah Parker brought information concerning the Advance Program of Baptist Colleges in North Carolina, and Paul Early brought information about the proposed Seminary Extension Unit in this area.

49. Bill Whedbee gave the report of the American Bible Society. It was adopted.

50. B. L. Gupton, a retired pastor, brought the report of the Relief and Annuity Board. It passed.

51. During the report of the Foreign Missions, Claud Bowen asked A. L. Parker to speak on his recent tour of Alaska.

52. W. S. Caudle held the Memorial Service. Mrs. Zeke Simpson sang a solo and Mrs. Paul Martin accompanied her at the piano. The group stood in silent respect for all the saints who have gone to be with the Lord.

53. The Resolutions Committee headed by Chairman Glenn Gaffney presented the following resolution:

"Resolved that we extend our sincere thanks to the Program Committee for arranging a fine program.

"To the Eller Memorial Baptist Church for their hospitality on Thursday and to the Reedy Fork Baptist Church for the Friday meeting.

"We further resolve to extend our thanks to the press, Radio, and Television for their coverage of our meetings."

These resolutions were adopted.

54. Conrad Wilmon led the Association in the singing of "Beneath the Cross of Jesus."

55. The Moderator recognized Mrs. Mitchell, a faithful member of Reedy Fork Church. She is 83 years old and very active.

56. The Challenge by the Moderator, Al Lineberry was: "Love All of the People All of the Time."

57. M. W. Shaw dismissed the Sixty-Seventh annual session of the Piedmont Association, in prayer.

AL LINEBERRY, *Moderator*  
ERNEST G. HOLT, *Clerk*

## PROGRAM PERSONALITIES

Anderson, Mrs. Walter, Member College Park Baptist Church and Organist for Piedmont Association.

Bennett, Bill, Pastor, Sixteenth Street Baptist Church and Member of General Board.

Blythe, Norman, Pastor, Bessemer Baptist Church.

Booker, Gene, Pastor, Jessup Grove Baptist Church.

Bowen, Claud, Pastor, First Baptist Church.

Caudle, W. S., Pastor, Rankin Baptist Church.

Davis, Clyde, Brotherhood Secretary of North Carolina.

Duncan, W. A., Superintendent of Missions of Piedmont Baptist Association.

Early, Paul, Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church.

Gaffney, Glenn, Pastor, South Elm Street Baptist Church.

Gupton, B. L., Retired Pastor.

Hines, J. W., Pastor, Stevens Memorial Baptist Church.

Holt, Ernest, Pastor, Summerfield Baptist Church and Clerk of Association.

Hyler, George, Pastor, Northside Baptist Church.

Lacy, Philip, Layman, Immanuel Baptist Church.

Lineberry, Al, Moderator of Piedmont Baptist Association.

Matthews, Mrs. F. T., President of W.M.U. of Piedmont Association.

Nida, Clarence, Pastor, Rocky Knoll Baptist Church and Missions Committee Chairman.

Parker, A. L., Pastor, Asheboro Street Baptist Church.

Primm, Gerald, Pastor of Host Church, Eller Memorial Baptist Church.

Richardson, Everette, Training Union Director of Piedmont Association.

Robertson, Arnold, Evangelist.

Shaw, M. W., Pastor, Host Church, Reedy Fork Baptist Church.

Smith, Budd, President of Wingate College.

Smithwick, Edwin, Pastor, Southside Baptist Church.

Wall, Vincent, Pastor, Hillcrest Baptist Church.

Westphal, William, Treasurer of Piedmont Baptist Association.

Whedbee, Bill, Pastor, Phillips Avenue Baptist Church.

Williams, Vernon, Member, Rocky Knoll Baptist Church.

Wilson, William, Pastor, Lawndale Baptist Church.

# BOOK OF REPORTS

# PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION — TREASURER'S REPORT

Wm. H. Westphal, Treasurer

FROM OCTOBER 1, 1959 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

Budget balance — September 30, 1959 .....	\$ 5,597.71
Receipts from churches for Association Budget (Schedule "A") .....	15,414 91
Receipts — other (Schedule "B") .....	165.00
	<u>\$ 21,177.52</u>

## Adopted Budget Disbursements

Missionary's salary	\$5,200.00	\$	\$5,199.97	\$	\$
Missionary's travel allowance	800.00	6,000.00	800.04	6,000.01	
Missionary's home:					
Bond principal	2,200.00		2,200.00		
Bond interest	730.00	2,930.00	452.00	2,652.00	
Missionary's retirement:					
Relief & Annuity Fund		400.00		300.03	
Missionary's Convention Expense		300.00		295.00	
Association clerk's salary		420.00		420.00	
Association minutes		1,000.00		1,000.00	
Association tent expense		300.00			
Office supplies and expense		1,000.00		1,125.54	
Aid to missions and churches — loans (Schedule "B")		5,000.00		1,200.00	
Student mission fund		500.00		521.60	
Incidental fund		300.00		116.82	
Utilities, insurance & maintenance — missionary's home		750.00		663.77	
Associational training union		150.00		100.00	
Associational Sunday School clinic		150.00		148.19	
Evangelistic clinic		150.00		146.14	
Associational Brotherhood		150.00			
Associational Music Education Committee		150.00			
Missions Survey		300.00		75.04	
Lakewood Assembly:					
Insur., Maintenance	750.00		1,234.42		
Improvements	1,000.00		827.30		
Debt—principal	3,000.00		3,000.00		
Debt—interest	400.00	5,150.00	31.67	5,093.39	19,857.53
		<u>\$25,100.00</u>			<u>1,319.99</u>

Add: Income tax and social security tax withholding	148.88	
Less: Overpayment of withholding, prior quarter	26.60	122.28

Less: Income tax withholding, W. A. Duncan, Jr. — paid for September 1959	37.40
---	-------

Budget Balance — September 30, 1960 \$1,404.87

# PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## BUDGET RECEIPTS ON "DOLLAR-PER-MEMBER"

QUOTAS ASSOCIATION YEAR 1959-60

### Schedule "A"

	Resident Members in 1959	Receipts for 1959-1960
Asheboro Street	1,514	\$ 1,499.65
Bessemer	1,078	702.00
Brightwood	771	10.00
Buchanan	228	60.00
Calvary Baptist	342	105.00
Camp Herman	127	50.27
College Park	757	600.00
Community		-0-
Eller Memorial	409	287.50
Florida Street	1,013	1,171.53
Gethsemane	103	83.00
Gibsonville First	297	400.00
Greensboro First	2,789	3,808.68
Guilford	355	400.00
Hillcrest	186	160.00
Honey Rock	147	5.00
Hunter Hills	154	220.00
Immanuel	643	500.00
Jessup Grove	122	37.50
Jones Memorial	91	-0-
Lake Brandt	18	-0-
Lankford Memorial	365	-0-
Lawndale	362	407.38
Lebanon	159	50.00
Lindley Park	312	117.00
Love	32	-0-
Magnolia Street	662	800.00
Martin Avenue	55	100.00
McConnell Road	93	100.00
Mount Zion	139	-0-
Northside	380	520.00
Osborne Road	116	75.00
Osceola	178	-0-
Parkway	380	337.50
Phillips Avenue	91	100.00
Pinecroft Road	189	225.00
Plainview	48	90.00
Pleasant Garden	169	-0-
Pleasant Grove	114	15.00
Pomona	280	100.00
Rankin	317	300.00
Reedy Fork	337	325.00
Rocky Knoll	530	550.00
Sixteenth Street	773	457.80
South Elm	382	-0-
Southside	296	200.00
Stevens	178	264.00
Straightway	68	10.00
Summerfield	261	20.00
Sunview	33	-0-
Temple	99	151.00
Woodard Memorial	152	-0-
	<hr/> 18,694	<hr/> \$15,414.81

**PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
**LOANS PAYABLE AND RECEIVABLE**  
**AT SEPTEMBER 30, 1960**

	Schedule "B"	Paid in full
<b>I. Loan from Security National Bank on</b>		
Lakewood premises .....		
First mortgage on missionary's home .....	\$ 2,700.00	
Second mortgage on missionary's home .....	7,000.00	\$ 9,700.00

**II. \*Loans made out of revolving fund:**

	Amount	Payments Received	Balance
8-13-58 Faith Baptist .....	\$ 1,000.00		\$ 1,000.00
8-15-58 Love Baptist .....	700.00		700.00
10-6-58 Gethsemane Baptist .....	800.00	\$ 240.00	560.00
6-14-59 Camp Herman .....	1,000.00		1,000.00
6-15-59 Temple Baptist .....	2,000.00		2,000.00
7-11-60 Buchanan Baptist .....	1,200.00		1,200.00
	<u>\$ 6,700.00</u>	<u>\$ 240.00</u>	<u>\$ 6,460.00</u>

\*These are loans made to churches for repayment without interest at the end of five years. Interest accrues at five percent per annum after maturity.

**III. Receipts other than for Associational Budget:**

Repayments on loan—Gethsemane Church .....	\$ 120.00
Payment for use of Lakewood .....	20.00
Rent for tent .....	25.00
	<u>\$ 165.00</u>

**PROPOSED BUDGET — 1960-1961**

Supt. of Missions — Salary .....	\$ 5,720.00	\$
Supt. of Missions — Travel Allowance .....	800.00	
Supt. of Missions — Home:		
Bond Principal .....	2,200.00	
Bond Interest .....	730.00	
Utilities .....	600.00	
Insurance and Maintenance .....	350.00	
Supt. of Missions — Retirement Fund .....		400.00
Supt. of Missions — Convention Expense .....		375.00
Association Clerk Salary .....		420.00
Association Minutes .....		1,000.00
Association Tent Expense .....		300.00
Office Supplies & Expense (Equipment, Stationery, etc.) .....		1,000.00
Aid to Missions and Church Loans .....		4,000.00
Student Mission Fund .....		500.00
Incidental Fund .....		300.00
Associational Training Union .....		400.00
Evangelistic Clinic .....		150.00
Associational Sunday School Clinic .....		150.00
Associational Brotherhood .....		150.00
Associational Music Education Committee .....		150.00
Missions Survey .....		300.00
Lakewood Assembly		
Insurance-Maintenance .....	750.00	
Improvements .....	1,000.00	
Assn. Division of Property and Funds (To Central Association) .....	1,000.00	2,750.00
	<u></u>	<u>\$ 22,745.00</u>



# LAKEWOOD

VINCENT G. WALL

There has been some increase in the use of our facilities at Camp Lakewood this year. It will take continual promotion through the Pastors and Church leaders to keep the camp busy during the camping season.

**As to improvements:** A larger septic tank and new drain field have been installed, bringing the plumbing up to the Health Department standards. Some new electrical outlets have been placed in the Assembly Building (paid for by the Woman's Missionary Union).

We had one volunteer work day to clean up around the camp. Several churches were represented in this work. We hope to have more such work days in the future, and when we do, the churches will be notified and invited to help.

**Future improvements:** We hope to improve the lake this year, build some outdoor picnic tables, and add some recreational equipment.

**Mandatory accident insurance** starting this camping season: The present policy held by our camp is only a liability policy and does not cover hospital care or medical payments for persons hurt or who get sick while at camp. Nationwide Insurance Company has made arrangements with the committee to set up a policy to cover such cases. The cost will be borne by each camper who stays overnight or longer. For one to three day campers it will cost twenty-five cents, for three to eight day campers it will be fifty cents. A certificate will be issued to each insured person upon enrollment at camp. Camp leaders may obtain certificates from Mrs. M. M. Straughn and monies will be turned over to her which will be turned over to our Associational Treasurer. At the end of camp season the treasurer will pay the insurance company all monies collected for campers policies.

We of the Lakewood Committee feel that we need more money to work with at our camp. The allotted amount is taken up almost entirely by insurance and maintenance, even that which is marked for improvements has to be used to cover these items. We invite any one who has funds they want to put to some useful Christian purpose to invest them in Lakewood. This camp is for the purpose of helping the lives of our boys and girls to mature in the things of life.

## MISSIONS COMMITTEE

CLARENCE R. NIDA

The Missions Committee of the Association has had a busy and demanding year. With the coming of our Associational Superintendent of Missions, we have been challenged to greater vision. The committee was primarily concerned with the simultaneous Church Potential survey. Frequent meetings were required for the preparation of this invaluable program. An excellent response from the churches of the Association was achieved. The value of this program will be seen in the months to come. The evaluations will help to determine the future needs and help ascertain the type of a full program to meet the challenge of the Piedmont's progress. Many other churches are planning to conduct the Church Potential Survey in their own church field at dates when their pastors are resident and other matters now present as deterrents are missing. In addition, the committee was able to assist, through the revolving loan fund, a number of churches. Helped by the sale of the Northwood property, given to the Association when the Northwood church dissolved, the committee was able to make the greater number of loans to the following churches:

Camp Hermon .....	\$6,150.00	Temple Church .....	\$2,000 00
Phillips Ave. ....	2,000.00	Buchanan .....	1,200.00

It is hoped that with the Missions Committee, functioning as a revolving committee, a greater continuity of work can be realized. The challenge is greater than ever before. It is our hope that the committee through its members and the Superintendent of Missions can challenge the churches of the Association to keep abreast of the growth of the Piedmont.

The Missions Committee recommends to all members of the churches of the Piedmont that they seek participating membership in the Missions Investors Club or Builders Club, as it is variously known. This will enable us to have on hand or subject to call various monies with which to purchase or secure down payments on choice building sites in advance of rising cost due to community expansion and development or aid in the building of new churches or missions. Our Superintendent of Missions will vigorously stress the development of the membership of the Missions Investors Club throughout the churches of the Piedmont Association. Pastors are expected to give promotion to this basic financial program for Church and Mission Extension work in our rapidly growing area.

Further, promotion of a Seminary Extension Center has been started and it is hoped that this will render a service to both the preachers and laymen and ladies that have an interest in real study of God's Word and related Christian subjects. This work has the full endorsement of Southern Baptists and is creditable to the correlated church study as well as leading to a diploma upon completion of all necessary requirements. Pastors are urged to give this the widest promotion possible, also. It is recommended that the churches clear the dates of April 9-23, 1961, for a simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade as an Associational Missions venture in co-operation with all units of seven great Baptist bodies on a world-wide basis as promoted by the Baptist Jubilee Advance. It is further recommended that the churches make fullest possible use of the Week of Prayer for Associational Missions, remembering particularly the work of the Missions Committee and Superintendent of Missions.

Finally, it is recommended that all of the churches of this associational area, following the good example of the churches participating in the Simultaneous Church Development Program, make a contact with Mr. Ernest Upchurch of the Church Development Department of our Baptist State Convention and work out with him a week of your own choosing during which the remaining churches may hold this valuable Survey and Development program. It is our aim to make this Program and Survey the basis of projecting any loans or aid that might be requested from the associational Revolving Fund or Missions investors.

## EVANGELISM

WILLIAM G. WILSON

There never was a time when the Gospel of Jesus Christ was not urgent, but many Christians have been slow to sense it. If circumstances can shock us out of complacency, then every Christian should be alerted today to the urgency of evangelism in this Atomic Age.

Southern Baptists have been blessed by God as few people have been blessed in all Christian history. However, along with these blessings there are inescapable responsibilities. We are Christians and we must share with those who are not Christians. We are the children of light and we must share with those who sit in darkness. In his message before the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Miami Beach, Florida, Billy Graham said, "America is the world's greatest mission field." If this be true, and no doubt it is, and if Southern Baptists are the leading Evangelical denomination in America, we must match this hour with total dedication to evangelism.

In view of these facts our simultaneous revival in the Piedmont Association next April 9-23 takes on great importance. This is a two-week period and churches are encouraged to make their revival two weeks in length. If this is impossible, churches are requested to use the first of the two weeks. Every church in our association is urgently requested to be a part of this crusade.

Therefore, it is recommended:

1. That we strive to reach the "Evangelism Standard of Excellence" for our association annually.

2. That our association participate in the Baptist Jubilee Revival and that we set annual Baptist Jubilee Revival dates through 1964. (A map showing the dates for 1964 in North Carolina has been mailed to all pastors.)

3. That our association shall recognize the associational officers to serve as the Baptist Jubilee Revival Committee.



4. That every church utilize the church council in promoting a perennial program of evangelism within the local church.

5. That every church co-operate with the Baptist Jubilee Revival with emphasis in these revivals being placed upon every member doing personal soul-winning.

6. That each church follow the **Revival Plan Book**, thus pray, plan and work to reach the maximum number of lost souls during these Baptist Jubilee Revivals and to experience a new depth of spiritual life.

7. That every church co-operate fully with the Training Union in promoting the spiritual growth program, so as to help anchor and mature every member coming into the fellowship of the church.

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MRS. F. T. MATTHEWS

On April 19, 1960, I began my fifth year as president of the Piedmont W.M.U. As I have tried to evaluate the past years, it seems I have "done a lot of going, speaking, informing, explaining, encouraging" and trying to challenge our people to an awakening of their responsibility to the big task of world-wide missions — but as the old saying goes — "The more we does, the behinder we gets."

The potential of woman power in our churches is enough to stagger the imagination, and yet, I doubt that any church in our association has 50% of its adults membership enlisted in W.M.U. and a higher percentage is true of our young people.

We have had no new churches in our association this year. We still have eleven churches that do not have any W.M.U. work. I have been invited into two of our churches to explain the purpose of our W.M.U., but have been unable to get a society organized.

We have had good reports from our camps this summer. The Y.W.A. camp, which was the week of July 21-23 had 52 in attendance. Our Associational Executive Committee voted to pay the camp fee for six girls from the Children's Home at Thomasville. They were accompanied to camp by Mrs. Smith, who also had part on the program. Other personalities on the program were Mrs. Edward Humphrey — missionary to Nigeria, Miss Sarah Ann Hobbs, state Y.W.A. director, Rev. and Mrs. Leroy Parker, Miss Jackie Freeman — youth director from First Baptist Church, Re. and Mrs. Esponosa of Cuba, and George Shihidi from Jordan — student. The camp was under the direction of Mrs. Bill Bennett, associational Y.W.A. director. There were 17 decisions made — three for full-time service. We deeply regret that we had to cancel Intermediate G.A. camp this summer. We did not have enough girls to register. We had a week of G.A. camp with 10 Intermediates and 82 Juniors in attendance. Those who served as counselors say their labors were well rewarded and their hearts were full to overflowing on decision night. As always, many made decisions for the first time and others felt that God was calling them to serve Him now where they were. These rich experiences of these youngsters who attended Lakewood will never be forgotten by them. We are grateful to the personnel who helped to make Africa (the theme) come alive to the attendants — Rev. and Mrs. Gene Phillips, missionaries to Southern Rhodesia; Mr. Augustus Marwich, Liberia, in school at Wake Forest; Dr. Claud Bowen, First Baptist Church; Rev. Jack Roe, Magnolia Street Baptist Church, and Bill Wilson, Lawndale Baptist Church.

Our camp committee elected for the first time this year, worked faithfully and hard. They are Mrs. Joel Radcliff, director; Mrs. D. L. Spencer, Mrs. Thomas Henderson, Mrs. E. P. Pearce, Jr., and Mrs. T. R. Parlier.

Two days of Sunbeam camp proved a big success. Many mothers who carried their children out for these days had nice things to say about the well planned program and the "quiet" and deep interest of the children. Rev. Ernest Holt, pastor of Summerfield Baptist Church, was camp pastor. Mrs. Ralph Burroughs was Sunbeam director.

We have continued to have our leadership conferences and mission study institutes. On two occasions this spring, we had a W.M.S. leadership course — taught with 31 receiving their card of accreditation.

The 29 officers who make up our Executive Committee and others have contributed much for which I am deeply grateful. As always, the main purpose of our W.M.U. is to enlist and educate for missions through a program of work—centering in the church where women and young people study, pray and give of self and money in the support of the Southern Baptist Missionary program. We close this 9 months of 1959-60 with 4,236 members, 1,741 tithers, 179 organizations and 2,803 giving through co-op program.

## TRAINING UNION

EVERETTE RICHARDSON

The progress of the Associational Training Union has been slow but steady and while the results of this year have not been what we in the Associational Program would like to see we feel that the ground work has been laid which will enable us to build a better training program in the churches as we receive the co-operation and assistance of these churches.

The exact figures as to the increase in enrollment are not available at this writing but there has been a steady increase in the enlistment of training union members and we have organized two additional training unions during the past year. We offer our assistance in any way possible to those churches that are still without training unions and our goal is to have a training union in every church in the association this year.

We have started quarterly Officers and Leaders Conferences that have been well attended for the most part and it is our plan to continue these during the next year. To this end we solicit the co-operation of all churches in seeing that their leaders attend these conferences as we believe that our conference leaders will have some ideas that will help to improve the training programs in all churches.

We have conducted our first clinic devoted solely to the Church Officers and Church Committees. We feel that this meets a need that is felt in all our churches and this clinic will also be scheduled for next year.

A central Training School is now in progress at the First Baptist Church led by James P. Morgan, State Training Union Secretary and approved State Workers. The associational goal for attendance at this school is 25% of the training union enrollment of each church in the association.

More than 60% of our churches have participated in study courses during the past year and during the next year we would like to have at least one study course in each church.

The associational officers stand ready to be of any assistance to any of the churches in any way possible during the next year. Let us know your needs and we will work with you in every way possible to help you achieve the result that you want your training program to achieve.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL

ERNEST G. HOLT

Our Sunday School enrollment in the association is about 21,000. This is a great potential force for the work of Jesus Christ on the earth. Every Sunday morning, there is a great army of leaders and teachers standing before spiritually needy people. Every day, this mighty force mingles with a lost world and ought to be witnesses to the redeeming love of God. I feel that we are failing in two great areas of our Sunday School work.

**I. We Are Failing to Teach the Word of God.** Why are we failing? There are several reasons. (1) Many of our teachers and leaders have had no formal Bible training and our churches are leaving them to study "on their own." We have failed to provide Weekly Teacher Improvement Periods for the help of our inexperienced teachers. (2) Many of our teachers are so bound to the literature that they do no real study and thought of their own. They also wait so late in the week, to begin study, that they do not digest the lessons themselves. Many of our

teachers actually read and teach from their quarterlies rather than from the Bible, when they are teaching a lesson. (3) Too many of our leaders are depending upon their study and efforts, and fail to depend upon the Holy Spirit. The Spirit of God is the author of His Book. He will enlighten, empower and give a blessed freshness to a class and to a Sunday School lesson. He will convict of sin and send a class forth in obedience.

**II. We Are Failing to Win Enough Souls.** The Sunday School has been called the Evangelistic Arm of the Church. Truly, it is a great soul-winning agency if we will work at the task. It has been shown in statistics, that **ONE OUT OF EVERY THREE** enrolled in S. S. will be baptized. It is then, our Christian duty to enroll as many as possible. Lost people should come into a class where there is a gripping fellowship of Christian love. The teacher should prepare the sinner's heart by teaching a Spirit-led lesson from the Bible. The class then should go immediately to the morning worship where the preaching of the Word of God should bring conviction to the heart of the lost individual. The teacher sitting next to the lost person should be ready and willing to speak to the individual and show him how to be saved. Usually, our classes fail in these things. When we fail in these, we fail our Lord.

It is my urgent plea, that every Sunday School member accept the great responsibility of study and teaching of the Bible and that every member dedicate himself anew to the overwhelming task of soul-winning.

**I THEREFORE URGE EVERY CHURCH AND PASTOR TO DO THE FOLLOWING:**

1. Elect your most qualified leaders.
2. Provide a Weekly Teacher Improvement Period and other training efforts.
3. Urge the individual teachers to put more time into Bible study, beginning on Monday.
4. Urgently request every teacher to use the Bible rather than the quarterly, in teaching the lesson.
5. Re-organize your S. S. organization and form new units to provide for increased enrollment. More pupils mean more souls for Christ.
6. Begin and continue a sustained program of visitation, providing workers with soul-winning instruction and actual names and addresses of prospects.
7. Urge classes to become a cell of Christian fellowship with deep hunger to see souls come to Christ.
8. Dedicate yourselves to the Living Christ, and obey the leading of the Holy Spirit in every activity of your Sunday School.

## **STATE MISSIONS**

**BILL BENNETT**

Perhaps the most significant words Jesus ever spoke to the churches are recorded in Acts 1:8, "Ye will be witnesses to me, not only in Jerusalem, not only throughout Judea, not only in Samaria, but to the very ends of the earth." (Phillips Trans.) In this commission Jesus is commanding the churches to carry on a worldwide simultaneous mission effort. It is to be noted that while He commands that the gospel be preached to the ends of the earth, at the same time He urges that it be preached at home. As important as Foreign Missions is, it must, nevertheless, be stated that the basis of all missionary advance is State Missions. With keen insight, one of our great leaders has referred to State Missions as the "seed-corn" of missions. If we have a strong mission emphasis on the local level, we are able to launch a world-wide mission enterprise, but if local missions is undermined, while Foreign Missions is adequately provided for, then our entire mission program is endangered. The only worthy approach to missions, therefore, for the churches is to undergird the preaching of the gospel in every geographical area and certainly not to ignore the vital place of State Missions in the total picture.

State Missions is the co-operative missionary effort of North Carolina Baptists to reach the lost for Christ and to teach, enlist, and train the saved in living,



giving, and serving the living Christ through the churches and throughout the world. The mission of evangelizing North Carolina is a staggering, unfinished task. There are more than 4,600,000 people in the state. About 2,100,000 above the age of 8 are affiliated with some church. About 2,000,000 above the age of 8 are unchurched. It is estimated that 25% of the affiliated church members do not know Christ as personal Savior. This means, then, that more than 60% of the people of North Carolina above the age of 8 years are lost. North Carolina is a vast mission field itself, and there are still large areas of the State where there is great need for churches to be established at once. One of the significant ministries of State Missions is aiding in the purchase of sites for churches, supplementing salaries of pastors, and aiding on some church buildings. Six out of every ten Baptist churches in North Carolina have been assisted in one or more ways through the ministry of State Missions. In addition to helping the local churches directly, State Missions works in the following broad areas of responsibilities: Church Development Department, Pastoral Aid and Purchase of Church Lots, Pastor's Schools and Schools of Missions, Ministry in Correctional Institutions and Sanitoriums, All General Mission Projects, Interracial Co-operation Department, Ministry to the Deaf, Fruitland Bible Institute, and Co-operation with Associational Missionaries.

The demands upon State Missions grow with the increasing population of the State. The need is far greater than our budget will sustain. It is, therefore, an imperative necessity that every local church give a liberal offering each year for State Missions if we are to make North Carolina Christian and provide the basis of all our missionary endeavor.

## DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

NORMAN L. BLYTHE

The members of our Baptist Churches in North Carolina ought to be among the best informed people found anywhere because of the excellent denominational literature available to them. It is encouraging that more and more people in our churches are giving our helpful periodicals a place in their reading habits. It is hoped that all Baptists will take time to inform themselves regarding our Baptist life.

*The Biblical Recorder*, our weekly newspaper for Baptists, carrying news and inspirational articles, is owned and operated by our Baptist State Convention. On January 1, 1960, Mr. Marse Grant became the editor. Rev. C. W. Bazemore is the associate editor. *The Biblical Recorder* should go into every Baptist home in our state. The circulation is on the increase and for 4¢ per week, per family each church can put *The Biblical Recorder* in every home in the church. What a blessing this would be!

The excellent periodicals published by our Sunday School Board is a joy to behold. We are grateful for their faithfulness to God's Word and Baptist practices. Let every church use these with profit and care.

The W. M. U. and Brotherhood periodicals are blessing our churches where used faithfully and wisely. The printed materials from all of our denominational boards and agencies give further proof of God's use of consecrated and educated people to help us build stronger churches for His own Glory.

We have some well-prepared mission journals in *The Commission* and *Home Missions*. These, too, ought to go into every home in our church family. There are plans offered to our churches that make this a reasonable privilege.

When our churches use well our denominational literature they will grow and the people will be blessed. The policy of putting the needed literature in the church budget is heartily commended.

## CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

GERALD C. PRIMM

The purpose of the Christian Action League of North Carolina is set forth in its constitution as follows:

"In general, it shall provide a medium through which (a) individuals, who believe that as Christians they are their brother's keeper, (b) churches and their or-

ganizations, and (c) social agencies may unitedly co-operate in a scientific, moral and religious effort to find solutions to the problems involved in and arising from (1) the manufacture, use and sale of alcoholic beverages and narcotics, (2) gambling, (3) the use and sale of obscene writings, (4) the conditions which produce Juvenile Delinquency, and (5) other related matters which adversely affect the morality of our society.

"In particular, the League shall seek (a) To unite all who believe in total abstinence in a co-operative effort against beverage alcohol in its every form; (b) To work for good government by seeking to elect men of highest character to public office and by encouraging the making of laws that will further civic and social righteousness; (c) To enlighten the public and educate youth concerning the dangers of beverage alcohol and narcotics and other social evils, including Juvenile Delinquency, gambling, the traffic in obscene reading matter, etc. (d) To promote programs for the rehabilitation of the victims of alcoholic beverages; such programs to be in keeping with the other purposes stated above."

At the present time the League is without an Executive Director; however, a committee is at work seeking a replacement for Mr. R. M. Haus, former Executive Director who resigned last year.

In 1959, the League protested a bill before a committee of the North Carolina General Assembly that would have legalized gambling in certain sections of the state. The bill was defeated in committee by an unfavorable report.

Since 1935, the consecutive North Carolina General Assemblies have refused to approve legislation allowing the people of the state to vote on the question of legalized sales of alcoholic beverages on a state-wide basis. The two previous state-wide votes on this vital moral issue were in 1908 and 1933.

In 1908, North Carolina was the third state in the Union to banish the legal sale of alcoholic drinks. At that time the people of North Carolina voted DRY by a vote of 113,612 to 69,418 (almost 2 to 1). All except 21 counties of the state voted DRY.

In 1933, the people of North Carolina again voted DRY on this issue by voting against repeal of the 18th Amendment of the Constitution of the United States. The DRY vote of the people of North Carolina at that time was 293,484 to 120,190. This was a ratio of almost 2½ to 1 against the legalizing of alcoholic beverage sales. Only 13 of the 100 counties of North Carolina voted WET in that vote.

The present abominable practice of allowing the sale of alcoholic beverages in North Carolina under the so-called "legal control" ABC Board came about by legislative enactment of the 1935 General Assembly and not by the vote and will of the people of the state. The Christian Action League will continue to crusade for the right of the people of North Carolina to express themselves at the ballot box on this vital question in a state-wide referendum as they were allowed to express themselves by votes in 1908 and in 1933.

The churches of the Piedmont Baptist Association, and individual Christians are urged to give their prayerful and continuing support to the Christian Action League of North Carolina as it seeks to carry out the purposes for which it was organized.

## HOME MISSIONS

C. GENE BOOKER

Our Home Mission Board is one of the most important agencies working to win our land for Christ. The workers of the Home Mission Board accept the Bible as the inspired word of God, Jesus Christ as their Savior and Lord, the Great Commission as their marching orders, and the Holy Spirit as their guide and companion, and they rededicate themselves to this great mission task as they face the challenge presented by these needs.

The income of the Home Mission Board for 1959 was a little more than four million dollars, which was provided by the Co-operative Program and the Annie Armstrong Offering. Of every home mission dollar, 96.5 per cent goes directly to mission services, and only 3.5 per cent is spent for administration and office expense.

Southern Baptists support a missionary force of more than 2,000 on home mission fields according to Courts Redford, Atlanta, executive secretary of the

Home Mission Board. In addition there were 470 student summer missionaries. These missionaries reported 44,649 professions of faith in 1959. The Chaplains Commission endorsed 171 military chaplains during the year. There are 419 Southern Baptist Chaplains on active duty in the Armed Forces and 660 in reserve. There were 13,193 conversions reported as a result of this ministry.

The expanding work of home missions depends on personnel, and during the year these workers joined the staff: C. E. Autrey, director of the Evangelism Division; Jack Stanton, associate in the Evangelism Division; Lewis Newman, associate in the Department of Associational Missions; Gerald Palmer, associate in the Department of Language Missions; L. D. Wood, Superintendent of Panamanian Missions; Walker L. Knight, secretary of the Department of Editorial Services, and Thomas Haynes, escrow officer in the Church Loans Division.

A major emphasis of home mission work, which is active in all states, has been seven programs outlined by Redford as: evangelism, church loans, chaplaincy, pioneer and associational missions, city missions, National Baptists, and language group missions.

Southern Baptists joined six other North American Baptist bodies in making 1959 a year of evangelism. Southern Baptists alone baptized 430,000 and reported 1½ million church members signing soul-winning commitment cards and a record-breaking number taking soul-winning study courses. The Division of Evangelism will give increased emphasis on personal soul-winning and Christian growth.

The 30,000 Movement is progressing toward the 1964 goal. More than 10,000 new churches and missions had been started by May 1960. The Boards Department of Survey and Special Studies plans surveys of communities, cities, and entire states to pinpoint mission needs and get information on families.

The Home Mission Board will give enthusiastic support to the Third Jubilee emphasis on teaching and training in 1960, to stewardship in 1961, to church extension in 1962, and to world missions in 1963.

The Home Mission Board would like to call on Baptists throughout the Convention to recognize the size and urgency of our home mission task, and to pledge anew their prayers and support in meeting the challenge of this crusade in home missions.

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

BILL HINES

God's gift to the Homes for the Aging during the past nine years has been James M. Hayes, Sr. No man could have worked harder, or accomplished more, than this dedicated man of God. On July 1, he relinquished the heavy and challenging responsibilities of the office of general superintendent to his successor, William A. Poole.

The new superintendent is diligently at work and is finding a solid foundation on which to build and expand our ministry to the aging in our midst.

Great blessings are in store for us in this tenth year of our Homes for the Aging. The new Infirmary Annex, constructed at a cost of \$193,000, and with 28 new rooms, will be in use by September 1. It is hoped that the construction of the proposed new Hamilton Home can be started by late summer, with facilities for around 30 additional residents. Our hats are off to all who have given so liberally and worked so tirelessly in bringing this fourth Home to fulfillment!

At the present, there are sixty applicants on the waiting list, and new inquiries and applications pouring in daily. We now have a total of 106 residents in our three Homes — Resthaven, 20; Albemarle, 34; Headquarters, 52. Even with our new facilities, it is not unrealistic to say that we could fill rooms up to 500 in the next two years. We must attempt great things for God and expect great things from God as we plan for the future in our ministering to the ever-growing number of the aging who need the loving care of North Carolina Baptists.

One of the life-lines in our work is the vital relationship that we have with the pastors and churches of our Convention. We could not operate without this very important and blessed tie that binds. We are increasingly dependent upon the prayers and the financial support of the churches. During the fiscal year, October 1, 1959, to August 1, 1960, we have received — \$82,521.20 from the churches.



Of this amount, \$76,352.70 was contributed through the Special Day Offering in February. Although this amount is \$123,000 short of our goal of \$200,000, we are profoundly grateful to God and to everyone who has had a part in contributing to the worthy cause which we represent.

We are constantly experiencing mixed emotions in the Homes. We rejoiced with Aunt Fannie Drumwright on her 99th birthday in July, and were saddened by the deaths of Miss Lillie Herring in October, Mrs. Mary Holder in April, Mr. T. J. Castevens in June, and Mrs. Annie Smith in July.

We shall welcome a visit to the Homes from our fellow Baptists at any time and stand ready at all times to render the service that God has called us to render to the aging.

Let it be known throughout the bounds of our fair state that there is nothing to hinder any needy aging person in our midst from coming to the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging except lack of space. Let us therefore, dedicate ourselves to the end of making more space available at the earliest possible moment.

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

EDWIN L. SMITHWICK

North Carolina Baptist Hospital provides a ministry to the total person through its three departments: (1) Department of Medical Care; (2) Department of Pastoral Care; and (3) Department of Mental Care.

The Department of Pastoral Care, under the leadership of Dr. Richard Young, has gained recognition throughout the United States for the excellent work it is doing in the field of counseling therapy and in training ministers and counselors in the field of Pastoral Counseling. Gratifying results have been achieved through the ministry to the total person by the healing team; the physician, the psychiatrist and the minister.

With 1,200 well trained persons including doctors, nurses and other professional personnel armed with the most modern equipment, the Hospital does its job of training doctors, nurses, and technicians and extending its ministry of healing to the sick of all walks of life. Baptist Hospital provides the very best in medical care and spiritual guidance to the rich and poor alike.

A Private Diagnostic Clinic is provided for patients who are able to pay in full for medical care. Patients are referred to this Clinic for examination or admission by their own physicians, and appointments which must be scheduled in advance, are handled through the Clinic's business office.

Through the Out-Patient Department many patients are served who do not have the money to pay the total cost of hospitalization or medical care. Some cannot pay even part of it. The services of the medical staff are given free to all service patients. Over three-quarters of a million dollars is spent each year providing medical care for those who cannot pay. This tremendous ministry to the thousands who need medical care, but are not financially able to pay for it, along with the steadily rising cost of hospital care make it imperative for the Baptists of North Carolina to increase our giving to North Carolina Baptist Hospital through the Mother's Day offerings.

North Carolina Baptists believe in the ministry of healing and will give generously when they are properly informed. Literature, a movie and slides are available to give our people an insight into the work of Baptist Hospital. The Hospital is happy to assist you in any way in your efforts to inform our people of the need for more funds that more can be done through this vital ministry.

## CHILDREN'S HOME

VERNON WILLIAMS

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated, is a multiple service agency providing Christian love and nurture for more than 800 deserving boys and girls annually.

The three homes are: Mills Home at Thomasville with 311 children, Kennedy Home at Kinston with 165, and Odum Home at Pembroke with 24 children.

There are 160 children in Foster Homes and 40 others who are assisted by Mother's Aid. Case work supervision is afforded 30 college students annually.

Children attend public school and participate in all school activities. Opportunities for Christian commitment and spiritual growth are afforded on the campuses, in the cottages, and through the Churches.

Relatives, pastors, social service agencies, and interested friends make inquiries about admission of children in need of care. When applications are received, well trained case workers make a thorough study of each situation to determine the need and the best possible plan of care for the child.

The Social Service Department of the Children's Homes affords case work services throughout the state. Individuals, families, pastors, and churches are entitled to this help upon request.

The Baptist Child Care Program is supported through the Co-operative Program 31.5 per cent, Thanksgiving Offerings 31.1 per cent, One-A-Month Offerings 21.9 per cent, Special Gifts and Endowment 15.5 per cent.

*Income for the past three years has not been sufficient to meet minimum needs.* Many children have been denied a Christian home whom we should have served. An increased Thanksgiving Offering is imperative this year.

North Carolina Baptists have been caring for homeless and dependent children for 75 years. Appropriate observance of the 75th Anniversary will be made in November. During these years, more than 8,000 children have been afforded life's best opportunities. The need for such services increases with the development of industry, increase in population, growth of cities, and the mounting tensions which accrue to families in an urbanized society.

John E. Roberts became Editor of CHARITY AND CHILDREN, June 1, 1960. We envision, under his editorship, this paper making an increasing contribution to the total life of our Baptist people.

North Carolina Baptists will continue to love and serve dependent children. No other object is so worthy of service and sacrifice. Many areas of unmet need confront us each day. Your continued interest and increasing support will help us meet them.

## AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

BILL WHEDBEE

The Bible in every language and every land before the eyes and in the hearts of all men must be our eventual missionary goal. Whether we are moving toward that goal, slowing down, marking time or losing ground must be judged to a large degree by the total circulation of Scriptures.

Last year the American Bible Society recorded the highest total in its 144-year history — 17,650,917 volumes of Scripture, a marked increase over the previous six years, for which the yearly average was more than 15,000,000 volumes.

These figures often are the result of a very simple act — the exchange of a Bible, a New Testament or a portion between two people. This simple act multiplied by millions is the heart of the American Bible Society program. Behind these figures are admiration, affirmation, adventure, devotion, faith and courage. Whether thousands of volumes are distributed through a well-organized evangelistic or educational program, a plan of systematic house-to-house visitation under the direction of a promoter of distribution, a nation-wide reading of the Christmas story in the United States, or the individual way, sometimes lonely and dangerous, of the colporteur—in the villages of Japan, the coffee shops of Turkey, on the shores of Lake Titicaca in the Andes or in the jungles of the Congo—they all represent an integral part of the total program of the Bible Society.

These are some of the joyful remembrances of the past year's efforts, but they lose some of their joy when we consider the swarming majority of the peoples of the world who have yet to be reached with the Gospel, either spoken or written. The simple truth is that the normal annual increase in population in most countries far outstrips the circulation of Scriptures in each year. Despite our best efforts we are not even keeping up with the growth of world population. The United Nations estimates that world population is growing by forty-nine million a year. A number almost as large as the population of Great Britain is being added every year to the people living on this earth — forty-nine million — and the total issues of all Bible Societies have yet to reach 30 million annually.

We have increased our distribution in Africa; in 1959 we reached a distribu-

tion of 2,481,922 volumes. But this was for a continent with 189,065,000 people and 3,063,400 Protestant church members. The Million Gospel Campaign is a start, but only a start, for a continent in such state of flux that yesterday's information may be in error today. This is our decade of decision.

In 1959, the first year of the Baptist Jubilee Advance, people in mission lands — and the missionaries serving them — look to Southern Baptist churches to continue their increased support for providing the Word of God for every man in his own language.

**Southern Baptist churches can continue to lead in support of the American Bible Society if every church will give.** As we give the Society has many valuable aids with which to assist our individual churches. Two of these especially are films. One is entitled: "Our Bible — How It Came To Us;" the other: four filmstrips, "The Bible and the Presidents."

Let every church attempt to give these amounts this year and every year make progress in our giving.

Country and village churches .....	\$ 10.00 to \$ 25.00
Churches in small cities .....	\$ 25.00 to \$100.00
Larger churches .....	\$100.00 to \$200.00
Great city churches .....	\$200.00 to \$500.00 or more

Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

## RELIEF AND ANNUITY

B. L. GUPTON

### Benefits Paid —

Over \$31 and ½ million has been paid out by the Relief and Annuity Board during its 42 years of operation. Benefits paid through the various retirement plans alone totaled more than \$24 and ½ million, while the remainder was paid to beneficiaries on the relief rolls. In 1959, benefits amounting to \$2,267,455.85 was paid to more than 5300 retired or disabled ministers and denominational workers or widows.

### New Members —

A 10 per cent increase in new members in all the retirement plans, 3,026, was recorded for 1959 over the previous year. At the end of the year, 20,741 ministers and denominational workers were participating in the plans, with more than 12,000 church and agencies co-operating. The Southern Baptist Protection Plan, the Annuity Board's basic plan for ministers, enrolled 1,627 new members last year, the largest increase for a single plan.

### Churches Urged to Pay 10 Per Cent —

Last year marked the beginning of a concentrated effort by the Annuity Board which encouraged churches to assume the full cost of the Protection Plan for their pastors. The cost is 10 per cent of the pastor's salary up to a maximum of \$4,000. Annuity Board records indicate that approximately 20 per cent of the churches now enlisted in the program are paying the 10 per cent dues.

As a part of the concentrated promotion effort, every state convention has pledged its support to the Annuity Board in trying to reach its goal of a minimum of 75 per cent of Southern Baptist churches and pastors enlisted in the protection program by January 1, 1961. A few states have already reached the 75 per cent and are pushing ahead toward 100 per cent participation.

The Annuity Board's program is set up so that each state has its individual retirement plans, and the administration of these is handled apart from other states. The strength or weakness of a state's retirement program depends wholly on the participation by churches and pastors in that state.

### Churches in Protection Plan—According to Size —

There are 23,085 churches in the Southern Baptist Convention reporting memberships under 300. Out of this group, the Annuity Board reports only 5,110 participating in their program. The majority of churches in the Board's retirement plan, 6,008, come from the remaining 8,821 churches. The smaller churches re-



porting the least number participating are the ones needing the protection most. A salary survey shows pastors of these churches make on the average, only \$2,480 a year.

## FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

CLAUD B. BOWEN

The program of foreign missions is set forth in the Great Commission. Missionaries must be sent into all the world bearing the gospel of redemption to all people. Their message must be communicated through preaching, teaching, and ministries of love in order that people may come to a saving knowledge of Christ through faith and find fellowship in New Testament churches. These churches relate themselves in associations and conventions and project ministries as the Holy Spirit leads. In such a labor, support of missionaries is a primary responsibility. This can be regarded as the chief program of the Foreign Mission Board.

When the Advance Program in foreign missions was launched in 1948, there were 625 missionaries under appointment for service in nineteen countries. In 1959 there were 144 new missionaries appointed, bringing the total to 1,381 serving in forty-four countries. It is the objective of the Foreign Mission Board to have 2,000 missionaries under appointment by the close of 1964.

The program of work in which missionaries engage are as follows:

1. Evangelism and church development, including all phases of church and denominational life.
2. Schools, including kindergartens, senior colleges, and theological seminaries. There are 1,002 schools with 151,276 students.
3. Medical work, including hospitals, clinics, and dispensaries ministering to more than 260,000 patients annually.
4. Publication work in which more than 14,000,000 pieces of printed materials are annually made available in many languages.

Under each of these categories are many subdivisions and varieties of work. Every ministry which is of value at the home base is needed in the countries served. These countries are:

**LATIN AMERICA:** As of December 31, 1959, 494 missionaries were assigned to serve 15 political entities. The missions have submitted requests for 259 missionaries to be appointed in 1960. At least 79 are considered urgent. They have requested \$3,408,985 for current operations, and \$3,001,950 for capital needs. Not one of the capital needs was included in the budget. They must be provided by the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, Capital Needs Section of the Co-operative Program and Advance Program funds. The face of Latin America has two sides. A tourist can stay in a modern hotel and see the sights, or he can venture farther afield and see a different set of sights. But there is tragic spiritual and human need wherever one may look.

**THE ORIENT:** At the end of 1959, the number of appointments to the Orient were 464. We were saddened by the death of one active Orient missionary, Miss Inabelle Coleman of the Taiwan Mission. Because of the net gain of 33 missionaries in 1959, plans had to be made for new missionary residences. There were 13 houses built, purchase of land for two more, and additions or improvements to another eight residences. Similar capital investments for housing of new missionaries are necessary each year. In late 1959, we entered Vietnam, a new Southern Baptist mission land with over 12 million people. Action was taken for placement of missionaries in Okinawa, another new Southern Baptist mission area. Another outstanding development was the formal beginning of the Asia Baptist Graduate Theological Seminary in Hong Kong. Since evangelism and church development are the center of our mission program everywhere, the only adequate way to show progress in that aspect of our work is to give details country by country, of which we cannot do because of the lack of time and space.

**AFRICA, EUROPE, AND THE NEAR EAST:** The total number of missionaries under appointment as of December 31, 1959, was 423, distributed as follows: 335 in Africa; 50 in the Near East; and 38 in Europe.

The Nigerian Baptist Convention reported 336 churches with a total memberships of 42,961.

In Ghana; 276 baptisms with a total membership of 2,300 in 25 organized churches.

In Southern Rhodesia; 702 baptisms with a total membership of 2,214 in 19 organized churches.

East Africa; 107 members in four organized churches.

Lebanon; 39 baptisms with a total membership of 215 in seven organized churches.

Jordan; 31 baptisms with a total membership of 117 in three organized churches.

There is no organized church in the Gaza Strip, but during the year a baptistry was constructed in the hospital chapel.

Italy: In a simultaneous crusade there were 174 professions of faith and 366 rededications. The total gifts for the year reach an all-time high of \$69,115.00, an increase of 3 per cent over the previous year.

In Spain: Three new churches were admitted into the Spanish Baptist Convention, bringing the total number of churches to 44. The first time church membership passed the 3,000 mark was last year. There were 276 baptisms reported.

All this information will become just cold figures and facts unless we become World Christians. However, to the consecrated Christian, winning millions of people to Christ may seem impossible and lead to discouragement when he sees that he cannot do this alone. Our one salvation is to join hands with other Christians in this world-wide task committed to us by the Master. When the church realizes that her ministry includes not only those in the immediate community, but millions across the world in distant lands, she is realistically appraising her true responsibility.

## In Memoriam

### BRIGHTWOOD

A. L. Price  
Jim Fracheur  
Dewey Heath  
Joe Foust  
Mrs. Carrie Keck  
Rev. Rufus Carroll  
(Ordained Minister)  
Samuel McClellan  
Mrs. Annie Hardy

### BUCHANAN

Mrs. R. J. Breedlove  
Mrs. W. J. Brown  
Harry Mabe

### GIBSONVILLE

A. L. Thompson  
H. E. Shockley

### ASHEBORO STREET

Buford Thomas  
Mrs. E. L. Scott  
H. H. Bristow  
Mrs. H. H. Bristow  
H. C. Vaughn  
Mrs. N. G. Walker  
Mrs. J. A. Wall  
Javan Crutchfield  
J. C. Puckett  
Mrs. N. E. Meyers  
Fred H. Sullivan  
C. C. McSwain

### BESSEMER

Mrs. A. C. Melvin  
George Isgett  
Mrs. W. F. Breazeale, Sr.

### COLLEGE PARK

W. M. Troxler  
Mrs. R. C. Jarvis  
Mrs. Gertrude Sizemore

### ELLER MEMORIAL

Mrs. Edward Blum  
Alex G. Boone  
Mrs. Ida S. Coble  
George P. Collins  
Hillford F. Greer  
Mrs. Rosa G. Lambert  
Mrs. Grace Marshburn  
Mrs. Millie Michael  
Mrs. J. C. McDonald  
Mrs. Minnie T. Styers

### FIRST

Mrs. Wilson S. Mitchell  
Mrs. E. J. West  
Mrs. Bessie Yancey  
Mrs. G. J. Myers  
Mike Vasos  
Miss Lessie Lea  
Mrs. C. P. Harrington  
A. G. Decker  
Hobart M. Dicks  
Mrs. J. B. Parker  
Mrs. D. M. Kennedy  
Miss Lula Outen  
R. J. Carr  
F. B. Singletary  
Mrs. Ralph Parsons  
George W. Lancaster  
W. S. Hancock  
Mrs. W. F. Cox  
Mrs. James R. McClamroch  
Mrs. Norma Page Winston  
Mrs. J. Stanley Johnson



FLORIDA STREET

Charles Hoover  
D. F. Setzer  
Mrs. Nannie Lanning  
James Bolejack, Sr.  
Mrs. Mary E. Hanner  
Mrs. James W. Allred, Sr.  
Mrs. E. C. White, Sr.  
T. J. Coffey, Sr.  
Mrs. Mattie King  
Mrs. Margaret Sherrill  
Mrs. W. T. Goodman

HILLCREST

Mrs. Dora Straughn  
Mrs. G. B. Straughn

IMMANUEL

Mrs. Charles W. Sherrill, Sr.

MAGNOLIA STREET

J. A. Hair  
Mrs. W. M. Cauble  
Mrs. Nellie Rowe Jones  
Mrs. A. F. Efird

PARKWAY

W. A. Ellis

PHILLIPS AVENUE

Mrs. Alene Umfleet

POMONA

Mrs. Ethel Elkins  
Mrs. J. D. Paschal  
Mrs. Opal Moore  
C. B. Shelton  
E. B. Tomlin

RANKIN

Mrs. Grady Johnson

SIXTEENTH STREET

Jackson Alberty

SOUTH ELM STREET

Mrs. Carrie McFarland

STEVENS MEMORIAL

Jimmy Poe  
Mrs. Lola Shotwell  
Mrs. Robert Lindsey  
Mrs. Rosa Pickard  
Mrs. J. E. Sutton

GUILFORD

Mrs. B. F. Butler

HONEY ROCK

Mrs. S. V. Hayes  
Mrs. E. L. Hedrick  
E. L. Hedrick

LEBANON

W. C. Welborne  
Mrs. Beatrice Bullington

McCONNELL ROAD

Mrs. Erie Hodgins Jordan

MOUNT ZION

Mrs. Dora Shoffner  
Wister Smith

PLEASANT GARDEN

Mrs. Alma Virden  
Mrs. Kate Deal

SUMMERFIELD

Mrs. Myrtle Hood

## REGISTERED MESSENGERS, ALTERNATES

- BRIGGS MEMORIAL: Charles G. May, Mrs. C. H. Burton, Mrs. A. A. Thompson.
- BRIGHTWOOD: Mrs. D. A. Blake, Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Cocklereece, Mrs. Carl Ham, Mrs. W. D. Morrison, Mrs. E. H. Overman.
- BUCHANAN: J. B. Clifton, Mrs. L. W. Michael.
- CAMP HERMAN: Mrs. R. B. Josey, Mrs. Mary Nicholson, Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Riddle, Mrs. Howard Nunn.
- COMMUNITY: C. F. Landreth, T. M. Marsh.
- MCCONNELL ROAD: J. T. Ellis, Mrs. G. P. Hodgins, Mrs. Conrad Key, Mrs. Fred York.
- MARTIN AVENUE: J. M. Clark.
- GIBSONVILLE: J. O. Hagwood.
- ASHEBORO STREET: Mrs. J. C. Brown, Mrs. R. W. Gentry, Mr. and Mrs. Nolan Johnston, Victor Jones, Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Parker, Mrs. Adrian Rackly, Mrs. R. P. Royal, Mrs. C. R. Snead.
- BESSEMER: N. L. Blythe, C. W. Causey, Emory Coble, Mrs. M. C. Crawford, Mrs. Carl Kellan, H. M. Floyd, Mrs. James O'Ferrell, R. F. Pace, Mrs. Roland Phillips, Mrs. Edith Wray.
- CALVARY: Mr. and Mrs. Howell Brady.
- COLLEGE PARK: Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Wall, Mrs. Minnie D. Scott, Carroll O. Weaver, Joe Howard, Mrs. Walter Anderson, P. R. Venable.
- ELLER MEMORIAL: Gerald Primm, E. P. Hinson, Mrs. Raymond Kincaid, Bessie Pegram, Marcus Daniel, Mrs. W. K. Jordan.
- FIRST: Mr. and Mrs. Claud Bowen, Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Ray, W. A. Duncan, Jr., Albert Lineberry, Samuel Wilson, U. A. Hedrick, Verl Capps, Wm. Westphal, Mrs. F. T. Matthews, Jackie Freeman, Mrs. Mack Smith, Jack Causey.
- FLORIDA STREET: Jack Wilder, Mrs. Louis Noell, Mrs. Sanford Smith, Mrs. Sid Newman, Mrs. James Allred.
- HILLCREST: Vincent Wall, Mrs. Maude Brisson, J. B. Brown, H. E. Whitfield, Mrs. H. C. Hilliard, Mrs. J. B. Brown.
- HUNTER HILLS: C. R. Shumate, Ben Evans, Mrs. W. E. Waddell, Mrs. N. W. Ridge.
- IMMANUEL: Paul Early, Philip Lacy, Woodrow McDougald, E. J. Jarvis, Vern Arrington, Mrs. O. C. Vaughn.
- LAWNDALE: William Wilson, Marion Ellis, E. L. Richardson, Martha Williams.
- LINDLEY PARK: D. E. Trantham.
- MAGNOLIA: H. D. Jack Roe, Conrad Wilmon, Mrs. Nina Geiss, Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Jarvis, Mrs. R. L. Yow, Peggy Fee, Mrs. B. C. Scott, Mrs. Doris Beck, Odessia Burns, Carrie Mae McKinney.
- NORTHSIDE: Mr. and Mrs. George Hyler, Mrs. Rhoda Wicker, Mrs. Clem Dowdy.
- PARKWAY: Wilson Stewart, Mrs. J. E. McGinley, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Aydelette, C. H. Walker.
- PHILLIPS AVENUE: W. J. Whedbee, Mr. and Mrs. C. V. Webster.
- PINECROFT: William Cain, Ruth Hill, Sarah Kellam.
- POMONA: S. R. Young, Mrs. O. F. Iddings, Mrs. Lela Waye.
- RANKIN: W. S. Caudle, Mrs. B. L. Spencer, Mrs. H. H. Smith, Mrs. Olden Graham, Mrs. B. H. Scott.
- REEDY FORK: M. W. Shaw, Mrs. Clyde Flinchum, Mrs. Wonnies Alberty, Mrs. A. L. Bullard, W. A. Williamson, Conrad Shaver, Mrs. Cleodell Pitchford.
- ROCKY KNOLL: Clarence Nida, Mrs. Margaret Morgan, Mrs. W. T. Apple.
- SIXTEENTH STREET: Bill Bennett, Mrs. T. W. Michael, Mrs. Marie Clonch, Mrs. Ezra Lashley, Mrs. Harry Moore, Mrs. Horace Whitfield, Mrs. Iris Wilson.
- SOUTH ELM STREET: Glenn Gaffney, Mrs. W. C. Pope, Mrs. C. A. Griffith, Mrs. J. A. Simmons, Mrs. Rose Felder, Weita Swinson.

**SOUTH SIDE:** E. L. Smithwick.

**STEVENS MEMORIAL:** Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Hines, Mr. and Mrs. R. V. Thornberry, D. D. Andrews, Mrs. D. D. Andrews, Mrs. Ray Mason.

**STRAIGHTWAY:** J. F. Alberty.

**GUILFORD:** Mrs. G. L. Thompson, Setzer Weston, Mrs. David Cherry, Mrs. Paul Riggs, Mrs. J. B. Hackney, Mrs. C. H. Barbee, Mrs. Maie Jones.

**JESSUP GROVE:** Mr. and Mrs. Gene Booker, Mrs. Johnnie Marshall, Mrs. Dean Norris.

**HONEY ROCK:** Mr. and Mrs. A. Z. Shumaker, Mrs. Howard Pegram.

**JONES MEMORIAL:** David Oates, Mrs. C. R. Jordan, Mrs. Ira Still.

**LANKFORD MEMORIAL:** E. O. Lankford, Mrs. Jonah Wyrick, Mrs. J. Burnside, Mrs. Sallie Gregory, Mrs. Sallie Presnell.

**LEBANON:** C. M. Oates, Mrs. Florence Rhew, Mrs. Frances Stewart, R. C. Cockle-reece.

**MOUNT ZION:** Charles Padgett, M. M. Straughn, F. M. Whitside.

**OSBORNE ROAD:** W. S. Luck.

**PLAIN VIEW:** Marvin Fox, Mrs. Nancy Ferguson.

**PLEASANT GROVE:** J. M. Allred, Mrs. F. M. Atkins, Mrs. J. T. Nunn.

**SUMMERFIELD:** Ernest G. Holt, C. M. Ayers, Mrs. T. D. Carter, Mrs. S. A. Maynard, Mrs. Troy Stantliff.

**TEMPLE:** Marietta Thore, Lois Williams, Mrs. Reece Baucom, Mrs. Hazel Weeks.

**WOODARD MEMORIAL:** C. F. Johnson.

**WESTRIDGE:** E. L. Keith.

## REGISTERED VISITORS FROM THE ASSOCIATION

**FLORIDA STREET:** Ava Gosnell, Mrs. James Spivey.

**HILLCREST:** Mrs. Vincent Wall, Mr. C. B. Brisson.

**LINDLEY PARK:** Mrs. Beulah Trantham.

**MCCONNELL ROAD:** Irene Hodgin.

**BESSEMER:** Mrs. George Cockman.

**COLLEGE PARK:** Mrs. F. H. Permar.

**FIRST:** Mrs. Albert Lineberry, Ann Poole, Mrs. Ray Gosnell, Mrs. W. A. Duncan.

**MAGNOLIA:** Mrs. Alfred Price.

**NORTHSIDE:** Sallie Burgess, Mrs. U. S. Grady, Mrs. W. L. Ritter.

**OSBORNE ROAD:** C. H. Fulp, Mrs. W. S. Luck, Edna Hill, Nannie Gray, Troy Gray.

**PARKWAY:** Mrs. John Rogers.

**ROCKY KNOLL:** Mrs. C. R. Nida, W. T. Apple.

**GUILFORD:** Billy M. Gordon, Mrs. G. O. Walker, Mrs. H. T. McElry, Mrs. P. H. Moss.

**PLAIN VIEW:** Mrs. Sadie Curl Mabe, Mrs. J. D. Lohr.

**REEDY FORK:** Mrs. L. R. Mitchell, Lora Cantor.

**SUMMERFIELD:** Mrs. C. M. Ayers.

**TEMPLE:** Mrs. Ellen Turner, Mrs. J. C. Anderson.

**WESTRIDGE:** Bob Jones, Eugene Deese, J. S. Current, Boyce Brown, John Pike, B. H. Westmoreland, Carl Andrews.

## VISITORS AND OTHERS

Mr. A. L. Rudd, Clyde Davis, R. K. Young, Budd E. Smith, James P. Morgan, Mrs. Ethel Fulgrum, Thurman Stone.

## OTHER CHURCH OFFICERS

KEY: PO, Pianist or Organist; CD, Chairman of Deacons; CRC, Chairman of Recreation Committee; L, Librarian; CMC, Chairman of Missions Committee; DAV, Director of Audio-Visual Aids.)

- BRIGGS MEMORIAL: Mrs. Margaret Spencer, Rt. 6, Greensboro, PO; J. W. Towe, Rt. 10, Greensboro, CD.
- BRIGHTWOOD: Mrs. Judy Russell, O; Mr. James Sweeney, P; James Sweeney, 3211 Donnell St., CD.
- BUCHANAN: Mrs. Virginia Maness, Rt. 6, Greensboro, PO; Melvin Yates, Rt. 7, Box 224, G'boro, CD.
- CAMP HERMAN: Mrs. C. D. Wall, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, PO; Lee Roy Butler, Rt. 1, McLeansville, CD.
- COMMUNITY: Mrs. W. F. Newby, Rt. 8, Box 266, Greensboro, PO.
- GETHESEMANE: Miss Ramona Snyder, Rt. 2, Greensboro, PO; H. A. Craig, Rt. 2, Greensboro, CD.
- GIBSONVILLE, FIRST: Mrs. Wallace Mabe, Rt. 1, Gibsonville, PO; Carl Clark, Gibsonville, CD; Mrs. J. A. Westmoreland, Gibsonville, L; Mrs. Harry Bowling, Star Route, Gibsonville, L; Mrs. Paul Kellis, Mnineola St., Gibsonville, CMC.
- ASHEBORO STREET: Mrs. C. W. Fields, 2707 Fairway Dr., Greensboro, P; Mrs. J. B. Cochran, 3516 Normandy, Greensboro, O; Newling H. Richey, 1401 Caldwell St., Greensboro, CD; Mrs. Sam Walker, 208 E. McCullock St., Greensboro, L.
- BESSEMER: Mrs. Audrey Apple, 1002 Sykes, Greensboro, PO; Carl B. Swaney, 3509 Power St., Greensboro, CD; Mrs. Alberta L. Adams, 3806 E. Market St., Greensboro, L.
- CALVARY: Mrs. W. B. Craven, 211 Hillcrest, Greensboro, PO; W. B. Craven, 211 Hillcrest, Greensboro, CD.
- COLLEGE PARK: Mrs. Walter Anderson, 2606 Sherwood St., Greensboro, PO; P. R. Venable, Randleman Rd., Greensboro, CD; Mrs. Walter Walmsly, 1638 Rainbow Dr., Greensboro, L.
- ELLER MEMORIAL: Wyley E. Patterson, 1208 Vine St., Greensboro, CD.
- FIRST: Mrs. Ralph Hodgkin, 2135 Wright Ave., Greensboro; William York, 202 Tremont, Greensboro, CD; Miss Alice Straughn, 202 W. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro, L; Marion Eakes, 5915 High Point Rd., Greensboro, CMC; S. C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Dr., Greensboro, DAV.
- FLORIDA STREET: Miss Ava Gosnell, 203 Tate St., Greensboro, PO; Pete Boone, 1714 Grove St., Greensboro, CRC; Mrs. H. W. Meade, 607 S. Elam Ave., Greensboro, L; A. C. Matthews, 910 Florida, Greensboro, CMC; David Robertson, 1409 S. Aycock, Greensboro, DAV.
- HILLCREST: Miss Barbara Johnson, 3809 Baylor, Greensboro, PO; A. C. Hilliard 421 Denny, Greensboro, CD.
- HUNTER HILLS: Mrs. Gilbert Whitley, 3700 High Point Rd., Greensboro, PO.
- IMMANUEL: Mrs. B. D. Hicks, 4314 Groometown Rd., Greensboro, PO; M. H. Jones, 2511 Immanuel Rd., Greensboro, CD; Woodrow McDougald, 2319 Emerywood, Greensboro, CRC.
- LAWNDALE: Mrs. James Griffin, 3704 Normandy Road, Greensboro, PO; Marion L. Ellis, 106 Kirk Ave., Greensboro, CD; Mrs. Robert Arrington, 1902 Efland, Greensboro, L.
- LINDLEY PARK: Frank Paschal, 2420 Camden Rd., Greensboro, CD; Mrs. Sandra Smith, 512 Home St., Greensboro, L.
- MAGNOLIA STREET: Sandy Hobgood, 2103 Rosecrest Dr., Greensboro, PO; Mack L. Gordy, 1301 Clover Lane, Greensboro, CD; Miss Norma Phillips, 105 Adams St., Greensboro, L; W. S. H. Hobgood, 2103 Rosecrest Dr., Greensboro, DAV.
- NORTHSIDE: Linda Burgin, Greensboro College, PO; James Deaton, 1110 Elwell Ave., Greensboro, CD; Edith Cable, 2108 Hubbard St., Greensboro, L.
- OSBORNE ROAD: Mrs. Albert Whitaker, 1923 Freeman Mill Rd., Greensboro, PO; Robert Anderson, 703 Wicker St., Greensboro, CD.
- PARKWAY: Mrs. Raymond G. Hill, 605 Candlewood Dr., Greensboro, PO; E. P. Bradley, 103 Liberty Lane, Greensboro, CD; Msr. O. E. Hall, Rt. 2, Summerfield, L; Alfred Pickerel, 3911 Dogwood, Greensboro, DAV.



**PHILLIPS AVENUE:** Mrs. Sandra Craddock, 1919 Larkspur Dr., Greensboro, PO; Mrs. Carolyn Whedbee, 1812 Woodmere, Greensboro, L; Mrs. R. F. Carter, Rt. 6, Box 469, Greensboro, CMC.

**PINECROFT:** E. C. White, 1006 Hertford, Greensboro, PO; Miss Russeline Johnson, 3402 Freeman Mill, Greensboro, L.

**POMONA:** Mrs. Betty Jo Corley, 3616 Gentry St., Greensboro, PO; Frank Hudson, Jr., 3915 Broadacres, Greensboro, CD.

**RANKIN:** Mrs. Paul Martin, Rt. 5, Greensboro, O; Mrs. B. E. Clark, 1704 McKnight Mill, Greensboro, P; J. A. Hines, 3209 London Rd., Greensboro, CRC; Sue Smith, 3434 Martin Ave., Greensboro, L; Nancy Clark, 1704 McKnight Mill, Greensboro, L.

**ROCKY KNOLL:** Marie Maness, 421 Routh Circle, Greensboro, PO; Vernon Williams, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden, CD; Vernon Williams, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden, DAV.

**SIXTEENTH STREET:** Mrs. Carole Hester, 1519 Rankin Rd., Greensboro, PO; Carl Garner, 1322 20th St., Greensboro, CD; Mrs. Evelyn Vest, 1609 17th St., Greensboro, L; Roscoe Brannon, 3103 Bernard St., Greensboro, DAV.

**SOUTH ELM STREET:** Miss Brenda Borders, 129 Higgins St., Greensboro, PO; Emery Satterfield, 2203 S. Elm Street, Greensboro, CD; John Collins, 2109 S. Elm St., Greensboro, L.

**SOUTHSIDE:** Mrs. Ray Blake, 1536 Lovett St., Greensboro, PO; G. A. Gambill, 2418 Florida St., Greensboro, CD.

**STEVENS MEMORIAL:** Miss Rebecca Caudle, Church St. Ext., Greensboro, PO; Floyd Evans, 3212 Morely Rd., Greensboro, CD; Mrs. Gladys Canter, Pisgah Church Rd., Greensboro, CRC.

**STRAIGHTWAY:** A. A. Rogers, 1604 O. Henry Blvd., Greensboro, CD.

**GUILFORD:** Mrs. William Edwards, Rt. 1, Guilford, PO; J. B. Hackney, Jr., 5604 Maple St., G. C. Br., Greensboro, CD.

**HONEY ROCK:** Mrs. A. Z. Shumaker, Rt. 3, Guil. Coll. Br., Greensboro, PO; J. A. Tilley, Rt. 2, Kernersville, CD.

**JESSUP GROVE:** Mrs. Ruth Jessup, Rt. 3, Greensboro, PO; J.C. Marshall, Rt. 3, Greensboro, CD.

**JONES MEMORIAL:** Mrs. Peggy Price, 2704 Shady Lawn Dr., Greensboro, PO; Charles Jordan, 414 Vandalia, Greensboro, CD.

**LAKE BRANDT:** Kermit Simmons, Rt. 2, Box 438, Greensboro, CD.

**LANKFORD MEMORIAL:** Mrs. Madie Kemp, 2720 Richard St., Greensboro, PO; Eddie Creed, 1803 Glenside Dr., Greensboro, CD.

**LEBANON:** Mrs. Boniat Cates, Rt. 1, McLeansville, PO; G. W. Vernon, Rt. 10, Box 258, Greensboro, CD.

**LOVE:** Mrs. Joann Hill, Rt. 1, Julian, PO; Hardin Brown, Bt. 1, Julian, CD.

**MCCONNELL ROAD:** Mrs. J. T. Ellis, Rt. 6, Box 203, Greensboro, PO; R. L. Harrell, Rt. 6, Box 534, Greensboro, CD; Mrs. Fred York, Rt. 10, Box 209, Greensboro, L.

**MARTIN AVENUE:** Mrs. Jo Ann Clark, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, PO; Warren Cothren, 3709 Martin Ave., Greensboro, CD; Mrs. Helen Cothren, 3709 Martin Ave., Greensboro, L.

**MOUNT ZION:** Mrs. Jessie L. Phillips, Rt. 2, Snow Camp, PO; Jesse Phillips, Rt. 2, Snow Camp, CD.

**OSCEOLA:** Carolyn Brooks, Rt. 1, Brown Summit, PO; Everett Brown, Rt. 1, Brown Summit, CD.

**PLAIN VIEW:** Miss Wilma Holder, 1508 20th St., Greensboro, PO; N.E. Ferguson, Rt. 2, Gibsonville, CD.

**PLEASANT GARDEN:** Mrs. Vera Riley, Pleasant Garden, O; Miss Faye Corsbie, Rt. 1, Climax, P.

**PLEASANT GROVE:** Mrs. Jack Lohr, 1900 Trogdon St., Greensboro, PO; J. H. Collins, Rt. 3, High Point, CD.

**REEDY FORK:** Mrs. M. W. Shaw, Rt. 2, Box 473, Brown Summit, PO; Parks Gregory, Rt. 2, Box 475, Brown Summit, CD.

**SUMMERFIELD:** Mrs. Rebecca Gatewood, Summerfield, PO; Ivan Angel, Summerfield, CD; Marion Ayers, Summerfield, CRC; Mrs. S. A. Maynard, Summerfield, CMC.

**SUNVIEW:** Carolyn Dawson, Box 104, Archdale, PO; James E. Kestler, 617 Martha St., High Point, CD.



TEMPLE: Mrs. Charlotte Cox, Rt. 3, Box 494, G. C. Br., Greensboro, PO; Walter Barham, Rt. 3, Greensboro, CD.

WOODARD MEMORIAL: Mrs. S. V. Blake, 805 Cole St., Greensboro, PO.

WESTRIDGE: Mrs. Eugene Deese, 308 Woodbine Ct., Greensboro, PO; Carl Andrews, 1104 Quail Dr., Greensboro, CD.

## ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES

### LAKEWOOD:

The Piedmont Baptist Association Assembly is located 15 miles southeast of Greensboro. From Greensboro travel U. S. Highway 421 southeast to Alamance Road, turn left on Alamance Road and follow to LAKEWOOD sign on right of highway.

### SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS' HOME:

This home is located at 719 Westland Drive, Greensboro. Westland Drive is to the left off Friendly Road about five miles from the Greensboro Post Office, or about one mile from Guilford College to the right off Friendly Road.

The Association Office is located at 4002 Walker Avenue.

## 1961 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

### JANUARY

- 1 Soul Winning Commitment Day
- 2- 6 Bible Study Week
- 9-12 Religious Education Workshop, Southeastern Seminary (Tentative)
- 12 Mission Study Institute—Home Missions Sixteenth St. Church
- 9-13 State Sunday School Clinic, Kinston, First
- 16 General Board Executive Meeting, P.B.A. Executive Committee
- 16-17 General Board
- 16-20 Interracial Pastors' School, Winston-Salem
- 22-27 Student Directors Seminar, Greensboro
- 24 Sunday School Quarterly Meeting
- 26-28 State Wide Church Drama Festival, Charlotte
- 27-29 State Y. W. A. Houseparty, Campbell College
- 30-Feb. 1 State Evangelistic Conference, Wake Forest College

### FEBRUARY

- 1- 3 State V. B. S. Clinic, Fruitland
- Child Life Conference, Nashville, Tenn.
- 5 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
- 9 P. B. A. Clinic in Evangelism at First Baptist Church
- 12 W. M. U. Mission Institute at Sixteenth Street Church
- 12-18 Y. W. A. Focus Week
- 14 Associational Camp Directors (R. A.) Conference, Raleigh
- 19 Special Day Offering, Homes for Aging
- Baptist College Day
- 21 General Board Executive Committee
- 25 P. B. A. Training Union Executive Committee
- 27-Mar. 4 Regional Choir Festivals
- 28 Choir Festival, Burlington
- 28 P. B. A. Quarterly Brotherhood Rally
- 28-Mar. 1 Evangelistic Conference
- General Baptist Convention, Raleigh

## MARCH

- 2 Choir Festival, Greensboro
- 3 Choir Festival, High Point
- 3- 5 Student Missions Conference, Southeastern Seminary
- 4- 6 Missions Conference, Southeastern Seminary
- 6- 8 Religious Education and Music Workshop, Southeastern Seminary
- 6-10 P. B. A. W. M. U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Armstrong Off.
- 12 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
- 14-16 State W. M. U. Annual Session, First Bapt. Church, Winston-Salem
- 18 P. B. A. W. M. U. Executive Meeting, First Baptist at 10:00 a.m.
- 19-24 P. B. A. Training Union Study Course (Group Study)
- 21 General Board Executive Committee
- 24-25 State R. A. Congress
- Church Membership Training Week
- 26 P. B. A. Training Union Tourneys
- 27-28 W. M. U. Advanced Leadership Conference, First Baptist, Greensboro
- 28 Training Union Officers and Leaders Conference

## APRIL

- 2 Easter Sunday
- 2- 9 Youth Week
- 7- 8 Church Architecture Conference, location to be announced
- 7-20 B. S. U. Tour of Schools of Nursing
- 8 P. B. A. Associational Baptist Youth Night
- 9 Life Commitment Sunday
- 9-15 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
- 9-23 P. B. A. Jubilee Revival
- 10-28 Sunday School Associational V. B. S. Clinics
- 10-14 Regional Training Union Conventions—Regional 5, Lexington
- 14 Executive Committee Meeting
- 17-23 Jewish Fellowship Week
- 18 P. B. A. W. M. U. Associational Day, College Park, 9:45 a.m.-1:00 p.m.
- General Board Executive Meeting
- 22 State Wide Choir Festival for Intermediate, Young People and Adult Choirs, Wake Forest College
- 21-23 B. S. U. Leadership Training Conference, Green Street, High Point
- 28-30 State Training Union Youth Convention, Hickory, First ('Tournies)
- 29 State Wide Choir Festivals for Junior Choirs, Mars Hill College, Greensboro First, Wilson First
- 25 Associational Sunday School Meeting

## MAY

- 1- 3 Church Administration and Public Relations Conferences, Raleigh, Greensboro, and Hickory
- 1 Region 5 Brotherhood Convention, High Point (takes place of Brotherhood Quarterly Meeting)
- 7-14 Christian Home Week
- 14 Mother's Day Offering for Hospital
- 14-20 G. A. Focus Week
- 15 P. B. A. Executive Committee
- 16 General Board Executive Meeting
- 18-20 City Missions Conference, St. Louis, Mo.
- 21 Baptist Hour Sunday

## May (Continued)

- 22-23 W. M. U. Annual Session, St. Louis, Mo.
- 23-26 Southern Baptist Convention, St. Louis, Mo.
- 27 P. B. A. Training Union Executive Committee
- 30-June 7 B. S. U. Work Camp, Fort Caswell

## JUNE

- 1-2 Church Development Convention, Garner Webb
- 5-30 B. S. U. Presidents' School, Southeastern Seminary
- 9-10 Brotherhood Week-End at Fruitland
- 9-11 State G. A. Queens' Court, Meredith College
- 12-17 Jr. Choir Camp at Fruitland and Int. R. A. Camp at Ft. Caswell
- 15-17 Student Nurses' Conference
- 18 Christian Education Day Offering
- Fathers' Day
- 19-23 Jr. G. A. Camp at Lakewood
- 19-24 Training Union Week at Fruitland and Jr. R. A. Camp at Ft. Caswell
- 20 General Board Executive Committee
- 20-Aug. 9 Sunday School Weeks at Ridgecrest
- 26-30 Intermediate G. A. Camp, Lakewood
- Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill
- 26-July 1 Ints. R. A. Camp at Fruitland and Training Union Week at Ft. Caswell
- 27 Training Union Quarterly Meeting
- 29-July 19 Training Union Weeks at Ridgecrest

## JULY

- 3- 8 Jr. R. A. Camp at Fruitland and Jr. Ints. R. A. Camp, Ft. Caswell
- 7- 9 Sunday School Week-End Conference at Fruitland and Associational Missionaries' Week and World Missions Conference at Ft. Caswell
- 10 General Board Executive Committee
- 10-11 General Board
- 10-15 Jr. Int. R. A. Camp at Fruitland and Sunday School Conference at Ft. Caswell, Music Camp at Ft. Caswell
- 17 Executive Committee Meeting
- 17-22 Int. G. A. Camp at Fruitland and Church Music Conference at Ft. Caswell
- 24-28 Johnson Interracial Retreat, Mars Hill
- 24-29 Jr. G.A. Camp at Fruitland and T. U. Conference at Ft. Caswell
- 25 Sunday School Associational Meeting

## AUGUST

- 7-12 Jr. G. A. Camp at Fruitland and Christian Home Life Conference and Jr. Int. R. A. Camp at Ft. Caswell
- 12-14 Sunday School Conferences, Camp Truett, Hayesville
- 13-19 Sunbeam Focus Week
- 14-19 Jr. G. A. Camp at Fruitland
- 15 General Board Executive Committee
- 21-26 Preaching Week at Fruitland
- 25 Brotherhood Rally
- 26 Training Union Executive Committee
- 27 Off to College Day in the Churches
- 28 Regional Workshop for Associational Brotherhood Officers
- 28-Sept. 15 Training Planning Meetings, Sunday School, Training Union, Music and Brotherhood Associational Officers

## SEPTEMBER

- 11-15 Regional Sunday School Conventions

## September (Continued)

13	Lexington, Erlanger
13-15	National Conference, Southern Baptist Men, Memphis
17	State Missions Day
17-22	Sunday School Preparation Week
24	Promotion Day
26	T. U. Rally, Recreation and Drama Workshop Church Church Development Conference at Winston-Salem Bowling League Starts This Month

## OCTOBER

2-3	State Brotherhood Convention
6- 7	State B. S. U. Officers' Council Meeting, Raleigh
8	Layman's Day
9	General Board Executive Committee
9-10	General Board
13-14	Church Architecture Conference, Rocky Mount, First
16	Executive Committee Meeting
16-20	Associational Music Officers Planning Meeting, Church Officers' Clinic
17	Training Union Church Officers and Committee Clinic
19-20	Associational Meeting
22	State Missions Day in the Sunday School and Offering
24	Associational Sunday School Meeting
29-Nov. 4	Pledge Day and Every Member Canvass

## NOVEMBER

3- 5	State B. S. U. Convention, Forest Hills, Raleigh
5-11	R. A. Focus Week
14-16	Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
18	Training Union Executive Committee
19	Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
21	General Board Executive Committee
23	Thanksgiving Day and Offering
28	Brotherhood Rally
27-Dec. 1	W. M. U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

## DECEMBER

3	Foreign Missions Day in the Sunday School
4	"M" Night
19	Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention
24	Student Night at Christmas
25	Christmas Day

These dates may be subject to change since they are based on tentative dates released prior to North Carolina Baptist Convention.

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES		GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION							
				Al Lineberry, Moderator Hanes-Lineberry Funeral Home, Greensboro		Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions		Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithe	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvas?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church
Briggs Memorial .....	R	1954	4	C. G. May, 314 O'Connor St., Greensboro .....	12	6	—	35	—	76	2	2	Yes	—	Yes	—	—	—	1300
Brightwood .....	T	1940	4	J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh Ave., Greensboro .....	19	14	23	781	—	781	2	2	No	95	No	No	—	—	6500
Buchanan .....	R	1936	4	S. L. Riddle, Rt. 2, Brown Summit .....	27	20	5	264	—	264	2	2	Yes	—	No	No	—	—	4556
Camp Herman .....	R	1951	4	C. F. Landreth, Rt. 8, Box 290, Greensboro .....	9	2	3	130	5	135	2	2	Yes	36	No	No	—	—	3900
Community .....	R	1934	4	J. C. Alley, Rt. 2, Greensboro .....	—	12	11	70	77	147	1	1	No	—	Yes	No	—	—	1595
Gethsemane .....	R	1949	4	J. O. Hagwood, 600 Springwood, Gibsonville .....	11	5	8	110	15	125	2	2	Yes	15	No	No	—	—	3640
Gibsonville, First .....	T	1894	4	A. Leroy Parker, 1710 W. Market, Greensboro .....	10	20	6	318	98	416	2	2	Yes	75	No	No	—	—	5000
GREENSBORO																			
Asheboro Street .....	C	1899	4	Norman L. Blythe, 3611 E. Bessemer, Greensboro ..	22	24	72	1488	—	1488	2	2	Yes	300	Yes	Yes	—	—	9500
Bessemer .....	C	1922	4	Howell V. Brady, 808 Lowdermill St., Greensboro ..	27	46	44	920	141	1061	2	2	Yes	—	Yes	Yes	—	—	6000
Calvary .....	C	1951	4	Ronald Wall, 2410 Madison Ave., Greensboro .....	20	51	17	328	132	460	2	2	Yes	60	Yes	No	—	—	6300
College Park .....	C	1906	4	Gerald Primm, 1307 Summit Ave., Greensboro .....	21	49	76	757	79	836	1	1	Yes	375	Yes	No	—	—	7500
Eller Memorial .....	C	1897	4	Claud B. Bowen, Box 5145, Greensboro .....	50	24	176	468	16	484	1	1	Yes	100	Yes	Yes	—	—	5200
First .....	C	1859	4	Jack B. Wilder, 2200 Vanstory, Greensboro .....	68	178	177	2806	977	3783	1	1	Yes	802	Yes	Yes	—	—	11620
Florida Street .....	C	1916	4	Vincent Wall, 3918 Baylor, Greensboro .....	38	26	69	1012	210	1222	2	2	Yes	533	Yes	No	—	—	6400
Hillcrest .....	C	1951	4	Ray Shumate, 1404 Clermont St., Greensboro .....	21	21	10	207	11	218	2	2	Yes	—	No	No	—	—	3900
Hunter Hills .....	C	1958	4	Paul D. Early, 2502 Immanuel Rd., Greensboro .....	19	27	27	135	42	177	2	2	Yes	—	No	No	—	—	4500
Immanuel .....	C	1946	4	William G. Wilson, 3502 Vernon St., Greensboro ...	20	49	24	551	253	804	2	2	Yes	275	Yes	No	—	—	6000
Lawnside .....	C	1957	4	H. D. Jack Roe, 1009 Olive St., Greensboro .....	25	68	19	424	26	450	2	2	Yes	205	Yes	No	—	—	4657
Lindley Park .....	C	1948	4	George B. Hyler, 2213 Vine St., Greensboro .....	10	21	57	261	17	278	1	1	Yes	60	Yes	Yes	—	—	4620
Magnolia Street .....	C	1909	4	W. S. Luck, Rt. 8, Ryan Rd., Greensboro .....	38	71	56	715	111	826	2	2	Yes	200	Yes	No	—	—	6200
Northside .....	C	1907	4		7	5	25	367	97	464	1	1	Yes	125	No	No	—	—	5200
Osborne Road .....	C	1957	4		13	21	8	132	9	141	2	2	No	70	No	No	—	—	2600



Parkey .....	C	1959	4	Wilson Stewart, 3302 Nathaniel Rd., Greensboro .....	21	231	46	560	71	631	2	350	Yes	Yes	No	—	—	6500
Phillips Avenue .....	C	1958	4	W. J. Whedbee, Jr., 1812 Woodmere Dr., Greensboro .....	34	13	—	138	—	138	—	—	Yes	Yes	No	—	—	3710
Pinecroft .....	C	1951	4	Wm. H. Cain, 3418 Freeman Mill, Greensboro .....	13	22	13	202	48	250	2	62	Yes	No	No	—	—	4340
Pomona .....	C	1906	4	S. R. Young, 3909 Clifton Rd., Greensboro .....	16	8	5	280	310	590	2	—	Yes	No	No	—	—	4800
Rankin .....	C	1935	4	Shelley Caudle, 3919 Summit Ave., Greensboro .....	28	35	13	369	37	406	1	65	Yes	No	Yes	—	—	5200
Rocky Knoll .....	C	1934	4	Clarence R. Nida, 441 Creekridge Rd., Greensboro ..	16	17	14	547	62	609	2	90	Yes	No	No	—	—	5620
Sixteenth Street .....	C	1907	4	Bill Bennett, 2904 Orange St., Greensboro .....	31	57	24	818	76	894	2	—	Yes	No	No	—	—	6500
South Elm Street .....	C	1945	4	Glenn S. Gaffney, 103 Lawrence St., Greensboro ..	25	22	16	397	42	439	2	90	No	No	No	—	—	5200
Southside .....	C	1947	4	E. L. Smithwick, 1900 Kirkman Dr., Greensboro .....	21	24	8	332	17	349	2	65	Yes	Yes	Yes	—	—	5200
Stevens Memorial .....	C	1922	4	J. W. Hines, 2913 Church St. Ext., Greensboro .....	24	11	6	195	134	329	2	35	Yes	Yes	Yes	—	—	4680
Straightway .....	C	1954	4	J. F. Alberty, 1887 Mayfair Ave., Greensboro .....	3	5	15	53	8	61	3	—	Yes	Yes	No	—	—	780
Guilford .....	T	1914	4	Paul Riggs, Box 26, Guilford .....	26	44	29	384	45	434	2	125	Yes	No	No	—	—	5200
Honey-Rock .....	R	1948	4	A. Z. Shumaker, Rt. 3, Guilford College, Greensboro ..	2	7	4	152	48	200	2	—	Yes	No	No	—	—	1290
Jessup Grove .....	R	1933	4	C. G. Booker, Rt. 3, Guilford Coll. Br., Greensboro ..	8	1	—	97	42	139	2	—	Yes	Yes	No	—	—	3445
Jones Memorial .....	V	1953	4	David A. Oates, 3411 Pleasant Garden Rd., G'boro ..	10	—	—	101	2	103	2	31	No	No	No	—	—	3600
Lake Brandt .....	R	1948	4	Luke Chandler, Rt. 2, Box 431, Greensboro .....	12	5	—	46	5	51	2	7	No	No	No	—	—	1225
Lankford Memorial .....	C	1950	4	E. O. Lankford, 3708 Yanceyville Rd., Greensboro ..	3	9	11	364	6	370	3	30	Yes	No	No	—	—	4420
Lebanon .....	R	1911	4	C. M. Oates, Rt. 5, Greensboro .....	7	8	7	167	57	224	2	30	Yes	No	No	—	—	3900
Love .....	R	1952	4	James W. Ward, Rt. 1, Box 435, Jamestown .....	3	1	—	34	3	37	2	—	No	No	No	—	—	540
McConnell Road .....	R	1945	4	J. T. Ellis, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 203, Greensboro .....	—	5	2	93	30	123	2	25	No	No	No	—	—	2534
Martin Avenue .....	C	1948	4	J. M. Clark, 3512 Murchie Ave., Greensboro .....	—	3	—	60	44	104	3	16	Yes	No	No	—	—	3900
Mount Zion .....	R	1826	4	Charles Padgett, Rt. 3, Liberty .....	—	1	8	167	63	230	2	—	No	No	No	—	—	4160
Oscola .....	R	1915	4	Harold Venable, Rt. 1, Brown Summit .....	—	8	6	122	65	187	4	16	No	No	No	—	—	3900
Plain View .....	R	—	4	W. W. Holder, 1508 20th St., Greensboro .....	—	—	—	48	14	62	1	12	Yes	Yes	No	—	—	1200
Pleasant Garden .....	V	1932	4	D. R. Suggs, Box 217, Pleasant Garden .....	1	26	7	184	45	229	2	—	Yes	No	No	—	—	4030
Pleasant Grove .....	R	1937	4	J. M. Alfred, 3911 Hewitt St., Greensboro .....	7	7	—	110	26	136	2	7	Yes	No	No	—	—	2860
Ready Fork .....	R	1940	4	M. W. Shaw, Rt. 2, Box 473, Brown Summit .....	6	15	4	300	—	300	2	—	Yes	No	No	—	—	3900
Summerfield .....	T	1865	4	Ernest G. Holt, Summerfield .....	40	17	10	294	32	326	2	69	Yes	Yes	No	—	—	4680
Sunview .....	R	1948	4	Vestal Motley, 508 Duke St., Thomasville .....	6	4	—	63	13	76	2	5	Yes	No	No	—	—	1300
Temple .....	R	1957	4	Reece Baucum, Rt. 3, Guilford Coll. Br., Greensboro ..	23	19	2	123	2	125	2	22	Yes	No	No	—	—	3900
Woodard Memorial .....	C	1941	4	C. F. Johnson, 709 Cole St., Greensboro .....	10	15	—	165	10	175	2	—	Yes	No	No	—	—	3640
<b>WATCHCARE</b> .....																		
Westridge .....	C	1960	4	.....	—	34	—	34	—	34	—	27	No	No	No	—	—	5200
				TOTALS	883	1414	1160	19278	3673	22951	101	4505	....	....	....	2	6	238072

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Aways	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrollment	Mission V.B.S. Enrollment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrollment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Briggs Memorial .....	E. L. Apple, Rt. 1, McLeansville .....	—	—	15	9	—	9	—	—	1	15	10	—	—	—	58	41	46	—	46	No	No
Brightwood .....	Carl Ham, 1217 Westside, Greensboro .....	—	1	17	—	19	40	34	21	12	129	12	—	2	—	296	296	120	—	120	No	No
Buchanan .....	Ford Thomas, Rt. 6, Box 529, Greensboro .....	3	9	17	36	39	22	23	—	—	9	48	2	4	—	239	158	—	—	—	No	No
Camp Herman .....	Lester Ross, Rt. 5, Greensboro .....	—	23	9	17	25	23	10	—	—	42	17	—	4	—	170	108	84	—	84	No	Yes
Community .....	C. W. Canter, Rt. 8, Greensboro .....	10	—	16	15	—	17	15	—	—	—	47	—	—	—	120	59	50	—	50	No	No
Gethsemane .....	J. M. Butler, Rt. 2, Greensboro .....	—	5	15	22	24	17	15	—	—	28	22	—	2	—	157	97	87	—	87	No	No
Gibsonville, First .....	Bobby Riley, 410 Whitsett St., Gibsonville .....	—	12	19	25	42	37	26	—	—	35	93	4	—	—	293	185	105	—	105	Yes	No
GREENSBORO																						
Asheboro Street .....	Nolan Johnston, 710 Asheboro St., Greensboro .....	—	64	52	107	111	123	83	16	—	95	344	14	4	—	1013	481	266	—	266	Yes	No
Bessemer .....	Houston R. Hatley, 3709 Cameron, Greensboro .....	15	108	61	120	133	87	66	45	10	85	220	6	5	—	961	440	235	—	235	Yes	No
Calvary .....	J. M. Meyers, 314 Murray Lane, Greensboro .....	—	27	32	46	62	14	17	—	—	76	93	—	6	24	397	280	157	—	157	No	No
College Park .....	B. S. Stuts, 3511 Groometown Road, Greensboro .....	21	89	45	55	65	60	85	49	15	93	212	30	9	—	828	429	155	—	155	Yes	Yes
Eller Memorial .....	Johnny McDonald, 1222 Fairview St., Greensboro .....	2	35	16	48	70	67	23	31	—	28	137	—	4	—	461	259	133	—	133	No	No
First .....	S. C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Dr., Greensboro .....	55	278	173	245	309	253	123	29	31	237	1139	84	16	31	3003	1494	584	104	688	Yes	No
Florida Street .....	Ernest Welch, 3900 Broadacres Dr., Greensboro .....	—	73	56	98	146	126	52	46	—	73	337	—	7	199	1215	605	319	—	319	Yes	Yes
Hillcrest .....	Cecil Grimes, 2809 Sheridan, Greensboro .....	—	18	26	31	19	21	27	15	—	41	51	—	4	—	253	140	140	—	140	Yes	No
Hunter Hills .....	James Ingold, 2508 Euclid St., Greensboro .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	200	150	112	—	112	Yes	No
Immanuel .....	W. R. Jarvis, 401 Walser Rd., Greensboro .....	—	61	44	109	116	65	30	—	—	59	160	—	5	—	649	361	260	—	260	Yes	Yes
Lawndale .....	F. Ewert Hollins, 2606 Dellwood Dr., Greensboro .....	20	120	66	71	65	31	16	—	4	112	136	2	8	—	631	294	223	—	223	Yes	No
Lindley Park .....	Roy Bennison, 1401 Dayton St., Greensboro .....	14	30	35	42	47	38	21	—	3	33	89	—	6	—	336	165	107	—	107	No	No
Magnolia Street .....	Oscar L. Chatham, 2714 Evergreen, Greensboro .....	75	75	41	68	87	57	27	11	—	78	145	—	6	—	595	387	244	—	244	Yes	Yes
Northside .....	Herman Johnson, 1506 4th Ave., Greensboro .....	28	28	13	27	54	37	15	18	—	35	79	—	4	—	310	174	101	—	101	Yes	Yes
Osborne Road .....	Robert Anderson, 703 Wicker St., Greensboro .....	3	—	9	20	14	15	4	10	—	30	39	—	6	—	144	85	66	—	66	No	No

Parkway .....	Harold R. Phillips, 2733 Robinhood Dr., Greensboro ..	12	50	22	18	71	57	—	32	—	257	2	3	—	598	313	160	—	150	Yes	Yes
Phillips Avenue .....	Alfred Thomas, Rt. 6, Box 468, Greensboro .....	—	14	18	33	36	27	8	18	—	—	—	—	—	206	92	127	—	127	Yes	No
Pinacott .....	C. W. Fields, Rt. 4, Box 184-A, Greensboro .....	—	34	14	23	39	30	17	22	—	42	40	6	7	274	159	120	—	120	No	No
Pomona .....	Glenn Stafford, 1415 Clermont, Greensboro .....	—	9	28	27	25	63	20	28	—	63	60	—	7	330	223	150	—	150	Yes	No
Rankin .....	Paul Martin, Rt. 5, Box 846, Greensboro .....	—	31	22	44	52	39	12	6	—	45	96	—	5	352	190	158	—	158	No	No
Rocky Knoll .....	Johnny Smith, Rt. 8, Greensboro .....	—	53	38	45	72	77	37	—	—	124	121	—	3	570	355	287	—	287	Yes	Yes
Sixteenth Street .....	Carl Garner, 1322 20th St., Greensboro .....	29	85	47	71	103	73	40	43	—	64	259	52	7	873	475	292	—	292	Yes	No
South Elm Street .....	Rudolph Cox, 507 Wesley Pl., Greensboro .....	8	16	46	90	68	28	22	—	1	106	72	10	6	531	279	140	—	279	No	No
Southside .....	Arthur Lewis, 1841 Willora, Greensboro .....	—	41	30	32	46	39	10	19	—	43	77	—	5	343	204	140	—	140	No	Yes
Stevens Memorial .....	James Sisk, 3619 Flint St., Greensboro .....	—	18	25	25	34	34	21	—	3	38	67	—	4	266	162	120	—	120	No	No
Straightway .....	Ed Blum, 1421 Fairview St., Greensboro .....	—	11	6	6	20	17	—	2	—	8	17	—	3	84	43	—	—	—	Yes	No
Guilford .....	Dean Goins, Box 23, Guilford .....	13	46	51	54	71	45	39	—	—	47	108	7	4	485	259	180	—	180	Yes	No
Honey-Rock .....	James Bennett, Rt. 3, Box 589, Guilford Col., G'boro. ....	—	—	14	9	14	5	26	—	—	43	—	—	—	111	80	65	—	65	No	No
Jessup Grove .....	J. C. Marshall, Sr., Rt. 3, Greensboro .....	—	15	8	19	32	13	14	—	—	16	32	—	3	152	97	110	—	110	No	No
Jones Memorial .....	John R. Lane, Box 778, Rt. 4, Greensboro .....	—	4	9	11	18	15	12	—	—	38	17	—	2	128	73	52	—	52	No	No
Lake Brandt .....	John M. Welch, Rt. 2, Box 576, Greensboro .....	6	—	—	—	16	14	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	No	No
Lankford Memorial .....	Eddie Creed, 1803 Glenside Dr., Greensboro .....	—	11	15	11	24	17	13	32	—	—	51	—	5	179	128	110	—	110	No	No
Lebanon .....	Daniel W. Kirkman, Box 233, Rt. 1, McLeansville .....	—	6	14	11	9	21	21	20	—	20	39	—	4	—	106	80	—	80	No	No
Love .....	C. A. Wagoner, Jamestown, N. C. ....	—	—	7	8	8	6	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	35	34	—	—	—	No	No
McConnell Road .....	C. W. Yow, Rt. 6, Box 290, Greensboro .....	—	8	11	9	22	14	18	—	—	32	—	—	—	114	69	89	—	89	No	No
Martin Avenue .....	B. J. Carter, Rt. 2, Brown Summit .....	5	9	12	11	18	14	15	—	—	17	29	—	—	130	90	97	—	97	No	No
Mount Zion .....	William Ingold, Rt. 2, Snow Camp, N. C. ....	—	7	9	29	22	19	34	—	6	41	54	—	4	225	126	73	—	73	No	No
Oscola .....	Everett Brown, Rt. 1, Brown Summit .....	—	6	16	13	27	22	16	20	—	—	61	—	2	183	122	—	—	—	No	No
Plain View .....	Claude Money, Rt. 5, Box 644, Greensboro .....	—	5	—	—	4	15	18	14	—	—	15	—	—	71	47	43	—	43	Yes	No
Pleasant Garden .....	E. L. Rummage, Pleasant Garden, N. C. ....	—	20	30	27	38	30	16	31	—	28	24	52	9	305	184	115	—	115	Yes	No
Pleasant Grove .....	F. M. Atkins, Rt. 7, Greensboro .....	14	16	17	13	21	11	16	19	—	64	—	—	—	192	109	87	—	87	No	No
Reedy Fork .....	Lawrence Church, Rt. 2, Box 45, Greensboro .....	—	26	31	29	36	18	14	—	—	91	—	—	4	259	163	131	—	131	Yes	Yes
Summerfield .....	Marion Ayers, Rt. 1, Summerfield .....	—	20	18	18	34	52	19	—	—	64	67	—	4	296	185	139	—	139	No	No
Summitview .....	E. A. Dawson, Box 104, Archdale .....	—	—	18	13	25	22	—	—	—	46	—	—	2	124	80	—	—	—	No	No
Temple .....	Alton Weeks, Rt. 2, Summerfield .....	—	10	13	20	21	12	8	—	—	21	21	—	7	133	73	88	—	88	Yes	Yes
Woodard Memorial .....	E. J. Daves, 715 Cole St., Greensboro .....	5	8	12	15	25	12	22	—	5	25	28	—	4	161	126	—	—	—	No	No
WATCHCARE:	W. Boyce Brown, 305 Millwood Rd., Greensboro .....	—	10	9	6	6	1	1	—	1	12	16	—	3	64	50	—	—	—	No	No
Watridge .....	TOTALS	215	1645	1387	1955	2515	2033	1217	583	91	2336	5265	271	218	254	11398	6886	104	6990		

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES										General Officers	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up					
Briggs Memorial .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brightwood .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Buchanan .....	—	9	—	11	15	12	—	26	—	2	75	48	No	—
Camp Herman .....	—	—	9	17	15	8	—	23	—	2	74	43	Yes	—
Community .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	No	—
Gethsemane .....	—	—	8	11	10	6	—	14	—	2	51	35	No	—
Gibsonville, First .....	2	2	7	22	22	18	—	—	17	3	93	42	No	—
Miss Ann Blythe, Whitesett, N. C. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>GREENSBORO</b>														
Asheboro Street .....	15	14	28	54	77	36	—	83	69	5	336	165	Yes	—
Newling Ritchey, 1401 Caldwell St., Greensboro .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robert L. Ward, Box 92, Greensboro .....	20	7	28	51	32	22	21	36	47	4	278	136	Yes	—
Bessemer .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Calvary .....	3	3	15	27	6	5	—	14	17	4	94	51	Yes	—
Mrs. Bessie Johnson, Rt. 6, Box 542, Greensboro .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College Park .....	3	11	8	29	25	20	—	37	—	5	138	72	Yes	—
O. E. Smallwood, 725 S. Elam, Greensboro .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eller Memorial .....	14	7	7	16	17	17	—	15	32	6	131	83	No	—
Jimmy Kincaid, 3538 Cherry Lane, Greensboro .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
First .....	34	44	70	142	133	73	30	—	102	8	636	337	Yes	—
W. E. Smith, 1118 Westridge Rd., Greensboro .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida Street .....	16	20	40	75	75	38	28	7	76	8	383	171	Yes	—
J. B. Rumbley, Jr., 1207 Marion St., Greensboro .....	—	—	9	11	11	21	—	21	16	2	91	56	No	—
Joshua Toler, 1105 Willard St., Greensboro .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hal R. Sprinkle, 1503 Snyder St., Greensboro .....	1	6	12	22	20	—	—	10	15	3	89	46	Yes	—
Mrs. E. W. Portis, 2605 Grimsley St., Greensboro .....	5	—	13	24	10	10	—	22	18	3	105	67	Yes	—
Immanuel .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lawndale .....	22	18	30	48	25	11	—	49	50	5	248	96	No	—
E. L. Richardson, 1702 Fleming Rd., Greensboro .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bruce Harless, Rt. 3, Box 14, Greensboro .....	4	3	12	19	11	9	—	20	23	4	105	56	No	—
Lindley Park .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
J. Reece Craven, 1815 Church St., Greensboro .....	21	6	20	35	21	20	6	—	58	9	211	120	Yes	—
Magnolia Street .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northside .....	6	8	8	13	14	8	4	6	15	3	85	56	No	—
James Deaton, 1110 Elwell Ave., Greensboro .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
T. E. Gray, 2214 Rocky Knoll Rd., Greensboro .....	—	—	—	5	5	10	10	15	13	5	58	30	No	—
Osborne Road .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Parkway .....	Jesse D. Watson, 3003 Tallferro Rd., Greensboro ...	9	11	30	32	42	—	6	—	84	3	217	128	Yes
Phillips Avenue .....	B. F. Lassiter, 229 S. Lindale, Greensboro ...	6	5	4	24	17	—	—	—	28	4	88	30	Yes
Pinecroft .....	Earl Kalsinger, 2808 Forbes Dr., Greensboro ...	9	13	7	15	16	10	—	19	14	—	103	72	No
Pomona .....	Earl Simpson, Rt. 7, Box 469, Greensboro ...	5	5	7	30	—	19	20	—	—	4	97	79	Yes
Rankin .....	J. P. Lindsey, 1420 Rock Spring Rd., Greensboro ...	—	5	10	16	18	11	—	21	14	4	99	64	No
Rocky Knoll .....	Charlie Dye, 429 Routh Circle, Greensboro ...	5	12	12	30	18	7	—	—	76	3	163	93	No
Sixteenth Street .....	Russell Pinkerton, 3205 Orange St., Greensboro ...	72	31	32	62	39	24	33	62	113	5	473	266	Yes
South Elm Street .....	Marvin Swinson, 205 Craig St., Greensboro ...	7	11	16	10	18	10	—	51	—	3	129	56	Yes
Southeastide .....	Eugene Pickard, 2510 Belmar St., Greensboro ...	13	10	16	26	19	5	8	22	14	4	137	66	No
Stevens Memorial ..	Paul Mason, 2010 Twain Rd., Greensboro ...	4	4	8	12	17	14	—	21	21	3	104	57	No
Straightway .....	Allen Thompson, 1716 Phillips Ave., Greensboro ...	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	4	6	—	17	15	No
Guilford .....	Harold Raines, Box 66, Guilford ...	18	20	17	42	30	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	Yes
Honey-Rock .....	Miss Judith Anne Greene, Rt. 3, Guil. Coll. Br., O'boro	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	No
Jessup Grove .....	John M. Welch, Rt. 2, Box 576, Greensboro ...	—	9	—	7	10	—	—	—	10	5	41	27	No
Jones Memorial .....	Marvin O. Watkins, 3541 Cherry Lane, Greensboro ...	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Lake Brandt .....	—	—	4	2	11	7	9	—	—	12	4	49	34	No
Lanford Memorial ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanon .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Love .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	No
McConnell Road .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	No
Martin Avenue .....	Warren Cochran, 3709 Martin Ave., Greensboro ...	6	—	10	10	6	—	—	16	—	7	55	40	No
Mount Zion .....	Roy Coble, Rt. 3, Liberty ...	—	5	12	7	—	15	—	13	18	4	74	45	No
Oscola .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	No
Plain View .....	Charles N. Ellis, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden ...	6	8	8	11	20	12	—	22	12	4	113	60	Yes
Pleasant Garden .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	No
Pleasant Grove .....	Bill Bullard, Rt. 2, Box 69C, Brown Summit ...	7	5	13	16	12	—	12	25	23	11	124	78	Yes
Reedy Fork .....	Ivan Angel, Summerfield, N. C. ...	1	—	7	24	17	18	—	16	15	4	102	85	Yes
Summerfield .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	No
Survivor .....	Walter Barham, Rt. 3, Guilford Coll. Br., Greensboro	1	5	9	13	15	—	12	—	19	5	68	35	No
Temple .....	Rollee Roof, 3916 Howard Dr., Greensboro ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	No
Woodard Memorial ...	Robert Barkley, 814 W. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro ...	5	5	6	6	—	—	—	—	12	3	38	32	No
<b>WATCHCARE:</b>														
Westridge .....														
TOTALS		340	326	550	1048	876	522	198	645	1075	163	5572	3072	No

TABLE D—CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Verl Capps Associational Music Director First Baptist Church, Greensboro	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Total Enrollment*	Average Attendance	September— Church Music Month Observed	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Briggs Memorial .....	Robert Beach, Rt. 10, Greensboro .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Broadman Baptist
Brightwood .....	Carl Ham, 1217 West Side Dr., Greensboro .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Broadman
Buchanan .....	J. W. Morrison, 201 Summit Ave., Greensboro .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	No	2	Broadman
Camp Herman .....	Leroy Butler, Rt. 1, McLeansville .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	No	—	Broadman
Community .....	Janice Ruth Fuller, Rt. 1, Greensboro .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	No	—	Broadman
Geithersme .....	H. F. Snyder, Rt. 2, Greensboro .....	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	20	15	No	—	Broadman
Gibsonville, First .....	W. P. Killeffe, 211 Minneola St., Gibsonville .....	—	—	—	5	1	14	—	20	12	No	2	American
<b>GREENSBORO</b>													
Asheboro Street .....	C. W. Fields, 2707 Fairway Dr., Greensboro .....	—	—	10	—	—	35	—	45	30	No	2	Baptist
Bessemer .....	H. L. Meadows, 3704 Hoff's Chapel Rd., Greensboro .....	—	—	28	—	—	24	3	52	38	No	30	Baptist
Calvary .....	Bob Yarbrough, Calvary Baptist Church, Greensboro .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Baptist
College Park .....	Mrs. Walter Anderson, 2806 Sherwood, Greensboro .....	15	20	20	25	—	40	10	130	110	Yes	6	Baptist
Eller Memorial .....	Lee Gosnell, 203 Tate St., Greensboro .....	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	No	20	Baptist
First .....	Verl Capps, 1007 Monticello, Greensboro .....	55	93	66	48	30	57	80	429	310	Yes	65	Baptist
Florida Street .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	No	35	Baptist
Hillcrest .....	Bernard Wright, 510 Pisgah Church, Greensboro .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	No	—	Broadman
Hunter Hills .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	12	No	—	Baptist
Immanuel .....	Jack Jarrett, Box 1906, Greensboro .....	—	12	15	—	—	35	10	72	65	Yes	2	Baptist
Lawndale .....	Ryland Young .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	No	—	—
Lindley Park .....	Raymond Hart, 4207 Princeton, Greensboro .....	—	—	10	—	—	15	—	—	—	No	10	Broadman
Magnolia Street .....	J. Conrad Wilmon, 2109 Larkspur Dr., Greensboro .....	12	22	36	—	32	34	3	139	111	Yes	36	Baptist
Northside .....	E. L. Williams, Greensboro College, Greensboro .....	—	15	25	6	—	22	3	71	53	Yes	2	Broadman
Osborne Road .....	W. L. Childress, 1715 Glenside Dr., Greensboro .....	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	No	—	Broadman

Parkway	Bill Wheelbee, 1812 Woodmere Dr., Greensboro	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	18	—	37	12	No	30	Baptist
Phillips Avenue	E. C. White, 1006 Hartford, Greensboro	—	—	—	—	—	20	5	20	12	18	10	No	1	Baptist
Pinecroft	Joseph R. Love, 3502 Alton St., Greensboro	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	32	—	45	—	No	—	Modern
Pomona	Mrs. B. H. Scott, 3222 Yanceyville Rd., Greensboro	—	—	13	—	—	19	—	19	—	—	—	No	—	Broadman
Rocky Knoll	Edward Miller, 404 S. Mendenhall, Greensboro	—	—	—	—	—	35	11	35	24	56	—	No	—	Baptist
Sixteenth Street	C. A. Griffith, 3400 Freeman Mill Rd., Greensboro	—	—	—	—	—	37	—	37	35	—	—	No	—	Broadman
South Elm Street	James DeGraw, 1809 Marion St., Greensboro	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	16	25	—	—	No	—	American
Southside	Clarence Brady, Upland Dr., Greensboro	—	—	—	—	—	40	6	40	25	—	—	No	—	Broadman
Stevens Memorial	Allen Thompson, 1716 Phillips Ave., Greensboro	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	20	—	—	—	No	—	Baptist
Strighthway	Fred E. Thompson, Box 103, Guilford	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	40	25	—	—	No	—	Baptist
Guilford	Honey-Rock	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	No	—	Broadman
Honey-Rock	Mrs. Ruth Jessup, Rt. 3, G. C. Br., Greensboro	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	No	—	Baptist
Jessup Grove	Terry Taylor, 410 Vandalla Rd., Greensboro	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	No	—	Broadman
Jones Memorial	Luke Chandler, Rt. 2, Greensboro	—	—	—	—	—	45	—	45	40	—	—	No	—	Broadman
Lake Brandt	Lawrence Brady, 1403 Maple St., Greensboro	—	—	—	—	—	15	4	15	25	44	—	No	—	Broadman
Lankford Memorial	J. C. Teeters, Rt. 5, Greensboro	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—	—	No	—	Broadman
Lebanon	C. A. Wegoner, Jamestown, N. C.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	No	—	Broadman
Love	C. H. Hair, Rt. 6, Greensboro	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	No	—	Broadman
McConnell Road	C. E. Crowder, 3616 Ervin Ave., Greensboro	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	25	18	—	—	No	—	Broadman
Martin Avenue	Mrs. M. C. Ingold, Rt. 2, Snow Camp	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	21	53	24	—	No	—	Baptist
Mount Zion	Silas Johnson, 703 Carroll St., Reidsville	3	7	10	—	—	27	—	27	20	—	—	No	—	Tabernacle
Oscola	Plain View	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	No	—	Fav. Songs
Pleasant Garden	Paul Wells, 816 Aladdin St., Greensboro	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	No	1	Baptist
Pleasant Grove	Robert Hill, 1913 Mayfair Ave., Greensboro	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	25	18	—	—	No	2	American
Reedy Fork	T. D. Ray, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	25	19	—	—	No	—	Broadman
Summerfield	E. A. Dawson, Box 104, Archdale	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	No	—	Baptist
Surview	Sam Riddle, 3513 Carrington, Greensboro	—	—	—	—	—	13	2	13	10	—	—	No	1	Broadman
Temple	Leo Christian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	No	—	Broadman
Woodard Memorial	Baxter Westmoreland, 2405 Friendly Rd., Greensboro	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	No	2	Broadman
WATCHCARE		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westridge		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTALS		85	172	239	120	129	825	138	1499	1043	—	—	—	249	—

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHAIRMEN R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrollment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrollment	Total R. A. Enrollment	Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrollment
Briggs Memorial .....	.....	.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brightwood .....	.....	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Buchanan .....	.....	.....	1	12	—	—	12	14	14	—
Camp Herman .....	.....	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Community .....	.....	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Geltisemane .....	.....	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gibsonville, First .....	.....	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>GREENSBORO</b>			1	7	1	10	17	30	30	47
Asheboro Street .....	.....	.....	1	8	1	10	18	33	33	51
Bessemer .....	.....	.....	2	35	1	12	—	—	—	47
Calvary .....	.....	.....	1	25	—	—	—	—	—	—
College Park .....	.....	.....	1	20	1	12	32	75	75	107
Eller Memorial .....	.....	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
First .....	.....	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida Street .....	.....	.....	1	20	1	15	25	60	60	85
Hillcrest .....	.....	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hunter Hills .....	.....	.....	—	15	—	—	15	12	12	27
Immanuel .....	.....	.....	1	15	1	20	35	35	35	70
Lawndale .....	.....	.....	1	9	—	—	9	18	18	27
Lindley Park .....	.....	.....	—	—	—	—	—	30	30	30
Magnolia Street .....	.....	.....	—	—	1	25	—	—	—	25
Northside .....	.....	.....	1	18	1	10	28	21	21	49
Osborne Road .....	.....	.....	1	—	—	—	—	15	15	15



Parkway .....	John H. Eggers, 705 N. Elam, Greensboro .....	E. W. Hopper, 800 N. Elam, Greensboro .....	1	11	—	—	11	50	50	61
Phillips Avenue .....			1	18	—	—	18	—	—	18
Pinecroft .....	R. M. Tew, 2715 Pinecroft Rd., Greensboro .....		1	9	—	—	9	26	26	35
Pomona .....	Ray Fields, 4330 Cornell, Greensboro .....		—	—	—	—	—	27	27	27
Rankin .....	Olden L. Graham, 1556 Rankin Rd., Greensboro .....	R. A. Brown, 1550 Rankin Rd., Greensboro .....	1	6	—	—	6	—	28	34
Rocky Knoll .....	Horace Davis, 1910 Marion, Greensboro .....	Benard Williams, Rt. 1, Greensboro .....	1	7	1	10	17	26	26	26
Sixteenth Street .....	Don Smith, 1314 20th, Greensboro .....	Dale Lackie, 3211 Dreiser, Greensboro .....	1	10	1	7	17	57	57	74
South Elm Street .....			1	22	—	—	22	—	—	22
Southside .....	Ed Martin, 2420 Florida St., Greensboro .....	George Gambrell, 2418 Florida St., Greensboro .....	1	10	1	11	21	30	30	51
Stevens Memorial .....	Ed Holmes, Rt. 1, Box 160-A, Randleman .....	Robert Sutton, 2225 Reynolds, Greensboro .....	1	—	1	15	15	38	38	38
Straightway .....	J. H. Goodman, 113 Walnut Cir., Greensboro .....	Ralph Smith, 110 Spring Garden, Greensboro .....	1	18	—	—	18	—	—	18
Honey-Rock .....			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jessup Grove .....			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jones Memorial .....			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lake Brandt .....			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lankford Memorial .....	Marvin O. Watkins, 3541 Cherry Lane, Greensboro .....		—	—	—	—	—	7	7	7
Lebanon .....	W. G. Schoolfield, Box 589, Rt. 5, Greensboro .....		—	—	1	27	27	14	14	41
Love .....			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
McConnell Road .....			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Martin Avenue .....			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mount Zion .....			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Osceola .....			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plain View .....			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pleasant Garden .....		Richard Whitlmore, Rt. 1, Climax .....	1	10	—	—	10	—	—	10
Pleasant Grove .....		Wallace Ward, Rt. 7, Box 60, Greensboro .....	1	6	1	7	13	—	13	13
Reedy Fork .....	Marion T. Bullock, Rt. 5, Box 440, Greensboro .....		—	—	—	—	—	17	17	17
Summerfield .....	Douglas Parrish, Rt. 1, Summerfield .....	Troy Stantliff, Rt. 1, Summerfield .....	1	15	—	—	15	—	—	15
Sunview .....			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Temple .....	C. F. Hayes, Rt. 2, Summerfield .....	Quincy Cox, Rt. 3, Box 494, Guil. Col. Bf., Greensboro .....	1	12	—	—	12	12	12	24
Woodard Memorial .....			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>WATCHCARE</b> .....			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westridge .....			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTALS</b>			24	338	14	191	422	647	647	1069

TABLE F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES Mrs. F. T. Matthews Associational President 611 Meyer's Lane, Greensboro	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	W. M. S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Titlers All Organizations
Briggs Memorial .....	.....	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brightwood .....	.....	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Buchanan .....	Mrs. J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh, Greensboro .....	1	1	1	1	3	44	11	—	16	71	13
Camp Herman .....	Mrs. James Nicholson, 1703 Lee's Chapel Rd., G'boro .....	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	20	20	10
Community .....	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gethsemane .....	Mrs. Stella Alley, Rt. 2, Greensboro .....	1	1	1	1	4	15	7	9	17	48	5
Gibsonville, First .....	Mrs. Paul Kellis, Box 356, Gibsonville .....	1	2	—	2	5	22	27	—	32	81	18
<b>GREENSBORO</b>												
Asheboro Street .....	Mrs. J. B. Willis, 2000 Independence, Greensboro .....	3	2	1	13	19	43	57	12	215	327	165
Bessemer .....	Mrs. Carl Kellam, 3804 Cameron Ave., Greensboro .....	3	4	1	8	16	40	67	14	98	209	91
Calvary .....	Mrs. Ella Askew, Rt. 10, Greensboro .....	1	1	—	1	3	22	30	—	24	76	21
College Park .....	Mrs. C. O. Weaver, 504 Hillwood Ct., Greensboro .....	2	3	1	8	14	58	44	11	101	214	102
Eller Memorial .....	Mrs. Jack Shepherd, 808 Fifth Ave., Greensboro .....	1	2	1	1	5	20	20	5	60	105	36
First .....	Mrs. Fred Troxler, 210 Ridgeway, Greensboro .....	13	7	2	28	50	154	91	38	562	845	436
Florida Street .....	Mrs. C. D. Foster, 1710 Grove St., Greensboro .....	—	7	1	10	18	—	67	18	116	201	125
Hillcrest .....	Mrs. C. R. Smith, 308 Bond St., Greensboro .....	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	15	15	12
Hunter Hills .....	Mrs. Wayne Ridge, 4238 Harvard, Greensboro .....	3	2	—	2	7	39	17	—	17	73	22
Immanuel .....	Mrs. Wayne Slagle, 1506 Clegg St., Greensboro .....	3	3	1	5	12	28	42	17	65	152	94
Lawnside .....	Mrs. Richard M. Pearman, 2217 Reynolda Rd., Greensboro .....	3	2	1	2	8	54	33	9	40	136	56
Lindley Park .....	Mrs. Frank Paschal, 2420 Camden Rd., Greensboro .....	2	2	1	3	8	24	14	6	46	90	31
Magrill Street .....	Mrs. Marshall Vaughn, 3529 Cherry Lane, Greensboro .....	2	2	—	4	8	58	13	—	80	150	50
Norridge .....	Ms. M. A. Miller, 1302 W. Wendover, Greensboro .....	1	3	1	2	7	15	27	8	21	71	47
Osborne Road .....	Mrs. R. H. Parks, 3924 Springbrook, Greensboro .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Parkway .....	Mrs. Earl Johnson, 1506 Northfield, Greensboro .....	1	1	1	1	4	24	24	8	79	135	76
Phillips Avenue .....	Mrs. R. F. Carter, Rt. 6, Box 469, Greensboro .....	3	1	3	3	7	20	18	—	25	63	40
Pinecroft .....	Mrs. E. C. White, 1006 Herford St., Greensboro .....	3	1	—	3	7	26	8	—	44	78	30
Pomona .....	Mrs. C. O. Palmer, 3606 Gentry St., Greensboro .....	2	2	1	3	8	21	26	12	52	111	74
Ranlin .....	Mrs. Paul Harris, 3817 Yanceyville Rd., Greensboro .....	2	2	1	5	10	46	21	8	48	123	40
Rocky Knoll .....	Mrs. Margaret Morgan, 444 Creek Ridge Rd., Greensboro .....	3	2	—	5	10	45	24	—	41	110	35
Sixteenth Street .....	Mrs. Elsie Brown, 3112 Church St., Greensboro .....	2	6	2	11	21	41	51	19	100	211	—
South Elm Street .....	Mrs. Harms Crews, 121 Robbins St., Greensboro .....	3	2	1	3	9	60	16	6	40	122	25
Southside .....	Mrs. Clint Scott, 1544 Lovett St., Greensboro .....	2	2	—	1	5	33	21	—	61	115	35
Stevens Memorial ..	Mrs. Margaret Barrows, 1524 Rankin Rd., Greensboro .....	2	2	—	3	7	22	27	—	30	79	20
Straightway .....	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guilford .....	Mrs. Frank Rogish, 617 Muirs Chapel Rd., Greensboro .....	3	2	1	5	11	40	27	4	59	130	52
Honey-Rock .....	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jessup Grove .....	Mrs. Almata Greene, Rt. 3, Guilford Coll. Br., Greensboro .....	1	1	—	1	3	10	8	—	22	40	12
Jones Memorial .....	Mrs. Louise Brown, Rt. 4, Greensboro .....	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	9	9	8
Lake Brandt .....	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lankford Memorial ..	Mrs. Jonah Wyrick, 2001 Lee's Chapel Rd., Greensboro .....	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	22	22	12
Lebanon .....	Mrs. Mildred Phillips, 4709 Little Rd., Greensboro .....	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	10	10	10
Love .....	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
McConnell Road .....	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Martin Avenue .....	Betty Brown, 2813 Yanceyville Rd., Greensboro .....	1	1	—	1	3	10	15	—	13	38	10
Mount Zion .....	Mrs. M. C. Ingold, Jr., Rt. 3, Liberty .....	—	1	1	1	3	—	11	12	13	36	—
Oscolla .....	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plain View .....	Mrs. W. W. Holder, 1508 20th St., Greensboro .....	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	14	14	—
Pleasant Garden .....	Mrs. B. E. Massey, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden .....	2	2	—	2	6	30	12	—	30	72	—
Pleasant Grove .....	Mrs. J. S. Kenan, Rt. 7, Greensboro .....	—	—	—	1	1	—	10	—	14	14	2
Reedy Fork .....	Mrs. Leona Presnell, Rt. 2, Brown Summit .....	2	1	1	2	6	31	14	8	34	87	39
Summerfield .....	Miss Diana Scarlett, Rt. 1, Summerfield .....	1	3	1	2	7	14	34	11	35	94	—
Sunview .....	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Temple .....	Mrs. George Thore, Rt. 2, Summerfield .....	1	2	—	1	4	14	16	—	26	51	21
Woodard Memorial ...	Mrs. R. S. Causey, 710 Franklin Blvd., Greensboro .....	—	2	—	1	3	—	12	—	13	25	4
<b>WATCHCARE:</b>	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westridge .....	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>1123</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>2379</b>	<b>4699</b>	<b>1879</b>

TABLE G—BUILDING GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHAIRMAN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Equipment, Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Co-operative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church and Pastor Participate in Relief Protection Plan?	Does Church Employ Secretary?	Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?	Does Church Have Motion Picture Projector?	How Many Film Strip Projectors Owned?
Briggs Memorial	.....	.....	.....	1800	750	1	—	—	No	No	No	1
Brightwood	.....	6500	125394	.....	.....	1	—	—	No	No	No	1
Buchanan	.....	.....	45000	6831	13000	—	—	Yes	No	No	No	1
Camp Herman	.....	15000	50000	6067	22300	—	100	Yes	No	No	No	1
Community	.....	7000	14000	241	135	—	—	No	No	No	No	1
Getfsemans	.....	8000	35000	680	890	5	110	No	No	No	No	1
Gibsonville, First	.....	15000	76000	.....	.....	15	350	Yes	No	No	Yes	1
<b>GREENSBORO</b>												
Ashboro Street	.....	30000	260000	.....	.....	—	—	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	1
Bassemmer	.....	30000	399875	199875	142170	—	—	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	1
Calvary	.....	.....	85000	2115	18000	—	—	Yes	No	No	No	1
College Park	.....	30000	487000	.....	50695	15	600	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	1
Eller Memorial	.....	10000	150000	107000	80000	10	1%	Yes	Yes	No	No	4
First	.....	43750	1592750	.....	10000	—	—	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	1
Florida Street	Pete Boone, 1714 Grove St., Greensboro	25000	400000	25000	.....	13	1222	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	1
Hillcrest	.....	14000	60000	.....	.....	—	200	Yes	No	No	No	—
Hunter Hills	.....	12000	122000	.....	.....	12½	12%	Yes	No	No	No	—
Immanuel	.....	18000	175000	.....	42000	14	800	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	—
Lawndale	Woodrow McDougald, 2319 Emerywood, Greensboro	16000	210457	1000	82852	32	1%	Yes	Yes	No	No	1
Lindley Park	.....	15700	200000	.....	102717	—	—	No	No	Yes	No	1
Magnolia Street	.....	8000	285000	6750	115353	15%	800	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	1
Northside	.....	17000	125000	.....	5000	19	520	Yes	Yes	No	No	—
Oabona Road	.....	.....	12000	102	6223	—	100	No	No	No	No	—



Parkway .....	25000	400000	5000	125000	10	—	Yes	Yes	No	No	1
Phillips Avenue .....	14000	60000	35000	34000	4	150	No	No	No	No	—
Pinecroft .....	8500	78500	18500	17500	15	250	Yes	No	No	No	—
Pomona .....	12500	95000	—	—	—	100	No	No	No	Yes	—
Rankin .....	15000	125000	—	14211	13	300	Yes	No	No	No	—
J. A. Hines, 3209 London Rd., Greensboro .....	18000	375000	14961	21610	—	600	No	Yes	No	No	1
Rocky Knoll .....	20000	200000	2500	94000	9½	500	No	Yes	No	No	1
Sixteenth Street .....	8000	135000	60150	11000	—	—	Yes	No	No	No	—
South Elm Street .....	10000	65000	11451	27656	7	264	Yes	No	No	No	—
Southside .....	10000	8000	1000	—	5	5	No	No	No	Yes	—
Stevens Memorial .....	10000	165000	—	70400	18	400	Yes	No	No	No	—
Straightway .....	9000	22000	29	3026	—	—	No	No	No	No	—
Gulford .....	—	—	—	1846	2	100	Yes	No	No	No	—
Honey-Rock .....	—	—	—	3228	—	—	No	No	No	Yes	1
Jessup Grove .....	—	3500	—	—	—	—	No	No	No	No	—
Jones Memorial .....	15000	55000	5288	14422	—	—	No	No	No	No	—
Lake Brandt .....	8000	46000	—	10776	—	50	No	No	No	No	—
Lankford Memorial .....	—	8500	578	806	—	—	No	No	No	No	—
Lebanon .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	No	No	No	No	—
Love .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	No	No	No	No	—
McConnell Road .....	—	50000	80	2100	—	60	No	No	No	No	—
Martin Avenue .....	15000	90000	35000	18999	20	—	Yes	No	No	No	—
Mount Zion .....	15000	45000	15000	8500	—	—	No	No	No	No	—
Oscola .....	—	12000	1355	—	—	85	—	—	No	No	—
Plain View .....	5000	42000	2745	—	—	150	No	—	Yes	No	—
Pleasant Garden .....	—	—	1328	5850	—	—	No	No	No	No	—
Pleasant Grove .....	20000	80000	30000	27713	15	—	No	No	No	No	1
Reedy Fork .....	15000	45000	3563	—	9½	100	No	No	No	No	—
Summerfield .....	—	10000	597	—	—	—	No	No	No	No	—
Marion Ayers, Summerfield .....	—	50000	2000	25000	—	150	No	No	No	No	1
Sunview .....	—	81000	25000	20700	4	—	No	Yes	No	No	—
Temple .....	11000	—	—	—	—	—	No	—	No	No	—
Woodard Memorial .....	—	—	—	—	10	50	No	No	No	No	—
<b>WATCHCARE:</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westridge .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTALS</b>	574950	7383976	629656	1312448	8116	8116	No	No	No	No	17

**TABLE H—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES**

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenses
Briggs Memorial .....	Mrs. A. A. Thompson, Rt. 5, Box 21, Greensboro .....	3095	3820	1300	75	—	2355	3730
Brightwood .....	Carl Ham-1217 West Side Dr., Greensboro .....	23012	18812	6500	1470	—	10661	18631
Buchanan .....	W. A. Cheek, 702 Lowdermilk St., Greensboro .....	12716	15128	4556	900	—	6831	12287
Camp Herman .....	C. D. Wall, Rt. 2, Brown Summit .....	9542	9324	3900	300	—	4910	5110
Community .....	Julia Yow, Rt. 8, Box 492, Greensboro .....	3023	2771	1595	340	—	748	2684
Gethsemane .....	Mrs. G. A. Kellam, Rt. 2, Greensboro .....	5555	5954	3640	300	—	1477	5417
Gibsonville, First .....	Wade Litten, Piedmont St. Ext., Gibsonville .....	22856	22551	5000	720	—	13492	19212
<b>GREENSBORO</b>								
Asheboro Street .....	A. W. Edwards, 708 Asheboro St., Greensboro .....	91825	75078	9399	15688	1198	21910	48197
Bessemer .....	Lester G. Nunn, 4103 Peterson Ave., Greensboro .....	70716	69900	6000	7899	—	199875	269775
Calvary .....	C. W. Redding .....	19638	20845	6300	2495	100	6779	15674
College Park .....	Dwight Morris, 607 Dolly Madison Rd., Guilf. Coll., G'boro .....	71365	73418	5523	13351	278	40803	59956
Eller Memorial .....	Marcus N. Daniel, 2813 Shady Lawn Dr., Greensboro .....	38730	64288	5350	5222	—	47087	57681
First .....	W. W. Adams, 1309 Seminole Dr., Greensboro .....	358814	355996	11620	55973	46324	90158	203975
Florida Street .....	Clyde O'Ferrell, 1316 Oak St., Greensboro .....	84404	98892	5226	8566	3352	90881	108027
Hillcrest .....	Mrs. C. B. Brisson-500 Pisgah Ch. Rd., Greensboro .....	15396	15634	3900	—	129	10205	14234
Hunter Hills .....	Paul Staley, 1403 Clermont, Greensboro .....	17648	18275	4500	1265	—	9848	15613
Immanuel .....	Herbert Moody, Jr., 2011 Thayer Circle, Greensboro .....	45615	45732	6000	5706	525	23184	35415
Lawndale .....	Emmet S. Taylor, 2702 Lilac Dr., Greensboro .....	46355	47884	4687	6761	—	21657	33106
Lindley Park .....	William Brooks, 3705 Kirby Dr., Greensboro .....	22130	22115	2710	—	—	20296	23006
Magnolia Street .....	E. R. Ledbetter, 1207 Westside Dr., Greensboro .....	73680	90419	6200	5970	—	62264	74434
Northside .....	Wade C. Newton, 1306 Gatewood Ave., Greensboro .....	24050	25158	5200	4046	1164	8128	18538
Osborne Road .....	H. B. Patille, 2805 Pine Lake Dr., Greensboro .....	5819	4634	2600	88	—	102	2790

Parkway .....	William T. Moore, 2504 Pinedale Dr., Greensboro .....	72445	76141	8325	7873	—	—	53142	69340
Phillips Avenue ....	R. F. Carter, Rt. 6, Box 469, Greensboro .....	9006	8675	3710	—	—	—	4965	8675
Pinecroft .....	R. P. Wheelless, 301 Ray St., Greensboro .....	18127	16390	4340	1020	—	—	22546	27906
Pomona .....	E. E. Henry, 606 Cranbrook, Greensboro .....	21691	21811	4800	2195	—	—	12265	19261
Pomona .....	Olan Oldham, 2800 Orange St., Greensboro .....	21244	22077	3465	1105	—	—	13286	17857
Rankin .....	Charlie Dye, 429 Routh Circle, Greensboro .....	31288	31285	5620	2839	—	—	14961	23421
Rocky Knoll .....	Clyde Wrenn, 2310 Hubbard St., Greensboro .....	74641	73277	6500	9732	—	—	42402	58535
Sixteenth Street ....	Harvey Apple, 122 Robbins, Greensboro .....	30921	30414	5200	1120	365	—	20901	27667
South Elm Street ....	Charles Halford, 1808 Grove St., Greensboro .....	21973	21525	5200	1414	—	—	12155	18475
Southside .....	Mrs. Marion Evans, 3212 Morley Rd., Greensboro .....	16405	16365	4680	—	—	—	8894	14988
Stevens Memorial ..	A. A. Rogers, 1604 O. Henry Blvd., Greensboro .....	2062	2289	780	—	—	—	1450	2230
Straightway .....	Mrs. Harold Raines Box 66, Guilford .....	29870	29570	5185	1075	—	—	17153	23413
Guilford .....	Roy R. King, Rt. 2, Kernersville .....	3001	2942	1290	—	—	—	1487	2777
Honey-Rock .....	Mrs. L. E. Lisk, Jr., 911 Englewood St., Greensboro .....	5711	5687	3345	510	—	—	1434	5389
Jessup Grove .....	Mt. T. Jackson, Rt. 4, Box 133, Greensboro .....	6991	6931	3640	240	—	—	2741	3880
Jones Memorial .....	Mrs. Mildred McDaniel, 1714 Glenside, Greensboro .....	2356	2375	1225	100	50	—	541	1915
Lake Brandt .....	Mrs. David Gregory, 3700 Yancyville, Greensboro .....	12059	11420	4420	1200	—	—	5288	10908
Lankford Memorial ..	G. W. Vernon, Rt. 10, Box 258, Greensboro .....	10489	10458	3900	300	—	—	—	5503
Lebanon .....	T. Homer Bailey, Rt. 4, Box 424, Greensboro .....	1577	1484	540	—	—	—	306	846
Love .....	Lloyd Davis, Rt. 6, Box 193-A, Greensboro .....	9864	9768	4296	180	—	—	1475	5952
McConnell Road .....	Mrs. Faye Redmond, 3618 Summit Ave., Greensboro .....	7332	7285	3900	520	59	—	2591	7070
Martin Avenue .....	William Ingold, Rt. 2, Liberty .....	13603	24401	2720	936	242	—	7619	11517
Mount Zion .....	Artes F. Johnson, 703 Carroll St., Reidsville .....	7307	9444	3462	140	—	—	5587	9189
Oscola .....	Claude Money, Rt. 5, Box 644, Greensboro .....	3116	3594	1200	180	—	—	629	2009
Plain View .....	Elmo R. Hass, Box 386, Pleasant Garden .....	15374	13019	4030	416	45	—	6209	10700
Pleasant Garden .....	Virgil Ward, Rt. 7, Box 60, Greensboro .....	11000	10790	2860	200	—	—	5089	8149
Pleasant Grove .....	William O. Presnell, Rt. 2, Box 467, Brown Summit .....	18072	19507	3900	1680	38	—	7493	13111
Reedy Fork .....	Mrs. T. D. Carter, Summerfield .....	14307	11093	3205	1995	—	—	3563	8763
Summerfield .....	James E. Kestler, 617 Martha St., High Point .....	2846	2277	1300	—	—	—	977	2277
Sunview .....	Mrs. Hazel Weeks, Rt. 2, Summerfield .....	10566	13131	3975	480	—	—	8100	12555
Temple .....	Mrs. Marion Welch, 711 Franklin Blvd., Greensboro .....	4844	4488	3640	650	—	—	3244	7534
Woodard Memorial ...	John C. Pike, 2715 Pinedale Rd., Greensboro .....	2026	641	510	—	—	—	131	641
<b>WATCHCARE:</b>									
Westridge .....									
<b>TOTALS</b>		1543451	1627172	226969	176335	53869		982275	1494925

TABLE I—MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Rev. W. A. Duncan Superintendent of Missions 4002 Walker Ave., Greensboro	Co-operative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects—Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Briggs Memorial .....	Grady L. Walker, 4013 Lawndale, Greensboro .....	25	—	—	—	—	—	5	60	—	90
Brightwood .....	Mrs. Dewey Fuller, 1504 18th St., Greensboro .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	144	35	—	180
Buchanan .....	Mrs. Barbara Smith, 925 Huffine Mill Rd., Greensboro .....	30	60	—	34	94	38	60	60	—	428
Camp Herman .....	Mrs. C. D. Wall, Rt. 2, Brown Summit .....	—	50	25	27	51	—	12	16	32	214
Community .....	Mrs. W. F. Newby, Rt. 8, Box 266, Greensboro .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	25	—	87
Gethsemane .....	Mrs. E. A. Snyder, Rt. 2, Box 258, Greensboro .....	150	83	15	76	55	20	55	55	28	537
Gibsonville, First .....	Mrs. David H. Farrior, Box 567, Gibsonville .....	1750	325	38	100	815	61	125	100	25	3339
<b>GREENSBORO</b>											
Asheboro Street .....	J. B. Willis, 2000 Independence, Greensboro .....	14633	1469	1303	1691	3913	1019	2699	—	150	26861
Bessemer .....	R. F. Pace, 607 Sykes Ave., Greensboro .....	5158	702	701	649	1398	50	915	575	970	11122
Calvary .....	.....	—	105	45	813	315	—	357	25	—	1661
College Park .....	Fred W. Scott, 1002 Neal St., Greensboro .....	8680	600	116	287	2003	93	324	134	1221	13461
Eller Memorial .....	Mrs. John J. Oakes, 1002 Elwell, Greensboro .....	2921	287	829	837	972	—	—	100	679	6627
First .....	Mr. Henry Worthington, 1121 Montpelier, Greensboro .....	97076	3808	2194	2758	19261	3163	8880	3422	11457	152021
Florida Street .....	Miss Marion Cox, 1118 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro .....	9242	1171	312	604	3600	—	450	159	222	15765
Hillcrest .....	Mrs. J. B. Brown, 3002 Church St., Greensboro .....	200	160	225	72	194	—	190	90	265	1399
Hunter Hills .....	Mrs. J. T. Hobson, 2313 Hubbard St., Greensboro .....	1336	240	44	154	1012	—	133	172	—	3398
Immanuel .....	Philip L. Lacy, Rt. 7, Box 303, Roland Rd., Greensboro .....	6000	500	295	500	2465	—	223	145	187	10316
Lawndale .....	Glenn C. Fincannon, 3705 Normandy, Greensboro .....	13111	407	39	236	815	—	140	—	28	14778
Lindley Park .....	Mrs. Bruce Harless, Rt. 3, Box 14, Greensboro .....	1300	30	—	10	190	—	195	80	90	1895
Magnolia Street .....	Mrs. Marshall Vaughn, 3529 Cherry, Greensboro .....	9686	—	330	769	2728	500	805	515	650	15984
Northside .....	Peggy Rhames, 306 Shannon, Greensboro .....	3970	520	50	620	606	15	458	262	115	6619
Osborne Road .....	Mrs. O. L. Snyder, 4101 Royal Ave., Greensboro .....	100	25	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	148



Parkway .....	Roy S. Turner, 2810 Stratford, Greensboro .....	5175	450	—	204	794	111	—	46	21	6801
Phillips Avenue .....	Leroy Alley, 1318 Tucker St., Greensboro .....	100	100	37	38	117	—	—	—	—	231
Pinecroft .....	Mrs. E. P. Moses, Rt. 8, Box 38, Greensboro .....	1360	225	122	126	532	—	50	50	102	2570
Pomona .....	C. C. Patterson, 604 Coaphan, Greensboro .....	375	100	87	670	321	86	707	151	50	2550
Rankin .....	Mrs. Olden L. Graham, 1556 Rankin Rd., Greensboro .....	2407	305	265	255	605	—	233	100	50	4220
Rocky Knoll .....	Mrs. W. T. Apple, 520 Vandalia Rd., Greensboro .....	3000	600	200	347	3400	—	57	260	—	7864
Sixteenth Street .....	Mrs. Betty Jean Avers, 1407 Woodside, Greensboro .....	7500	500	300	500	2400	—	450	200	2792	14642
South Elm Street .....	Mrs. W. C. Pope, 3107 S. Elm St., Greensboro .....	—	—	233	864	1056	190	300	200	—	2745
Southside .....	Clint Scott, 1544 Lovett St., Greensboro .....	275	200	100	150	599	—	300	250	1175	3049
Stevens Memorial .....	Mrs. Billy C. Sutton, 2105 N. Elm St., Greensboro .....	600	264	—	—	300	—	100	52	52	1368
Straightway .....	Mrs. Nina Newell, 113 E. Bragg, Greensboro .....	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	12	7	59
Guilford .....	Mrs. Setzer Weston, 611 Dolly Madison, Greensboro .....	4796	400	108	85	301	6	122	63	272	6156
Honey-Rock .....	Mrs. James Bennett, Rt. 3, Box 589, Guilf. Coll. Br., Greensboro .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	127	20	17	164
Jessup Grove .....	Mrs. Almeta Greene, Rt. 3, Guilford Coll. Br., Greensboro .....	84	37	13	25	65	—	60	12	—	298
Jones Memorial .....	D. E. Oates, 1921 Fargis St., Greensboro .....	—	—	20	10	25	—	—	15	240	310
Lake Brandt .....	Mrs. Kermit R. Simmons, Rt. 2, Box 438, Greensboro .....	—	—	50	—	—	—	—	15	81	146
Lankford Memorial .....	Bob McLaughlin, 3808 Baylor, Greensboro .....	—	—	—	—	182	—	233	179	25	570
Lebanon .....	Mr. Clayton Michael, Rt. 5, Box 462, Greensboro .....	—	50	25	410	25	—	50	50	35	645
Love .....	Mrs. Evelyn Ward, Rt. 1, Box 435, Jamestown .....	—	—	10	—	—	—	8	22	—	40
McConnell Road .....	Mrs. Cletus W. Yow, Rt. 6, Box 290, Greensboro .....	280	75	—	783	1836	—	252	243	346	3816
Martin Avenue .....	Warren Cothren, 3709 Martin Ave., Greensboro .....	7	100	—	—	33	—	25	25	25	215
Mount Zion .....	Mrs. C. E. Clapp, Rt. 3, Liberty .....	1416	—	27	383	196	28	—	60	59	2171
Oseola .....	Fredrick W. Bishop, Rt. 1, Brown Summit .....	—	—	—	—	185	—	19	35	15	254
Plain View .....	Mrs. W. W. Holder, 1508 20th St., Greensboro .....	96	90	8	—	—	—	10	15	10	229
Pleasant Garden .....	Mrs. Lee Crabtree, Rt. 4, Box 532, Greensboro .....	895	25	—	20	110	—	53	50	25	1214
Pleasant Grove .....	Virgie Ward, Rt. 7, Box 60, Greensboro .....	—	—	—	43	35	—	185	50	—	313
Reedy Fork .....	Mrs. Dovie Shaver, Rt. 2, Box 489, Brown Summit .....	775	325	75	33	1281	—	303	308	63	2884
Summerfield .....	John Gatewood, Summerfield .....	1030	20	104	137	232	—	500	257	47	2330
Sumview .....	Mrs. Doris Kestler, 617 Martha St., High Point .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	10	26
Temple .....	Mr. Lonnie Hutchins, 4002 Annie Laura, Greensboro .....	170	151	12	58	164	—	20	—	—	576
Woodard Memorial .....	Mrs. S. V. Blake, 805 Cole St., Greensboro .....	—	—	25	25	25	—	25	25	3	128
<b>WATCHCARE:</b>											
Westridge .....	Mrs. Irene Westmoreland, 2405 Friendly, Greensboro .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTALS</b>		205811	14579	8382	15403	55306	5380	20347	8817	21641	355535

# HISTORICAL TABLE — PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHERS	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Grand Total Expenditures
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5	.....	562	\$ .....
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chisolm	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	16	1,112	4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1,194	5,128.94
1897	Summersfield	R. W. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1,075	7,435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1,774	9,950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. L. Graves	20	185	1,868	12,834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	H. W. Battle	22	112	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2,076	17,674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2,333	29,366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2,798	39,993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddy	28	311	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3,731	28,531.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.37
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4,202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,415.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	308	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1921	Summersfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	645	6,454	135,561.79
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	164,958.19
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8,956	211,792.51
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9,974	243,500.68
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevens	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
				R. P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30

1929	Liberty .....	Clarence A. Smith .....	O. E. Lee .....	C. F. Rogers .....	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Ashboro .....	Clarence A. Smith .....	O. E. Lee .....	Geo. T. Tunstall .....	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street .....	Clarence A. Smith .....	O. E. Lee .....	A. B. Conrad .....	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville .....	Clarence A. Smith .....	O. E. Lee .....	J. C. Turner .....	46	1,778	13,485	139,000.60
1933	White Oak .....	Clarence A. Smith .....	O. E. Lee .....	I. L. Sasser .....	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville .....	Clarence A. Smith .....	O. E. Lee .....	Wilson Woodcock .....	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside High Point .....	Clarence A. Smith .....	O. E. Lee .....	J. S. Hopkins .....	41	623	12,687	164,135.92
1936	Calvary .....	Clarence A. Smith .....	O. E. Lee .....	J. Ben Eller .....	42	563	13,958	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial .....	Grover H. Jones .....	O. E. Lee .....	C. N. Royal .....	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial .....	Grover H. Jones .....	O. E. Lee .....	A. B. Conrad .....	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville .....	Grover H. Jones .....	O. E. Lee .....	J. C. Turner .....	46	975	15,479	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street .....	Grover H. Jones .....	O. E. Lee .....	Charles E. Parker .....	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Green Street .....	Grover H. Jones .....	O. E. Lee .....	A. Lincoln Fulk .....	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First .....	Grover H. Jones .....	O. E. Lee .....	A. E. Walker .....	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First .....	Grover H. Jones .....	L. Grady Burgess .....	I. B. Jackson .....	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First .....	Grover H. Jones .....	L. Grady Burgess .....	Geo. H. Wallace .....	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First .....	Grover H. Jones .....	Ray W. Harrington .....	John McGinnis .....	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street .....							
	North Main Street .....							
	Hilliard Memorial .....	Grover H. Jones .....	Ray W. Harrington .....	W. W. Hutchins .....	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1947	Mount Zion .....	Grover H. Jones .....	Ray W. Harrington .....	R. Von King .....	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1948	Reidsville .....	Grover H. Jones .....	Ray W. Harrington .....	R. C. Shearin .....	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
1949	Ashboro Street .....							
	Reedy Fork .....	Grover H. Jones .....	Ray W. Harrington .....	George E. Richman .....	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
1950	High Point First .....							
	Allen Jay .....	Grover H. Jones .....	T. L. Sasser .....	W. E. Coates .....	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
1951	Florida Street .....	Grover H. Jones .....	T. L. Sasser .....	Donald G. Myers .....	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87
1952	Lexington Avenue .....							
	Baptist Temple .....	A. L. Parker .....	T. L. Sasser .....	Claud B. Bowen .....	77	1,797	27,571	1,490,343.00
1953	English Street .....							
	Green Street .....	A. L. Parker .....	Hoyle T. Allred .....	Troy G. Robbins .....	76	1,468	28,075	1,720,907.00
1954	College Park .....							
	Magnolia Street .....	A. L. Parker .....	Hoyle T. Allred .....	Woodrow Robbins .....	76	1,878	29,889	1,732,170.00
1955	N. Main Street .....							
	First, High Point .....	A. L. Parker .....	Ernest G. Holt .....	S. L. Riddle .....	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368.00
1956	Rankin .....							
	Sixteenth Street .....	George Richman .....	Ernest G. Holt .....	Neil J. Armstrong .....	76	1,471	30,983	2,066,145.00
1957	Southside (High Point) .....							
	Allen Jay .....	George Richman .....	William D. Fox .....	J. W. Hines .....	75	1,348	32,035	2,184,804.00
1958	Bessemer .....							
	Immanuel .....	George Richman .....	William D. Fox .....	M. W. Shaw .....	78	1,574	32,797	2,665,971.00
1959	Reavis Memorial .....	Troy G. Robbins .....	William D. Fox .....	Bill Bennett .....	2WC			
	Florida Street .....			W. Frank Marks .....	54			
1960	Parkway .....	Troy G. Robbins .....	Ernest G. Holt .....	T. L. Sasser .....	1WC	1,058	22,397	1,633,684.00
	Eller Memorial .....			H. D. Jack Roe .....	54			
	Reedy Fork .....	Albert Lineberry .....	Ernest G. Holt .....	Clarence R. Nida .....	1WC	883	22,951	1,494,925.00
				Edwin Smithwick .....	1WC			









206,9756  
M66pi

# Piedmont Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

SIXTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

1961

HELD WITH

GUILFORD BAPTIST CHURCH

Guilford, North Carolina

October 19, 1961

AND

SUMMERFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH

Summerfield, North Carolina

October 20, 1961

ALBERT LINEBERRY, *Moderator*

J. B. CLIFTON, *Vice Moderator*

ERNEST G. HOLT, *Clerk*

W. A. DUNCAN, JR., *Superintendent of Missions*

DATES OF NEXT MEETING

October 18-19, 1962

October 18—Northside Baptist Church

October 19—Hillcrest Baptist Church

PREACHERS

*Annual Sermon:* BILL WILSON

*Alternate:* WILSON STEWART

*Doctrinal Sermon:* ERNEST G. HOLT

*Alternate:* JACK WILDER





# PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

SIXTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

1961

HELD WITH

GUILFORD BAPTIST CHURCH

Guilford, North Carolina

October 19, 1961

AND

SUMMERFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH

Summerfield, North Carolina

October 20, 1961

ALBERT LINEBERRY, *Moderator*

J. B. CLIFTON, *Vice Moderator*

ERNEST G. HOLT, *Clerk*

W. A. DUNCAN, JR., *Superintendent of Missions*

DATES OF NEXT MEETING

October 18-19, 1962

October 18—Northside Baptist Church

October 19—Hillcrest Baptist Church

PREACHERS

*Annual Sermon:* BILL WILSON

*Alternate:* WILSON STEWART

*Doctrinal Sermon:* ERNEST G. HOLT

*Alternate:* JACK WILDER



GUILFORD BAPTIST CHURCH, GUILFORD, N. C.



SUMMERFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH, SUMMERFIELD, N. C.

# Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY .....	5
Activities Committee .....	7
Auditing Committee .....	6
Committee on Committees .....	7
Credentials Committee .....	7
Executive Committee .....	5
General Officers .....	5
Lakewood Committee .....	6
Missions Committee .....	6
Nominating Committee .....	6
Program Committee .....	7
Resolutions Committee .....	6
Time, Place and Preachers Committee .....	7
ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET — 1961-1962 .....	22
ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES (Lakewood and Missionary's Home) ...	43
CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES .....	44
CHURCH DIRECTORY .....	
Assistant Pastors and Educational Directors .....	7
Ministers Licensed This Year .....	7
Ministers Ordained This Year .....	7
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors .....	8
CONSTITUTION AND AMENDMENTS .....	9
EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST .....	7
IN MEMORIAM .....	38
OTHER CHURCH OFFICERS .....	42
PROCEEDINGS .....	12
REGISTRATIONS—Messengers and Alternates .....	40
—Visitors .....	41



## REPORTS

American Bible Society . . . . .	35
Annuity Board . . . . .	33
Children's Homes . . . . .	32
Christian Action League . . . . .	36
Denominational Literature . . . . .	27
Evangelism . . . . .	23
Foreign Missions . . . . .	34
Homes For Aging . . . . .	30
Home Missions . . . . .	29
Hospital . . . . .	31
Lakewood . . . . .	23
Missions Committee . . . . .	35
Music . . . . .	29
State Missions . . . . .	26
Sunday School . . . . .	26
Training Union . . . . .	25
Treasurer's . . . . .	20
Woman's Missionary Union . . . . .	24
STATISTICAL AND HISTORICAL TABLES . . . . .	48

## ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

*Superintendent of Missions:* W. A. Duncan, Jr., 4002 Walker Ave., Greensboro.  
*Moderator:* D. O. Tice, Belk's Dept. Store, Elm St., Greensboro.  
*Vice-Moderator:* Ronald Wall, College Park Baptist, Greensboro.  
*Clerk:* Ernest G. Holt, Summerfield, N. C.  
*Treasurer:* William Westphal, 115 E. Avondale, Greensboro.  
*Trustee* (Term expires 1962): Frank Paschal, 2420 Camden Rd., Greensboro.  
*Trustee* (Terms expires 1963): Stacey Soots, 440 W. Market St., Greensboro.  
*Trustee* (Term expires 1964): S. A. Yates, 3522 Friendly Rd., Greensboro.  
*Sunday School Superintendent:* Harold Vest, 16th St. Baptist, Greensboro.  
*Associate Sunday School Superintendent:* Charlie Dye, 429 Routh Circle, Greensboro.  
*Training Union Director:* E. L. Richardson, 1702 Fleming Dr., Greensboro.  
*Associate Training Union Director:* Charles Flowers, 726 Elam Ave., Greensboro.  
*Woman's Missionary Union President:* Mrs. Troy Robbins, Masonic Home, Greensboro.  
*Brotherhood President:* Don Smith, 1314 20th St., Greensboro.  
*Music Director:* Jeff Roberts, Florida Street Baptist, Greensboro.  
*Organist:* Mrs. W. B. Anderson, 2606 Sherwood, Greensboro.  
*Chairman of Evangelism:* Jack Wilder, Florida Street Baptist, Greensboro.  
*Hospital Representative:* C. E. Hamilton, 3404 Starmount, Greensboro.  
*Homes for Aging Representative:* George Bennett, 2003 Madison Ave., Greensboro.  
*Children's Home Representative:* Vincent Wall, 3918 Baylor, Greensboro.  
*Radio and T.V. Representative:* George Hyler, 2213 Vine, Greensboro.  
*B. S. U. Representative:* Katherine Burden.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

**BRIGGS MEMORIAL:**

**BRIGHTWOOD:**

**BUCHANAN:**

**CAMP HERMAN:** Frank Owen, Rt. 5, Greensboro.

**COMMUNITY:**

**GETHSEMANE:** S. S. Snyder, Rt. 2, Greensboro.

**GIBSONVILLE:** W. P. Killette, Gibsonville, N. C.

### GREENSBORO

**ASHEBORO STREET:** Jimmy Wills, 2000 Independence, Greensboro.

**BESSEMER:** Emory C. Coble, 609 Willard St., Greensboro.

**CALVARY:**

**COLLEGE PARK:**

**ELLER MEMORIAL:**

**FIRST:** Wilson Mitchell, 221 E. Avondale, Greensboro.

**FLORIDA STREET:** L. M. Lippard, Rt. 4, Box 188-A, Greensboro.

**HILLCREST:** Ted Foust, Bell Orchard Rd., Greensboro.

**HUNTER HILLS:**

**IMMANUEL:** Philip Lacy, Rt. 7, Box 303, Greensboro.

**LAWDALE:**

**LINDLEY PARK:** Roy Bennison, 1401 Dayton St., Greensboro.

**MAGNOLIA STREET:** Charles Flowers, 726 Elam Ave., Greensboro.

**MARTIN AVENUE:**

**NORTHSIDE:** Wade C. Newton, 1306 Gatewood, Greensboro.

**OSBORNE ROAD:**

**PARKWAY:** W. A. Aydelette, 1908 Independence, Greensboro.

**PHILLIPS AVENUE:**

**PINECROFT:**

**POMONA:** M. L. Lawson, 602 Merrit Dr., Greensboro.

**RANKIN:** Paul Martin, Rt. 5, Box 846, Greensboro.

**ROCKY KNOLL:** Charlie Dye, 429 Routh Cir., Greensboro.

**SIXTEENTH STREET:** Ezra Lashley, 4408 Holland Dr., Greensboro.

**SOUTH ELM:** C. A. Griffeth, 3411 Freeman Mill Rd., Greensboro.



#### **SOUTH SIDE:**

**STEVENS MEMORIAL:** Frank Poe.

**STRAIGHTWAY:** A. A. Rogers, 1604 O'Henry Blvd., Greensboro.

**WESTRIDGE:** Boyce Brown, 305 Miltwood, Greensboro.

#### **GUILFORD:**

##### **HONEY ROCK:**

**JESSUP GROVE:** Boyd Thomas, Rt. 3, Greensboro.

**JONES MEMORIAL:** Marvin Fultin, Rt. 4, Greensboro.

**LAKE BRANDT:** Kermit Simmons, Rt. 2, Box 438, Greensboro.

**LANKFORD MEMORIAL:** Walter Gregory, Rt. 2, Box 745, Greensboro.

##### **LEBANON:**

##### **LOVE:**

**MCCONNELL ROAD:** Fred York, Rt. 10, Box 309, Greensboro.

##### **MOUNT ZION:**

##### **OSCEOLA:**

##### **PLAIN VIEW:**

##### **PLEASANT GARDEN:**

##### **PLEASANT GROVE:**

**REEDY FORK:** Parks Gregory, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, N. C.

**SUMMERFIELD:** Ivan Angel, Summerfield, N. C.

##### **SUNVIEW:**

**TEMPLE:** Baxter Patterson, Rt. 2, Summerfield, N. C.

##### **WOODARD MEMORIAL:**

### **MISSIONS COMMITTEE**

D. O. Tice, Belk's Dept. Store, Greensboro; Bill Westphal, 115 E. Avondale, Greensboro; Ernest G. Holt, Summerfield; Bill Wilson, Chairman (1963), 3502 Vernon St., Greensboro; Norman Blythe (1963), 3611 Bessemer Ave., Greensboro; Everette Richardson (1963), 1701 Fleming, Greensboro; A. L. Parker (1962), 1710 W. Market St., Greensboro; Paul Early (1962), 2502 Immanuel Rd., Greensboro; W. A. Ayedellette (1962), 1908 Independence Dr., Greensboro; Mrs. Trey Robbins (1964), Masonic Home, Oakland Ave., Greensboro; James O. Hagwood (1964), Gibsonville; Marion Eakes (1964), 5915 High Point Rd., Greensboro.

### **LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE**

Reece Baucom (1964), Chairman, Rt. 3, Greensboro; D. J. Sears (1964), Rt. 2, Gibsonville; James Spivey (1964), 1807 Bailiff St., Greensboro; B. L. Spencer (1963), 3300 Bryson St., Greensboro; Tom Funderburke (1963), 807 Huffine Mill Rd., Greensboro; Wilson Stewart (1963), 2411 Benjamin Pk., Greensboro; Mrs. Alice Radcliffe (1962), 5406 Foxwood, Greensboro; James Ingold (1962), 3508 Euclid, Greensboro; Mrs. Paul Early (1962), 2502 Immanuel Rd., Greensboro.

### **RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE**

Edwin Smith, Chairman, Southside Baptist Church, Greensboro; J. Monte Bishop, 410 Walker Ave., Greensboro; J. O. Hagwood, Gibsonville; Mrs. Claud Bowen, 203 E. Greenway, North, Greensboro; J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh, Greensboro; J. T. Ellis, Box 203, Rt. 6, Greensboro; Howell Brady, 808 Lowdermilk, Greensboro.

### **NOMINATING COMMITTEE**

Claud Bowen, Chairman, First Baptist Church, Greensboro; J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh, Greensboro; Paul Riggs, Box 26, Guilford; Mrs. Gerald Primm, 1307 Summit, Greensboro; Mrs. Ronald Wall, 2410 Madison Ave., Greensboro; J. M. Allred, 3911 Hewitt, Greensboro.

### **AUDITING COMMITTEE**

C. O. Weaver, Chairman, 504 Hillwood Ct., Greensboro; C. B. McKeel, 408 Warren St., Greensboro; C. W. Fields, Rt. 4, Box 184, Greensboro; Harvey Tucker, 2211 Emerywood, Greensboro.

## **PROGRAM COMMITTEE**

Norman Blythe, Chairman, 3611 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro; W. S. Caudle, 3919 Summit, Greensboro; S. C. Ray, First Baptist Church, Greensboro.

## **TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE**

J. O. Hagwood, Chairman, Gibsonville; D. R. Suggs, Pleasant Garden, N. C.; J. W. Hines, 2913 Church St., Greensboro; Victor Jones, 410 Northridge, Greensboro.

## **COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES**

Paul Early, Chairman, 2502 Immanuel Rd., Greensboro; Mrs. Helen Matthews, 611 Meyers Lane, Greensboro; C. G. Booker, Rt. 3, Greensboro; Vincent Wall, 3918 Baylor, Greensboro; C. E. Flowers, 726 S. Elam Ave., Greensboro.

## **CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE**

Jack Wilder, Chairman, Florida Street Baptist Church, Greensboro; Albert Lineberry, 401 W. Market Street, Greensboro; Gerald Primm, 1307 Summit Ave., Greensboro; Sam L. Riddle, Rt. 2, Brown Summit; R. F. Pace, 607 Sykes Ave., Greensboro; M. W. Shaw, Brown Summit, N. C.

## **ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE**

Superintendent of Missions, Chairman, Moderator; Clerk; Sunday School Superintendent; Training Union Director; Woman's Missionary Union President; Brotherhood President; Chairman of Evangelism.

## **ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION**

COLLEGE PARK: Lounelle Selle, 512 Overlook St., Greensboro—Minister of Education.

FIRST: Richard Causey, 403 Mendenhall, Greensboro—Assistant Pastor. S. C. Ray, Box 5145, Greensboro—Minister of Education. Dale O. Smith, Wake Forest, N. C.—Mission Pastor. Verl Capps, First Baptist Church, Greensboro—Minister of Music.

FLORIDA STREET: Jeff Roberts, 517 Mobile, Greensboro—Assistant Pastor. Don Almond, 1413 Marion, Greensboro—Minister of Education.

LAWNSDALE: Martha Williams, 928 Carr St., Greensboro—Minister of Education.

MAGNOLIA: Conrad Willmon, 2109 Larkspur, Greensboro—Minister of Education.

RANKIN: W. S. Caudle, Jr., 3404 Summit, Greensboro—Minister of Education.

SIXTEENTH STREET: Harold Vest, 1609 17th St., Greensboro—Minister of Education.

SOUTHSIDE—James DeGraw, 1809 Marion St., Greensboro—Minister of Education.

PLEASANT GROVE: James Billings, Rt. 1, Jamestown—Assistant Pastor.

## **MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR**

BRIGHTWOOD: James Sweeney, Randleman, N. C.

## **MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR**

BRIGHTWOOD: Ed Shelton, 3211 Donnell, Greensboro.

MAGNOLIA STREET: Jack Ledbetter, Mars Hill, N. C. Jon Rountree, Mars Hill, N. C. Russell Grogan, Mars Hill, N. C. David Grogan, 917 Cherry St., Greensboro.

MARTIN AVENUE: Walter W. Orrell, Randleman, N. C.

## **EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST**

BRIGHTWOOD: Carl Shelton called as pastor on Nov. 27, 1960.

GETHSEMANE: B. R. Yarbrough called as pastor on Jan. 15, 1961.

COLLEGE PARK: Lounelle Selle called as Educational Director on Jan. 8, 1961.

ELLER MEMORIAL: Purchased 1¼ acres of land, voted to call Minister of Music and Education, added classrooms in basement.

FLORIDA STREET: Three new dept. in Sunday School, Extension, Cradle Roll, and young people away; Family Night begun; additional parking space secured; 54 page church brochures; two new union, pastor and music.

HILLCREST: Groundbreaking for new building, Auditorium, May 21, 1961.

HUNTER HILLS: Pastor C. R. Shumate resigned, effective Nov. 28, 1961.

MAGNOLIA STREET: Church voted to construct \$25,000 parsonage.

RANKIN: Called W. S. Caudle, Jr. as Educational Director. Sanctuary, dedicated, debt free.

SIXTEENTH STREET: Pastor Bill Bennett resigned to further education at New Orleans Seminary, August 28, 1961.

SOUTH ELM STREET: Called James R. Thompson as pastor October 15, 1961.

SUMMERFIELD: Constructed \$62,000 Educational Building.

SUNVIEW: Built two classrooms and two bathrooms.

## ORDAINED MINISTERS OF ASSOCIATION WHO ARE NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Don Austin, 117 Westridge Rd., Greensboro  
 E. E. Bailey, 1223 Grayland, Greensboro  
 C. D. Barton, 305 Sunnycrest, Greensboro  
 David Bland, Wake Forest, N. C.  
 W. B. Cook, 605 Joseph Terr., Greensboro  
 James Covington, Rt. 2, Greensboro  
 Eugent Deese—in Service as Chaplain  
 Hubert Dixon, 3712 Cameron, Greensboro  
 Thomas Dowell, Rt. 3, Greensboro  
 W. A. Duncan, 719 Westland Dr., Greensboro  
 James Ellis, 702 Wicker, Greensboro  
 Parks Gregory, Rt. 2, Brown Summit  
 Vance Havner, 202 Lake Dr., Greensboro  
 Russ Heyne, Westridge Rd., Greensboro  
 Harold Jenson, 4701 Friendly Rd., Greensboro  
 William Matherly, 1207 Walnut St., Greensboro  
 Vernon McDaniel, 4524 W. Market St., Greensboro  
 William Moody, 1307 Aycock St., Greensboro  
 Clarence Nida, 1300 Surry, Greensboro  
 D. E. Oates, 1921 Fargis, Greensboro  
 Troy Robbins, Masonic Home, Greensboro  
 Arnold Robertson, New Garden Rd., Greensboro  
 T. L. Sasser, Reidsville  
 Conrad Wilmon, 2109 Larkspur, Greensboro  
 Von Wood, Rt. 2, Brown Summit  
 William York, Jr., 202 S. Tremont, Greensboro

# CONSTITUTION

## Article I

The Association shall be called the Piedmont Baptist Association.

## Article II

Section I. The Association shall be composed of co-operating Missionary Baptist Churches which have been duly received into and continue in the fellowship of the Association. **Note:** A Co-operating Church being defined as:

- (1) A Church which makes an annual report to the Association on forms provided by the Association through the Clerk.
- (2) A Church which contributes toward the support of Associational endeavors as nearly as possible to the adopted plan of the Association.
- (3) A Church which sends duly elected messengers to the Annual Associational meeting and duly elected members to the Executive Committee meetings of the Association.

Section 2. Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by a committee on committees and approved by the Association. The Executive Committee shall have authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the credentials committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written monthly reports to the clerk of their progress and co-operative effort in the work. The clerk shall furnish forms to churches under watchcare for these reports.

Section 3. The Executive Committee shall have authority to appoint a Sub-Committee from its members to counsel with any church of the Association which fails for two consecutive years to:

- (1) Send an annual report to the Association.
- (2) Co-operate with the Association.
- (3) Send messengers to the Association and to the Executive Committee meetings of the Association.

Upon the receipt of an unfavorable report of this Sub-Committee and according to the first sentence of Article II above, "Continue in fellowship," the Executive Committee may at the next annual Associational meeting recommend the withdrawal of fellowship from such a church.

## Article III

Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, the ordained ministers who are members of the churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 200 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as messengers.

## Article IV

The Associational session shall be held at least once a year.

## Article V

The officers shall be a Moderator, whose term shall not exceed two years; Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer. If deemed expedient by the Association the office of Clerk and Treasurer may be combined.

## Article VI

The officers of the Association shall be chosen annually by the Association.

## Article VII

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the Churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

## Article VIII

A Committee of Arrangements, consisting of three members, shall be appointed on the first day of each session to prepare and report the proceedings and sug-



gest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

#### Article IX

Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

#### Article X

Section 1. A Committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Woman's Missionary Union President, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Chairman and/or Co-Chairman, Chairman of Evangelism, the Pastor of each of the co-operating churches, and one layman appointed from each of the co-operating churches, shall constitute the Executive Committee. The Superintendent of Missions shall be an ex-officio member. The Committee at its first meeting shall decide the number required for a quorum. The duties of the Executive Committee are to act for the Association between the annual sessions and special meetings of the Association. The Executive Committee shall meet on the Monday night after the third Sunday of each quarter for the transaction of business of the Association.

Section 2. The Association shall elect from the membership of the Executive Committee a Missions Committee of twelve members, three of whom shall be the Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer, with three elected members rotating off each year. The duties of the Missions Committee are to promote the Missions program of the Association; to prepare and present to the annual sessions of the Association a financial budget for the ensuing year; to raise funds by encouraging contributions monthly on a minimum basis of one dollar per member annually for every member reported in their current associational letter, and to supervise the expenditure of the funds of the Association and make detailed reports to the annual sessions of the Association and to the Executive Committee at each of its quarterly meetings. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee at its quarterly meetings to review the work of the Missions Committee and to give the Missions Committee such instructions as the Executive Committee deems wise and expedient.

Section 3. There shall be an activities committee composed of the heads of the Associational organizations, Superintendent of Missions, Moderator, and Clerk. The Superintendent of Missions shall serve as Chairman and the Clerk shall serve as Secretary. Its duties shall be to plan, correlate, and publish a program of activities for the Association.

#### Article XI

Committees shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association. Special committees may be appointed by the Moderator as the needs arise.

#### Article XII

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

#### Article XIII

The rules of this body shall follow Kerfoot Parliamentary Practice.

#### Article XIV

This Association shall co-operate with the Baptist State Convention.

#### Article XV

The time of the holding of the annual session shall be on Tuesday before the fourth Sunday of October of each year, except where prevailing conditions make it advisable to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered to determine the date of the meeting.

#### Article XVI

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Associa-



tion's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees to consist of three persons, members or messengers of the Association.

Section 2. Said Trustees shall be chosen at any regular or special meeting of the Association. Vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Association, and in the event the vacancy occurs between regular or special meetings of the Association such vacancy or vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. Trustees shall serve for terms of three years, except that the terms of the first group of Trustees to be chosen shall be staggered, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of one year, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of two years, and one of said Trustees to serve for a term of three years.

Section 4. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary, to serve for terms of one year each, subject to reappointment.

Section 5. The Trustees of the Association in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, as hereinbefore set out, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property, upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Association or upon authorization given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special meetings of the Association.

Section 6. The Trustees shall have the power to administer the routine affairs incident to their office, such as receipt of property, the making of deposits, etc., without express authority, but the execution of all formal instruments, the purchase or sale of property, the making of loans or other permanent investments and the disposition of property shall be upon the authority specified in Section 5.

Articles II, V, VI, X, XV amended Sessions, July 23, 24, 1930.

Article XV Amended Sessions, July 21, 1932.

Article X Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1935.

Articles VIII, X, XI Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1940.

Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1944.

Article XV Amended Session, October 21, 1948.

Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1950.

Article X Amended Session, October 18, 1951.

Articles II, X Amended, Article 16 adopted, Sessions, October 23, 24, 1952.

Articles II, III Amended, Sessions, October 22, 23, 1953.

Article X, Section 3, Amended Session, October 21, 1954.

Article V, Amended Session, October 24, 1957.

Article II, Amended Session, October 23, 1958.

Article X, Section 1, Amended Sessions, October 24, 1958.

Revised Sessions, October 22, 23, 1959.

# PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY—OCTOBER 19, 1961

GUILFORD BAPTIST CHURCH

## MORNING SESSION

1. The Moderator, Al Lineberry, called the Association into session. J. Monte Bishop, Pastor of Lindley Park Baptist Church brought the devotional message and led in the opening prayer.

2. The clerk, Ernest G. Holt, moved and the Association voted that the messengers registered and those to register constitute the Association and that visiting brethren be invited to seats in council.

3. Ronald Wall, Program Chairman, presented the following program and it was adopted:

## *Program*

### SIXTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

THEME: John 16: 33b—*"Conquering With Christ"*

FIRST DAY, OCTOBER 19—Guilford Baptist Church

#### THURSDAY MORNING

9:30—CALL TO ORDER

HYMN—

9:35—DEVOTIONS—*"Conquering With Christ"* ..... Monte Bishop

9:50—ORGANIZATION

REPORT OF PROGRAM COMMITTEE ..... Ronald Wall

ENROLLMENT OF MESSENGERS ..... Ernest G. Holt

HOST CHURCH EXTENDS WELCOME ..... Paul Riggs

9:55—RECOGNITION OF NEW PASTORS, ASSOCIATE

PASTORS, AND OTHER MINISTERS ..... W. A. Duncan

RECOGNITION OF MESSENGERS FROM NEW

CHURCHES AND VISITORS ..... Al Lineberry

10:05—TREASURER'S REPORT ..... William H. Westphal

10:15—LAKEWOOD REPORT ..... Vincent Wall

- 10:25—MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT ..... Bill Wilson
- 10:35—MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS  
INSTRUCTIONS FOR LUNCH
- 10:45—CONGREGATIONAL HYMN
- 10:50—REPORT FROM SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS .... W. A. Duncan
- 11:20—SPECIAL MUSIC
- 11:25—ANNUAL SERMON ..... George Hyler  
J. B. Clifton, Alternate
- 12:00—LUNCH

## THURSDAY AFTERNOON

- 1:15—HYMN
- 1:20—DEVOTION: "Conquering Through Christ" ..... Carl English
- 1:35—EVANGELISM REPORT ..... Bill Wilson
- 1:40—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT .... Mrs. F. T. Matthews  
MISSIONARY ADDRESS ..... Mr. Bill Andrews—Chile
- 2:05—TRAINING UNION REPORT ..... Everette Richardson
- 2:15—SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT ..... William Cain
- 2:25—STATE MISSIONS REPORT ..... Claud Bowen
- 2:35—DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE REPORT ..... Bill Whedbee  
Marse Grant, Editor *Biblical Recorder*, Speaker
- 2:50—MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS  
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES ..... Norman Blythe
- 3:00—SPECIAL MUSIC
- 3:05—INSPIRATIONAL MESSAGE ..... Vernon S. Sparrow
- 3:35—RECESS UNTIL OCTOBER 20, AT SUMMERFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH

## SECOND DAY, OCTOBER 20—Summerfield Baptist Church

### FRIDAY MORNING

- 9:30—HYMN
- 9:35—DEVOTION: "Conquering for Christ" ..... Perry Huffstetler
- 9:55—HOST CHURCH EXTENDS WELCOME ..... Ernest G. Holt
- 10:00—CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT ..... A. L. Parker
- 10:10—MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT ..... Verl Capps
- 10:15—HOME MISSION BOARD REPORT ..... Mrs. A. L. Parker
- 10:30—CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE REPORT ..... Jack Wilder
- 10:40—HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT ..... Ronald Wall
- 10:50—HOSPITAL REPORT ..... C. E. Hamilton

11:00—CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT .....	Vernon Williams
Dr. W. R. Wagoner, Speaking	
11:10—MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR LUNCH	
11:20—SPECIAL MUSIC	
11:25—DOCTRINAL SERMON .....	Paul Early
	Ernest G. Holt, Alternate
12:00—LUNCH	

## FRIDAY AFTERNOON

1:20—HYMN	
1:25—DEVOTION: "Conquered by Christ" .....	Wilson Stewart
1:40—NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT .....	H. D. Jack Roe
ELECTION OF OFFICERS FOR 1961-62	
1:50—MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS	
2:00—AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT .....	W. S. Caudle
2:10—TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT ..	Paul Riggs
2:15—ANNUITY BOARD REPORT .....	Bob Yarborough
2:20—FOREIGN MISSION BOARD REPORT .....	Norman Blythe
2:30—MEMORIAL SERVICE .....	H. D. Jack Roe
2:40—RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT .....	Charles Nichols
2:45—Congregational Hymn	
2:50—CHALLENGE FROM THE MODERATOR .....	Al Lineberry
3:00—ADJOURN	

ALBERT LINEBERRY, *Moderator*

J. B. CLIFTON, *Vice Moderator*

W. A. DUNCAN, JR., *Superintendent of Missions*

Program Committee: RONALD WALL, *Chairman*

Conrad Wilmon, Bill Cain

4. The host pastor, Paul Riggs, gave the Association words of welcome.

5. The superintendent of missions, W. A. Duncan, welcomed the following new pastors into the Association: Carl English, Westridge; James Thompson, South Elm; Monte Bishop, Lindley Park; Perry Huffstetler, Rocky Knoll; and Bill Caudle, Associate, Rankin.



6. The Moderator welcomed all visitors.
7. The treasurer's report was presented by William Westphal and it was approved.
8. He then presented the proposed budget for 1961-62. After brief explanation the Association adopted it.
9. The chairman of the Lakewood Committee, Vincent Wall, presented his report and stated that there were two great needs at Lakewood: 1. Publicity, and 2. Contribution of many articles to the camp. His report was approved.
10. Bill Wilson, chairman of Missions Committee, presented his report, which included emphasis on Church Extension, Institutional Service, and Mission Investor's Club. The Association adopted the report.
11. During the miscellaneous business session, Mr. Marcus Daniel, layman from Eller Memorial Baptist Church, gave a stirring speech on freedom of the press and the need for them giving the American people more truth.
12. Joe Stroud, secretary of Music in N. C., led the group in singing "To God Be the Glory."
13. The superintendent of Missions gave his report which included speeches by A. L. Parker speaking on Church Extension, Paul Early speaking on Institutional Services and concluded by Joe Stroud representing the Christian Education Advance in N. C.
14. The following men sang an inspirational quartet number: Conrad Wilmon, Jim Long, Verl Capps, and Jeff Roberts.
15. After J. B. Clifton read Luke 21:17-28 and led in prayer, the Annual Sermon was preached by George Hyler on the subject, "God Seeks a Man."
16. The group was dismissed for lunch.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION

16. Jeff Roberts led the group in singing, "God the Almighty One." Carl English, of the Westridge Church, brought the devotional message and led in prayer.
17. Mrs. F. T. Matthews, retiring president of the W.M.U. gave words of appreciation for the privilege of serving the W.M.U. for past five years. She then introduced William Andrews, Missionary to Chile, who brought a message on Foreign Missions.
18. Bill Wilson, chairman of Evangelism, introduced the new chairman, Jack Wilder. The report was adopted.
19. The Training Union report by Everette Richardson included

the fact that twelve churches still do not have Training Unions. His report was adopted.

20. Bill Cain, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, gave his report with two goals: 1. Begin more Mission Sunday Schools, and 2. to work in more Mission Vacation Bible Schools. His report passed.

21. The State Missions report, given by Claud Bowen was passed. Dr. Bowen then asked William and Violet Cain, newly appointed missionaries from our Association, to give their testimonies.

22. Dr. Bowen then led in special prayer for this young couple who will represent us on the Foreign Mission Field.

23. Bill Whedbee presented the Denominational Literature report. It was adopted. Lewis Ludlam, Missionary to Pilot Mountain Association, spoke to this report.

24. Norman Blythe, chairman of Committee on Committees presented the Committees and they were adopted.

25. Jeff Roberts brought special music in form of solo. Mrs. W. B. Anderson accompanied him at the organ.

25. Vernon Sparrow of the Children's Home brought the concluding inspirational message.

26. The Association adjourned to reconvene at the Summerfield Baptist Church on October 20, 1961. The group was dismissed in prayer.

## SECOND DAY, OCTOBER 20, 1961

### SUMMERFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH

#### MORNING SESSION

27. The Moderator, Al Lineberry, called the Association to order and Perry Huffstetler, pastor of Rocky Knoll Church, led in the Devotional Message and prayer.

28. The host pastor, Ernest G. Holt, welcomed the Association to the Summerfield Church. The Association met there last in 1921.

29. W. A. Duncan, Jr. presented his father to the Association at the request of the Moderator.

30. A. Leroy Parker gave the Christian Action League report with a stirring appeal for Christians to be more concerned about the social evils. The report was adopted.

31. Verl Capps, gave the Music report. He emphasized several plans for music in coming months. The report was adopted.

32. The Home Mission report was given by Sarah Parker. She showed many posters which helped to emphasize her report. She made a special appeal for the Annie Armstrong Offering. Her report was adopted.

33. The Westridge Church was presented by the chairman of Credentials Committee, Jack Wilder, for membership in regular standing in Piedmont Association. This church has been under watchcare for one year. The motion passed.

34. Ronald Wall presented Homes for Aging report. It was adopted. Jack Roe, Trustee at Home, spoke to report and had special prayer for all aging people.

35. The hospital report was presented by Representative C. E. Hamilton. It was adopted. Dr. W. K. McGee, of Baptist Hospital, spoke to report.

36. During the Miscellaneous Business, Philip Lacy, layman of Immanuel Baptist Church, presented a resolution concerning a "Day of Prayer on Thanksgiving."

37. In the absence of Vernon Williams, Ronald Wall made a motion that the Children's Home report be adopted. It passed. Dr. W. R. Wagoner then spoke to this report. He stated that Guilford County had most children in the Home and that they also contributed the most money to the Home.

38. Mr. S. A. Maynard, chairman of Special Events Committee of the Summerfield Baptist Church, gave instructions for lunch.

39. The Moderator spoke in behalf of Christian Colleges. Jack Roe also spoke on their behalf.

40. Verl Capps sang a solo.

41. After the reading of John 10:22-30 by Ernest G. Holt, Paul Earl brought the Annual Doctrinal Sermon on the subject: "Eternal Security of the Believer."

42. Mr. C. M. Ayers asked the blessing after the group joined hands and sang "When We All Get to Heaven."

#### AFTERNOON SESSION

43. Verl Capps led the group in congregational singing.

44. Wilson Stewart, Parkway Church, led the Devotional and prayer.

45. The Nominating Committee report was given by H. D. Jack Roe. It was adopted. D. O. Tice was elected Moderator.

46. A Miscellaneous Business session was conducted.

47. W. S. Caudle presented the American Bible Society report and it was adopted.

48. The Time, Place, Preacher Committee Report was given by Chairman Paul Riggs. It was adopted as follows:

TIME: Thur.-Fri., October 18-19, 1962.

PLACE: First Day, Northside Church.

Second Day, Hillcrest Church.

PREACHER: *Annual Sermon*: Bill Wilson.

*Alternate*: Wilson Stewart.

*Doctrinal Sermon*: Ernest G. Holt.

*Alternate*: Jack Wilder.

49. The Annuity Board report was presented by B. R. Yarbrough. It passed. Rev. T. L. Sasser spoke to this report. The Association then stood in appreciation for Mr. Sasser and his years of service in our Association.

50. Norman Blythe presented the Foreign Mission Report. It was adopted.

51. A Memorial Service was held by Jack Roe.

52. The chairman of Resolutions Committee, Wilson Stewart presented the following resolutions. They were adopted.

1. That we extend appreciation to outgoing moderator Al Lineberry for his service during the past two years.
2. That we extend our sincere thanks to the Program Committee for arranging an informative and inspiring program.
3. That we express our appreciation to the Guilford Baptist Church and the Summerfield Baptist Church, for their hospitality during the annual meeting.
4. That we extend our thanks to the press, radio, and television for their coverage of our meetings.
5. That the churches of the Piedmont Baptist Association set aside Thanksgiving Day as Layman's Day of Prayer and that through the media of the *Biblical Recorder* and the *Charity and Children*, we call upon other churches in the state to do likewise.

53. The Moderator, Al Lineberry, gave his challenge with these thoughts: "Whenever you have a person in your church whom you can encourage, please do so." He also encouraged more of our people to take advantage of our Associational Work.

54. Verl Capps led in the closing hymn.

55. Our Superintendent of Missions, W. A. Duncan, led in our closing prayer. The Sixty-Eighth Annual Session of the Piedmont Association was dismissed.

AL LINEBERRY, *Moderator*

ERNEST G. HOLT, *Clerk*



# BOOK OF REPORTS

## TREASURER'S REPORT

By Wm. H. Westphal, Treasurer

From October 1, 1960, Through September 30, 1961

Budget Balance—September 30, 1960 .....	\$ 1,404.87
Receipts from churches for Associational Budget (Schedule "A") .....	17,137.12
Receipts—other (Schedule "B") .....	1,255.79

\$19,797.78

	Adopted Budget		Disbursements	
Missionary's salary .....	\$5,720.00	\$	\$5,720.04	\$
Missionary's travel allowance .....	800.00	6,520.00	800.04	6,520.08
Missionary's Home:				
Bond principal .....	2,200.00		1,900.00	
Bond interest .....	730.00		369.00	
Utilities .....	600.00		663.83	
Ins. & Maintenance...	350.00	3,880.00	556.69	3,489.52
Missionary Retirement—				
Relief Fund and Annuity				
Board .....		320.00		400.08
Missionary's Con. expense		375.00		375.00
Asso. Clerk's salary .....		420.00		420.00
Association Minutes .....		1,000.00		934.20
Asso. Tent expense .....		300.00		17.31
Office Supplies & Expense:				
(Equipment, Stationery,				
Multilith & Secretary)		1,000.00		1,741.73
Aid to Missions and				
Church Loans .....		4,000.00		
Student Missions Fund..		500.00		152.60
Incidental Fund .....		300.00		57.64
Asso. Training Union....		400.00		183.26
Evangelistic Clinic .....		150.00		122.50
Associational S. S. Clinic		150.00		142.43
Associational Brotherhood		150.00		
Asso. Music Education				
Committee .....		150.00		2.44
Missions Survey .....		300.00		92.62
Lakewood Assembly:				
Ins.-maintenance .....	750.00		1,132.83	
Improvements .....	1,000.00		1,352.50	
Association Division of				
Property & Funds to				
Central Association...	1,000.00	2,750.00	1,000.00	3,485.33
		22,665.00		18,136.74
				1,661.04
Add: Income tax and Social Security tax withholding—				
W. A. Duncan, Jr., and Sarah Jo Cates, July, August,				
and September, 1961				136.32
				1,797.36
Less: Income tax and Social Security tax paid for period				
ended September 30, 1960				122.28
Budget Balance—September 30, 1961				\$ 1,675.08

# Budget Receipts from October 1, 1960, Through September 30, 1961

## Schedule "A"

	Total Receipts for Year		Total Receipts for Year
Asheboro Street .....	\$ 1,500.00	McConnell Road .....	100.00
Bessemer .....	1,161.50	Mount Zion .....	140.00
Brightwood .....	10.00	Northside .....	470.00
Buchanan .....	.00	Osborne Road .....	115.00
Calvary Baptist .....	125.00	Osceola .....	.00
Camp Herman .....	50.00	Parkway .....	562.50
College Park .....	600.00	Phillips Avenue .....	40.00
Community .....	.00	Pinecroft .....	257.50
Eller Memorial .....	502.25	Plainview .....	82.50
Florida Street .....	1,226.04	Pleasant Garden .....	185.00
Gethsemane .....	110.00	Pleasant Grove .....	21.81
Gibsonville First .....	350.00	Pomona .....	100.00
Greensboro First .....	3,808.68	Rankin .....	300.00
Guilford .....	400.00	Reedy Fork .....	300.00
Hillcrest .....	220.00	Rocky Knoll .....	650.00
Honey Rock .....	4.75	Sixteenth Street .....	499.20
Hunter Hills .....	240.00	South Elm .....	250.00
Immanuel .....	800.00	Southside .....	250.00
Jessup Grove .....	37.50	Stevens Memorial .....	264.00
Jones Memorial .....	.00	Straightway .....	.00
Lawndale .....	447.89	Summerfield .....	100.00
Lebanon .....	50.00	Sunview .....	.00
Lindley Park* .....	.00	Temple .....	130.00
Love .....	.00	Westridge .....	63.25
Magnolia Street .....	600.00	Woodard Memorial .....	12.75
Martin Avenue .....	.00		
			<hr/>
			\$17,137.12

\*Lindley Park Baptist Church has provided rent-free for the Association the use of the building presently occupied by it as an office and has furnished the utilities for the building. This is in lieu of cash contributions.

## Receipts Other Than for Associational Budget

From October 1, 1960, Through September 30, 1961

## Schedule "B"

Repayment on loan—Buchanan Church .....		\$ 300.00
Payments for use of Lakewood .....		27.00
Payment on Duplicator—C. M. Ayers .....		25.00
Payment on Duplicator—Guilford Baptist Church .....		200.00
Campers' insurance paid .....		139.51
Camp Fees and Collections—Lakewood .....	\$569.35	
Less: expenses of camp paid .....	168.64	400.71
Mission Investors' Fund—Mrs. M. T. Matthews.....		5.00
Stevens Book Shop—Sale of Books .....		15.00
Evangelistic Crusade receipts .....	667.37	
Less: payments out of Evangelistic Crusade receipts...	523.80	143.57
		<hr/>
		<u>\$1,255.79</u>

## Loans Payable and Receivable

At September 30, 1961

Schedule "C"

First mortgage on missionary's home (4% int.)	\$1,500.00	\$
second mortgage on missionary's home (4% int.)	7,000.00	8,500.00

\*Loans Made out of Revolving Fund:

Date	Name	Amount	Payments Received	Balance
8-13-58	Faith Baptist .....	\$1,000.00	\$	\$1,000.00
8-15-58	Love Baptist .....	700.00		700.00
10- 6-58	Gethsemane Baptist .....	800.00	240.00	560.00
6-14-59	Camp Herman .....	1,000.00		1,000.00
6-15-59	Temple Baptist .....	2,000.00		2,000.00
7-11-60	Buchanan Baptist .....	1,200.00	300.00	900.00
		<u>\$6,700.00</u>	<u>\$ 540.00</u>	<u>\$6,160.00</u>

\*These are loans made to churches for repayment without interest at the end of five years. Interest accrues at five percent per annum after maturity.

## BUDGET — 1961-1962

Supt. of Missions—Salary .....	\$ 6,050.00
Supt. of Missions—Travel Allowance .....	800.00
Supt. of Missions—Home:	
Bond Principal .....	2,200.00
Bond Interest .....	350.00
Utilities .....	600.00
Insurance and Maintenance .....	350.00
Supt. of Missions—Retirement Fund .....	400.00
Supt. of Missions—Convention Expense .....	550.00
Association Clerk Salary .....	420.00
Association Minutes .....	1,000.00
Association Tent Expense .....	300.00
Office Supplies, Secretarial Help and Expense .....	1,400.00
Student Mission Fund .....	600.00
Incidental Fund .....	300.00
Associational Training Union .....	400.00
Evangelistic Clinic .....	150.00
Associational Sunday School .....	150.00
Associational Brotherhood .....	100.00
Associational Music Education Committee .....	150.00
Mission Survey .....	—
Baptist Student Work .....	100.00
Aid to Missions and Churches .....	—
Lakewood Assembly:	
Insurance-Maintenance .....	750.00
Improvements .....	1,000.00
Association Division of Property and Funds .....	1,000.00
(To Central Association)	
	<u>\$19,120.00</u>



## LAKEWOOD

VINCENT G. WALL

It has been a busy year for Lakewood with the health department after us to meet certain requirements before we could open camp in the Spring. This caused us to make improvements that we needed but had not planned to make so soon. Painting, caulking, vents and general repairs were large items on our expenses.

The Woman's Missionary Union gave the camp \$180.00 worth of cafe type dishes and other articles. The G. A.'s purchased a ping pong table for the camp. First Baptist Church gave us a riding lawn mower which was much needed.

We had two work days at Lakewood, with several churches represented. It is hoped that we will have more and more of this type of help.

This was the first year we made any charge for outside groups using the camp. The total collected to date has been \$42.50. The charge is fifty cents per person per day and all monies collected goes into our associational treasury.

The accident insurance policy covering our overnight campers seems to be agreeable to all. Each camper pays for his own according to the amount of days he spends at camp. All monies from this source goes to the insurance company as premium. Five hundred persons had the insurance this year. Three minor injuries were cared for by the policy. As to the use of the camp, there were eight camps of one to three days and three one week camps. Quite a few churches used the camp for one day outings. A total of about 1,300 people used Lakewood this year. That is about 2,600 camper days this year.

Lakewood is your camp and its a good camp so why not use it next season? Just call Mrs. Straughn OR 4-5966 to make your reservations.

## EVANGELISM

BILL WILSON

These are tremendous days in which we live. Billions are being spent for getting men to the moon, while comparatively little is spent for getting men to God. Multitudes sit in darkness and many in despair while the forces of darkness move constantly in a dedicated abandon toward their objectives. The number of hopeless people—hopeless because they do not know Christ—grows daily. The world's population is increasing by 48,000,000 per year. All religions are winning only 10,000,000 per year.

Many of these lost people live in the territory of our association. They live near our churches. In regard to their need for God they have been deluded by the powers of darkness, and numbers of them disillusioned by the apathy and lack of dedication to Christ on the part of professed Christians. In this desperate day God's people must wake up to the fact that "business as usual" will not suffice. Surely this is the time for total dedication to Christ in His purpose of winning the multitudes to God.

To move forward we must start from where we are. Our association is the best launching place for new frontiers in evangelism and missions.

Therefore, we recommend:

1. That we encourage ourselves in the Lord our God for the resurging interest in evangelism across our Convention, continuously praying that God may work in us and through us to bring the revival we need.

2. That our association reaffirm our intention to participate in the "Baptist Jubilee Revivals" in 1962 through 1964. Our dates are as follows:

1962—April 1-15; 1963—April 21-May 5; 1964—April 29-May 12.

3. That each church prayerfully and studiously consider participating in the Baptist Jubilee Revival, and that special emphasis in all revivals and week by

week evangelism throughout the year be placed upon personal, face-to-face, heart-to-heart soul-winning and faithful teaching and preaching of the Gospel.

4. That all churches make full use of the Revival Plan Book for 1962, 1964, supplied free to all pastors by the Division of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention. Reprints of portions of the book are available for members of the church councils.

5. That our association have an Evangelism Clinic following the suggested program supplied by the Division of Evangelism. The date for our next clinic is February 1, 1962.

6. That our association recognize the elected associational officers as the evangelism committee, the Chairman of Evangelism to be the Chairman of this committee, and that we pledge our wholehearted co-operation to this committee.

7. That our association send the Chairman of Evangelism to Ridgecrest for the annual conference on Evangelism during Home Mission Week.

8. That we commit ourselves to the following outline of achievement for 1962:

I. CHAIRMAN OF EVANGELISM—An evangelistic pastor elected to serve during associational year. Promotes perennial soul-winning in all churches. Serves as Chairman of Baptist Jubilee Revival committee and Chairman of Evangelism Committee, which is composed of associational officers.

II. ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM CLINIC—Annual clinic devoting two sessions exclusively to evangelism. Seventy-five per cent of churches represented by pastors. Seventy-five per cent of churches with at least three members of their church councils present.

III. ANNUAL BAPTIST JUBILEE REVIVAL—Eighty per cent of churches participating. Eighty per cent of churches observing same dates. Eighty per cent of churches with two consecutive weeks of evangelistic preaching.

IV. ALL CHURCHES CONDUCTING REVIVALS—Each church conducting a minimum of one revival annually. Fifty per cent of churches conducting two revivals annually. Churches sponsoring missions revivals where needed.

V. EACH CHURCH WINNING AND BAPTIZING NEW MEMBERS—Churches endeavoring to increase previous year's baptismal record. Seventy-five per cent of churches using the church council. Churches sustaining perennial evangelism and perennial spiritual growth programs.

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MRS. F. T. MATTHEWS

In many respects 1961 has been the most outstanding year in our Woman's Missionary Union. Although we have not organized any new societies in churches where there is not complete organizational work, I feel we have had a closer co-operation in our work. There has been a deeper earnestness on the part of the local church to work with other church groups and associational officers. Some of the local W. M. U.'s have carried "Missions" into nursing homes and other areas where there is no regular ministry.

We have striven very hard to encourage our women to be better informed leaders. We have had two leadership training courses this year with more than 50 W. M. S. members receiving cards of Accreditation. Many of our councilors and directors have completed the course and are leading the youth in a marvelous way.

We have had a workshop for all local church officers and two mission study institutes.

Many of our friends have said that our youth camps at Lakewood get better each year. God led us to secure a very wonderful young couple, just married, who helped with the three camps for girls. Rev. and Mrs. Edd Bailey (former Carolyn Royal), along with these extras, Miss Clara Brencefield, Y. P. director from First Baptist, Mr. and Mrs. Hideki Inamura, a Japanese couple, who are

studying at the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem and Miss Georgette Shinadi, from Jordan, who is studying at Guilford College. We did not have an intermediate camp, but did have two weeks for Junior G. A.'s with 118 children in attendance. The G. A. camp was under the direction of Mrs. Joel Radcliff and her *staff* of capable assistants. Many thanks to the women of local churches who willingly prepared the meals for three full weeks of camp. God alone knows the heart of each child who attended, but our records show that many made decisions for the first time. Again this year 12 Y.W.A. girls from the Children's Home in Thomasville were invited to be overnight guests of the Y.W.A. at Lakewood Camp. Mrs. Ronald Wall, director, reported that 37 stayed overnight with 11 churches represented. A record number of Sunbeams attended the two day camp this year, under the leadership of Mrs. Ralph Burroughs. Those adults who attended with the children, "still shake their heads in amazement and ask Mrs. Burroughs, "How did you do it?"

If there is any praise given to the work in our association this year, it should certainly go to the associational officers, who so wonderfully co-operated to make each job work smoothly and well.

Truly, the Impelling "love of Christ has constrained us" that the whole world might know him, whom to know is life everlasting.

## TRAINING UNION

EVERETTE RICHARDSON

The Associational Training Union Program exists for the sole purpose of assisting with the training program of the churches in the association. The work of the Associational Training Union can be effective only to the extent that we are allowed to assist the churches in the association in the training of their leadership, the planning and conducting of study courses, and the organizing of new departments and new unions in the churches. During the year just completed we feel that we have been able to assist several of the churches in some small way to have a more effective training program.

The quarterly Officers and Leaders Conferences have been well attended for the most part and we have already scheduled these conferences for next year. Here we need the assistance of all pastors and Training Union leaders in enlisting the leadership from their churches who should attend such conferences. We realize that at each conference the trained leadership of the Training Union in the churches receive valuable assistance, but the ones that we really need to reach are the ones who do not attend such conferences. We hope that the group leaders this year will effectively promote the attendance at all conferences as one of our goals for the coming year is to have a 25% increase in our attendance at these conferences.

It is with pride that we report that we led the State in the number in attendance at the Youth Banquet with a total of 461 and that we placed in the upper 20 in the Southern Baptist Convention. The credit for this fine attendance is due to the efforts of Reverend Ernest Holt and those who worked with him for the promotion of this activity. We are convinced that our association should actively promote a program for the youth in the churches as this is possibly our greatest need at this time, and the Associational Training Union stands ready to be of any assistance in this work that we possibly can. Some time this associational year we are planning a drama and recreation workshop for our young people and leadership to be led by a member of the Church Recreation Department from Nashville. The dates of this workshop will be announced as soon as they are available.

Twenty-five per cent of the churches in our association are presently without a Training Union program and it is our hope that during the next year we will be able to assist these churches in organizing Training Unions. We are setting a goal of 7 new churches during the coming associational year and we trust that you will assist us in attaining this goal.

In closing this report we would reiterate that the associational officers stand ready to be of assistance in any way possible at any time.



## SUNDAY SCHOOL

WILLIAM H. CAIN

One of the greatest potentials in the Piedmont Baptist Association is the Sunday school. As of last year we had over twenty thousand enrolled in the Sunday schools of our churches. What a tremendous force this can be for our Lord! We desperately need to unite this force in an effort to reach this area for the cause of Christ. The key in such an effort is the leadership of our Sunday schools in our churches and on an associational level. This past year we have not been able to secure all the leaders necessary to carry on an associational program as effectively as it should be. Your officers for the past year have been the following: Associate Superintendent, Mr. J. Conrad Willmon; Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism, Mr. Gerald Primm; Vacation Bible School Superintendent, Mr. Harold Vest; Group Superintendents, Mr. Bill Hines, Mr. Paul Riggs, and Mr. Gene Booker; Beginner Department Leader, Miss Jeanette Wheatley; Junior Department Leader, Mr. Carl Garner; Intermediate Department Leader, Miss Martha Williams; Young People Department Leader, Mr. Bob Yarbrough; and Adult Department Leader, Mr. S. C. Ray. If we are to develop a program of associational Sunday school work which will strengthen the individual churches, we must have capable workers in all positions within our structure. It is to this high ideal that your workers this past year have been committed.

The Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic was held in the First Baptist Church of Greensboro on April 26. There was excellent attendance and good representation from most of the churches. Mrs. Myra Motley of the State Sunday School Department, and capable workers from our association led our clinic this year. A special feature of the clinic was a handiwork exhibition led by Mr. T. C. Williams from La Grange, North Carolina. It was the goal of the associational officers for every church in our association to have a Vacation Bible School this year.

We were able to conduct two Sunday School Conferences this year. The first was held at the Magnolia St. Baptist Church on May 16. The theme of the conference was "Visitation—Evangelism through the Sunday School." The second conference was held at Sixteenth St. Baptist Church on July 25. The theme of the conference was "Christian Leadership." The programs consisted of a general conference for devotional and recognition, department conferences for teaching and instruction, and a closing general conference for inspiration. Every church in the association should seek to take advantage of these meetings next year.

There is a tremendous challenge before us. The goals of an associational program are worthy, and we must seek to attain them. These goals include: stewardship, visitation, Christian leadership, evangelism, training, depth in dedication, and many more. Your Associational Sunday School is to serve you and to strengthen the work of our Lord by strengthening the individual church. The future of the work of the Sunday school is in your hands for it can only function as you pray, participate, encourage, and support it.

## STATE MISSIONS

CLAUD B. BOWEN

Our Lord left His followers an amazing responsibility of evangelizing the world. The growing Christian learns increasingly what is expected of him as he carries out the commission of our Master. "Go ye into all the world" is comprehensive and compelling. A part of that mandate has to do with the local church. Another part relates itself to State Missions. A third part we call Home Missions, and the world-wide aspect we call Foreign Missions.

In this report we are thinking primarily of our State work. From headquarters office in Raleigh, Dr. Douglas Branch leads us in many fields of service through various departments as Sunday School, Training Union, Evangelism, Music,

Church Extension, Radio and Television and other phases of work. Our state employees in the Baptist Building cannot do this job alone. They are our leaders, but they can do nothing without our help.

What can we do? May I offer several suggestions? First, there should be a hunger and thirst for knowledge about our work in North Carolina. People will be lost eternally unless we find out about them. Second, we should pray. As the Apostle Paul prayed "My heart's desire for Israel is that they might be saved," so we should pray until God sets a burden on our hearts for the lost people in our state. Third, we can in each church dedicate ourselves to spiritual growth through worship, training and service. Fourth, we can give our tithe to help finance our work. Much of the Lord's money is still in our pockets. May God forbid that death should come upon us and find the tithe ungiven. The physical birth rate in our state and in the world is growing faster than our spiritual birth rate. The seriousness of our situation at home and abroad should lead us to do the greatest job this year we have ever done. This is not optional; it is mandatory!

## DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

BILL WHEDBEE

Jesus commanded not only the Apostles, but also his followers down through the centuries to make other disciples and to teach them the Christian way of life. Each Southern Baptist Church gives its members opportunities to co-operate in carrying out the Great Commission through its educational program. The need for good Christian literature to use in this program has been recognized and met very wonderfully by our convention.

God has seen fit to use human words effectively in the spread of his divine truth across the centuries. In preaching, teaching, singing, and witnessing, words are mighty tools. Whether the words are spoken or written, they are effective when God has inspired them.

Printed truth is true, even as spoken words, and can enter doors where spokesmen can never go.

While Jesus wrote little—and that only on sand—he quoted much from the Scriptures, "those things written afore time." He loved the printed word. Too, his followers made much of writings and have found them to be mighty weapons in the advancement of Christian truth.

The Bible stands as the unique example of Christian writing at its best. God's timeless messages are given such ways as to be applicable today even as when they were first revealed. The Bible has many critics, but no equals.

God has not ceased to use the printed page. Nor has he allowed the effectiveness of the printed truth to diminish. The Southern Baptist Convention has sought to use printed truth for God's glory in such a way that God's message would reach multitudes and be real and relevant to them. With modern technical developments, today's publications can be produced more rapidly and can be made even more attractive. The Sunday School Board dedicates its skills to publishing religious materials in varied formats with many colors and with numerous illustrations for every age group as well as in millions of copies. These published words produced regularly by Southern Baptists are designed to bring lives closer to God as men come to learn the Maker's revealed will and purpose more fully through the message so given.

To that end writers are carefully chosen, the writing is cautiously done, and the publications are prayerfully prepared. They are sent forth to the ends of the earth for God's Holy Spirit to use with maximum effectiveness in the hearts of all who may read.

First, the Sunday school is the Bible-teaching agency of Southern Baptist churches. It provides an aggressive program of Bible study that reaches out to win the lost, that guides the saved in continuous spiritual growth necessary for the Christian. Using the Bible as its only authority, the Sunday school provides



for everyone in the families of your church, from the youngest child to the oldest person.

Secondly, special periodicals are published to help parents in the home. It is a part of God's plan that children receive their religious instruction in the home. Every day parents either consciously or unconsciously teach their children by their thoughts, attitudes, words, and actions. When church and home work together to teach the child, his learning experiences are strengthened and made easier, and more natural through well chosen literature.

Thirdly, our denominational literature is engaged in the important education program of Training Union work. This program is designed to discover, develop, and promote principles and methods for the establishment, enlargement, and improvement of Training Unions in the churches. The use of Training Union literature helps church members to mature spiritually. With these resource materials, every member grows when he participates in the program of study, daily Bible reading and prayer, worship, and other training activities. The curriculum materials appearing in the quarterlies are organized into one-year courses of study for each of the age groups. These courses are related generally to the annual and monthly themes of the entire Training Union, with effective emphasis given to meeting the definite needs of each age group.

Space does not permit us to mention all the many other other wonderful publications our churches may take advantage of as they teach of stewardship, missions, and most important of all evangelism. However, herein is included the report of our state Baptist paper, the *Biblical Recorder* by Brother Marse Grant.

### BIBLICAL RECORDER

Have you ever stopped to think that God chose to use "writing" as His means of self-revelation to the world? He made known His nature and will to men through writing. Where would the world be today were it not for the divinely-written revelation, the Bible? Since God Himself saw fit to use literature to reveal His will, as Christians we obviously have a divine plan to follow. In 1961, this principle still holds true as we think of all the fine Christian literature being written.

When North Carolina Baptists think of their own literature, they naturally think of their state Baptist paper since 1833—the *Biblical Recorder*. Down through the years, it has been the one connecting link among Baptists. Not satisfied to live in the past, though, the *Recorder* strives to convey its message in an attractive, appealing manner.

The *Recorder* is edited so it will be of interest to all North Carolina Baptists. Consider the many features each week—full page pictures on the cover, stimulating editorials, Life in the Churches, the Sunday School Lesson, the Family Page, changes in the churches, complete coverage of all Baptist news, numerous pictures, inspirational pieces, stories about your fellow Baptists, and many other articles too numerous to mention.

Circulation which is the highest in history continues to rise. At the present time it is more than 78,000, up more than 10,000 over a year ago. The goal for 1964 is 100,000 and the help of every church is needed to reach this goal.

At a workshop of Southern Baptist editors at Syracuse University this summer, the *Recorder* received high recognition from the Syracuse professors who praised it for its pleasing appearance and good content. The professors especially liked the covers and the large number of good pictures used in every issue.

It is the *Recorder's* job to keep North Carolina Baptists informed—but please remember that this is a two-way street. Even though the *Recorder* may be judged the outstanding paper in the Southern Baptist Convention, if you are not receiving it, you have no way of knowing what you are missing.

The Every Family Plan is best and simplest. Nearly 500 churches testify to the value of sending the *Recorder* to every resident family at the cost of a four cent stamp each week—or \$2.00 a year. It doesn't cost, it pays. As a starter, your

church may want to get four or more people to take the *Recorder*, thus qualifying for the Club Plan before going to the Every Family Plan.

The *Recorder* staff pledges itself to get out a paper that will justify the confidence your church places in it. Nowhere else will you be able to get so much for so little. Try the *Recorder* this coming year and see for yourself the blessing you will receive from it each week.

## MUSIC

VERL L. CAPPS

The year, 1960, was the first year of organized music work on the associational level. The Associational Music Committee was elected in January of 1960. Those elected for the 1960-61 associational year were Verl L. Capps, Associational Music Director; Mrs. Walter B. Anderson, Director Instrumental Activities; Ryland Young, Director of Congregational Activities; Jack Jarrett, Director of Training; Conrad Wilmon, Director of Graded Choir Activities; Herb Meadows, Director of Publicity. Ex-officio members included Rev. W. A. Duncan, Superintendent of Missions and Rev. W. G. Wilson, Pastor-Advisor.

The first associational music activity for the year was the Associational Carol Sing held on December 23rd, 7:30 p.m. at the Friendly Shopping Center. The service was also broadcast over radio. In January of 1961 two music classes were held simultaneously with the Seminary Extension courses which met for two hours each Monday evening for two months. One class was for Music Directors, and the other, a course for "Beginning Music Readers." Thirty of our people enrolled. We urge more of our churches to take advantage of these opportunities for music training.

Three meetings of the music directors of our association have been held in the past year with an average attendance of 15.

Activities which are planned for the coming year include four meetings of the music directors of the association, an Associational Carol Sing at Friendly Shopping Center in December, an Associational Music School—January 22-26, 1962, Regional Choir Festival at Florida Street on February 23, and an Associational Music Camp at Lakewood, August 27-31, 1962.

Officers recommended for election to serve as the Associational Music Committee for the coming year are Jeff Roberts, Associational Music Director; E. C. White, Director of Instrumental Activities; James DeGraw, Director of Training; Conrad Wilmon, Director of Congregational Activities; Verl L. Capps, Director of Graded Choir Activities; and Sam Riddle, Director of Publicity and Promotion. Ex-officio members are Rev. W. A. Duncan, Superintendent of Missions and Dr. Wilson Stewart, Pastor-Advisor.

## HOME MISSIONS

MRS. A. L. PARKER

Dr. Courts Redford, Executive Secretary of the Home Mission Board, says: "The promotion of Christian Missions at home is the task of the Home Mission Board."

Missions and evangelism are the Siamese twins of Christian growth. Giving the Gospel witness to the lost and enlisting those who accept Christ in winning others, is the task of every church. The Home Mission Board is an agency of the Southern Baptist Convention to assist the churches in this primary task of missions and evangelism. In effecting this ministry, the Home Mission Board works in co-operation with State Mission boards and Convention-wide agencies.

To witness effectively to all our people and to lead the saved in Christian growth, the Home Mission Board has seven programs. They are designed to minister to every group in the United States. Southern Baptist churches reach out

through the Home Mission Board to serve in all fifty states, Panama, the Canal Zone and Cuba.

The seven programs are:

1. Associational and Pioneer Missions.
2. Chaplaincy.
3. Church Loans.
4. City Missions.
5. Evangelism
6. Language Group Ministries.
7. Work with National Baptists.

The work of these seven programs is carried out through work in three departments:

1. Survey and Special Studies Department.
2. Missionary Personnel Department.
3. Special Mission Ministries Department.

Since the inception of the Baptist Jubilee Advance, the Home Mission Board has directed the "30,000 Movement." The 30,000 Movement was voted by the Southern Baptist Convention for the purpose of establishing 30,000 new teaching and preaching places by 1964. The church extension plan during this period is a part of the preparation for celebrating the 150 years of organized Baptist life in America. The church reaching out to give its full life to a churchless community has met with favorable response in every section of the Convention. This New Testament mission principle is a part of every program of the Home Mission Board.

## NORTH CAROLINA HOMES FOR THE AGING

RONALD WALL

We now have 125 residents in Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, and the Albemarle Home in Albemarle. There are 130 people waiting for admission now, and the problem of more space is an urgent one. The Hamilton Home, under construction in Martin County, will provide for 30 additional residents. This Home should be occupied by January.

A debt of \$275,000 was made for the purpose of completing the Hamilton Home and liquidating the debt on the new infirmary in the Hayes Home. Special Day offerings and gifts from the churches should be increased to meet the urgent needs and increased demands to care for our aging people.

This year, the eleventh of operation, has seen twenty-six new residents received. Special Day offerings are running five per cent ahead of last year's. The appointment of Mr. Carroll O. Weaver, layman of College Park Church of Greensboro, as Business Administrator of the Homes was a forward step which has proven to be a great blessing.

Average age of the residents is around 80, while one has reached her 100th birthday this summer. The Homes have lost by death fourteen residents this year.

Miss Roxie Sides of Winston-Salem has provided for a new and handsome duplex apartment, now under construction at the Hayes Home, and will be occupied by four additional residents this fall.

May we pray for our ministry to the aging, visit these Homes as we have opportunity, and lead our people to give generously for this great Christian cause.



# NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

C. E. HAMILTON

Our Baptist Hospital continues to try to serve our people in the fullest measure possible. Last year it provided its largest number of days of hospital care and saw the largest number of patients in the clinics—78,000 visits to the Out-Patient Clinics, from 96 of the 100 counties in the state, and 75,000 private clinic visits.

## Some of the Newer Services

The New Progressive Care Unit was opened in March, providing 80 beds for patients who do not require the more expensive and intensive care of the regular hospital. This is a new and advanced step in hospitalization and patients are highly pleased with it. The hospital's one regret is that at the present time it does not have money necessary to open it to Service Patients.

A new type of unit for the sterilization of surgical and other equipment by gas was recently installed. This is more effective than the older methods used in the fight against infection, which is a constant problem in all hospitals. In the X-Ray Department a rapid film developer is now in use which greatly speeds the preparation of x-ray films.

One of the most recent additions is a *Pastors' Library* given by Mrs. Walter M. Williams of Burlington in memory of her noble Christian husband. All pastors and others are invited to ask about this excellent collection of religious books and to use it when they visit the hospital.

## The Most Urgent Needs

Among the many needs at our Baptist Hospital, there are some which are acute. One of the most pressing needs is a building to provide classrooms and other facilities for the eight schools operated by the hospital. These schools are training urgently needed medical personnel and Christian workers in addition to doctors. They are badly limited and handicapped for lack of room.

The need for enlargement of the overcrowded and seriously limited Out-Patient Department, Children's Center, and Psychiatry section of the hospital is urgent. The need is far beyond the present facilities in each of these departments.

The constant need for Mother's Day Funds for helping Service Patients bear the cost of their hospitalization grows more and more acute. We cannot emphasize too strongly the importance of this fund and the need for our churches greatly to enlarge their Mother's Day Offerings.

A new opportunity to help meet this need is now open in the Service Patient Endowment Fund. This is a permanent endowment invested by the Hospital's Trustees with all of its proceeds being used for the help of Service Patients. Gifts in any amount can be made at any time. A gift can be made in one's own name, in memory of a friend, as a memorial to a loved one, or the Endowment can be placed in one's will. All gifts will be gratefully received, appropriately acknowledged, and a permanent record kept of each one. We hope you will think and pray about this and that many will take advantage of this opportunity.

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

### INFORMATION ON THE CARE OF SERVICE PATIENTS IN 1960

Cost of caring for Service Patients beyond what the patients paid . . .	\$ 968,000
Normal charges for professional services by the physicians who make no charge to any service patient, beyond insurance payments which may be available, would amount to at least as much as the cost of the hospital service for which the patients do not pay . . . . .	968,000
Total free service to the Service Patients . . . . .	1,936,000
Mother's Day Offerings . . . . .	233,000
Amount of free service for every Mother's Day dollar received . . . . .	8



Funds from various welfare and health agencies, foundations (all for individual, qualifying patients), and other voluntary gifts for this purpose .....	312,500
The hospital was able to absorb this large cost in 1960, but it looks now as if it will not be able to do so this year, or to continue to do so. Hospital received from Co-operative Program .....	146,862

This is committed to capital need: payments on buildings, purchase of equipment, etc. (All our institutions have regular capital requirements.)

Our State Convention Program is set up on the premise that the major part of the hospital support from our churches will come through the Mother's Day Fund. Most churches give this in a special offering at Mother's Day. Some of the churches provide it through budget designations, or by a combination of both plans. Some churches have a Mother's Day Offering envelope printed and placed in each member's package of church offering envelopes.

The service work of the hospital is dependent on the Mother's Day Fund, which makes it possible to secure many other funds from welfare agencies which never pay the total cost for the care of Service Patients. If the Mother's Day Fund were taken away and no substitute provided, it would completely cripple the Service Program of the hospital.

## CHILDREN'S HOME

VERNON WILLIAMS

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a Christian agency providing love and care for more than 800 deserving boys and girls annually. These are dependent and neglected children who, for some reason, have found it necessary to live away from their homes.

Your child care ministry is child centered, Christ centered and church centered. It is based on the redemptive plan of God. These children have lost their parents through a number of ways. Workers use all the skills available, plus the help of God, to establish in these children trust in adults, trust in self and trust in God.

Boys and girls live at Mills Home, Kennedy Home, and Odum Home. One hundred twenty-five children live Christian Foster Homes throughout the state. Some mothers who have lost husband and father receive financial grants in the home which enables them to keep and care for their own children. Well trained case workers are spending an increasing amount of time working with and strengthening families.

It became necessary during the past year to reduce the number of children in Foster Home care by 35 boys and girls. At one time we were caring for 162 children in Foster Homes. We now have 127. This trend can be changed only as we have additional income. Many types of service to children in need are being delayed for lack of money.

Our financial support for this year has come from the following sources:

Thanksgiving Offering—33 per cent.

Co-operative Program—32 per cent.

Once a Month Offerings—18 per cent.

Special Gifts and Endowment—17 per cent.

Members of the Board of Trustees, members of the staff and our boys and girls wish to thank you for your generous support. You have given these children love, food, clothing, shelter, schooling, medical care, recreation, guidance, music and hundreds of other benefits.

One third of our support comes at Thanksgiving time. The Thanksgiving offering goal for 1961 is \$400,000.00. Help this to become a reality!

You may stay informed about the child care program throughout the year by reading *Charity and Children*. This newspaper is published each week by the Baptist Children's Homes. It is now in its 75th year and circulation is higher than ever before—well over 52,000. Every family in every church should receive this Christian newspaper.

## ANNUITY BOARD

B. R. YARBROUGH

### Name Change

The official name of the Relief and Annuity Board was changed to *Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention* in March of this year. The change had been approved at the 1960 Southern Baptist Convention, and became official when the trustees of the board voted to change the board's charter, incorporating the new name.

### New Members

Total new members in all the Annuity Board's plans in 1960 increased by nine per cent over 1959, with the largest increase, 2,053, being in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan. Total membership stood at 22,578 on January 1, 1961. More than 4,000 of the churches participating in the protection program are paying the full 10 per cent dues.

On April 1, 1961, six states had enrolled more than 70 per cent of their churches and pastors in the protection program. District of Columbia had the highest percentage, 94. In North Carolina, we have 75 per cent of the churches co-operating with our convention who also have their pastors in the retirement plans. A great many of these have an amount in their budget equal to 10 per cent of the total salary which they pay their pastor.

### Benefits

Benefits amounting to \$2,745,613.60 were paid to more than 5,200 retired and disabled ministers and denominational workers or widows during 1960. A little more than 4,200 of these were beneficiaries of one of the board's retirement plans, and the rest were on the relief rolls. Four hundred forty-six were new annuicants, added in 1960. Since the board's beginning in 1918, it has paid out benefits totaling, \$34,425,100.55.

### Officers of the Annuity Board

Administrative officers of the board are: R. Alton Reed, executive secretary; Floyd B. Chaffin and L. T. Daniel, associate secretaries; Fred W. Noe, treasurer and investment director; Owen Henley, assistant director of investments, and Mable H. McCartney, registrar.

**FIELD REPRESENTATIVES:** Fifteen field representatives now serve 22 states in the convention. The continued increases in new members in the board's protection program in recent years can definitely be attributed to the work of education and promotion being carried out by these men within the local churches and associations.

Rev. R. T. Greene, field representative for North Carolina, has his offices at the state headquarters in Raleigh. Rev. Greene is available for church or associational meetings to talk about the Annuity Board's ministry, as well as for personal conferences with pastors or church leaders.

# FOREIGN MISSIONS

NORMAN L. BLYTHE

Jesus said in Matthew 28: 19-20:

"Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost:

"Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world. Amen." He further said: "The field is the world . . ." (Matthew 13: 38).

Foreign Missions for Southern Baptists means our labors to evangelize the nations of the world beyond our own native land to the Gospel of Jesus Christ. We had serving 526 missionaries in Latin America, 500 in the Orient, and 454 in Africa, Europe and The Near East as of January 1, 1961. The task is clear, the commission from our Saviour binding: *Win the World*. Dare we fail God or man in this critical hour. One has said: "The world must be Evangelized or it will be Brutalized."

From the Annual Report of the Foreign Mission Board for 1961, we find the following summary:

With the appointment of 137 new missionaries in 1960, a new high peak of missionary expansion was reached. At the beginning of 1961 there were 1,480 missionaries under appointment for service in forty-five countries. Continuing support through prayer, missionary giving, and life dedication gave much reason for encouragement throughout the year, and a feeling of confidence as the future is faced.

Advance in foreign missions calls for sending and maintaining an enlarging missionary staff and cultivation of all types of work on missions fields. Every ministry which blesses the home base is needed throughout the world.

The objective of the Foreign Mission Board is to have under appointment by the close of 1964 a minimum of 2,000 missionaries. The objective for 1961 is to appoint 160 additional missionaries.

The appointment of an enlarging missionary staff automatically calls for expanding the operating budget and enlarging provisions for capital needs. With the appointment of 160 additional missionaries in 1961, the missionary section of the operating budget for 1962 will need to be expanded \$700,000, and necessary increases for programs of work will call for an additional \$400,000.

In financing the work of foreign missions, there are three main divisions of responsibility. First, missionaries must be sent and supported. Second, funds must be provided to cultivate developing programs of work on mission fields. Third, resources must be made available for capital expenditures. The importance of buildings for churches, schools, hospitals, seminaries, publishing houses, good will centers, and missionary residences can hardly be overstated.

The Foreign Mission Board makes appropriations for objects which have been recommended by the mission fields after very careful study, prayer and agreement. On this basis the funds used for mission work enable those projects to be undertaken which the missionaries and national leaders consider to be most urgent in their respective fields.

Each year the recommendations which have been placed before the Foreign Mission Board by official action of the missions actually exceed funds available by a minimum of \$3,000,000. Those recommendations are presented to the Foreign Mission Board only after careful consideration and after deleting every possible item which could be considered of less than major importance. Experience has indicated that even the most urgent recommendations will exceed the funds available and therefore only a portion can be provided.

Advance in missionary personnel and advance in financial reinforcement must proceed in parallel lines. God continues to move the hearts of many people to volunteer for missionary service. It seems clear that His leadership is being given



in the enlarging of the missionary staff for major effort throughout the world. It is urgent that we match the dedication of these lives with increasing financial resources.

The urgency of the missionary task across the world increases each day. We must bring to this enterprise not only resources in terms of lives and money but increasing spiritual power through prayer and faith. Work must be extended into many lands we have not yet entered and work which has begun in many fields we are now serving must be strengthened and expanded.

The Foreign Mission Board looks to the Co-operative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas offering for financial resources for worldwide missionary labor. May God grant an increasing liberality in missionary giving to the end that the type of missionary labor our Lord is expecting in this day can become a reality.

## AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

W. S. CAUDLE

The American Bible Society is not an agency of the Convention but it has the commendation of both the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention. Baptists believe in the work of the society and encourage the churches to make gifts to speed on their efforts. Last year, 1960, Southern Baptist Churches gave \$151,626.

The American Bible Society has as its single aim and purpose to encourage the wider circulation of the Holy Scriptures without note or comment and without purpose of profit to every man on earth in whatever language he may require.

Founded in 1816, it has a noble history. Throughout its long years of service many Christian churches have united in its activities. Its field is the world. This means that translation must be done so that the man in Leopoldville may read God's word with the same ease and interest as one does in Greensboro, N. C. In one year 16 million volumes of Gospels, Testaments, and Bibles have gone from their presses to be scattered over the world to reach people for Christ whom no other Christian effort will reach.

The tide of communism seems to roll on unceasingly and almost unhindered. Yet we know that the hope of our world is found in the word of God. A Bible out of the hand of the person is an unused Bible and an unused Bible is of no value to the individual. Let us do what we can to help cover the peopled world with the Bible as the water covers the sea. We can help do this, in part, by making an offering to the American Bible Society. Urgency is the appeal. It is the needed "Lamp" for the feet of man NOW.

## MISSIONS COMMITTEE

WILLIAM G. WILSON

The Missions Committee of the Association has concentrated its efforts during the past year to organizing itself more efficiently for the ministry which we believe the Lord has given unto us.

Two sub-committees from the Missions Committee have been named. They are the sub-committee on Church Extension with Dr. A. L. Parker as its chairman and the sub-committee on Institutional Services with Dr. Paul Early as its chairman. Other persons not serving on the Missions Committee are being asked to serve on these two sub-committees to take advantage of all the knowledge and experience possible in these areas. These sub-committees will report back to your Missions Committee with their findings and recommendations. The Missions Committee will then recommend to the Executive Committee and to the Association, matters from time to time.

Your Missions Committee would like to point out the relevance of these two sub-committees to our "30,000 Movement." Locations for new churches and missions will be the primary responsibility of the sub-committee on Church Extension. Our Piedmont Baptist Association must feel itself responsible for extend-



ing our Baptist witness in new and other needy areas, sharing the challenge of reaching our convention goal of 30,000 new churches and mission points by 1965. The effectiveness of this committee's work will be determined by the support given the Missions Investors Club through the churches of our Association. More will be said concerning this effort later in this report.

Churches who are not able or in the position to establish new churches or missions can nevertheless extend their ministry and message of the gospel through such institutions as hospitals, industries, rest homes, etc. This sub-committee, headed by Dr. Paul Early, will concentrate upon locating such places where a witness is needed and seeking to find a local Baptist church to supply that witness. A survey form has been mailed to each pastor concerning the locations of such mission points which we now have. This will serve as a basis for extending the number of mission points in the institutions of our city. If you have not returned this form to either Dr. Early or the Piedmont Association Office, please do so immediately.

The primary concern of your Missions Committee at the present time is to enlist the support of every church in the "Missions Investors Club." Through this approach, individual persons are asked to commit themselves to giving \$5.00 as they are notified of a particular need by the Missions Committee provided that such an appeal will not be extended more than once each quarter or a maximum of three times in any given year and that the monies given be above and beyond a person's tithe and offerings. Such a gift should be designated for the "Associational Missions Investors Club" and given through the local church treasury in order that such a gift may be credited by the Association to the local church.

Your Missions Committee requests the prayers and the interest of our Association in discharging its responsibilities. Any suggestions for improving our witness of Jesus Christ will be gratefully and prayerfully accepted. The actual fulfillment of our Missions' responsibilities in the communities immediately around us now wait upon your prayers and your financial support through the Missions Investors Club.

## CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

### A. LEROY PARKER

The Preamble of the League reads, "Motivated by firm convictions regarding matters of personal and social righteousness and realizing the unceasing efforts made by evil forces to corrupt the moral, ethical, and spiritual ideals of our land, we hereby unite ourselves in an organization to further the cause of civic and social righteousness and promote the highest standards of Christian morality in the lives of our people."

The purpose of the Christian Action League is as follows:

"In general, it shall provide a medium through which (a) individuals, who believe that as Christians they are their brother's keeper, (b) churches and their organizations, and (c) social agencies may unitedly co-operate in a scientific, moral and religious effort to find solutions to the problems involved in and arising from (1) the manufacture, use and sale of alcoholic beverages and narcotics, (2) gambling, (3) the use and sale of obscene writings, (4) the conditions which produce Juvenile Delinquency, and (5) other related matters which adversely affect the morality of our society.

"In particular the League shall seek (a) To unite all who believe in total abstinence in a co-operative effort against beverage alcohol in its every form; (b) To work for good government by seeking to elect men of highest character to public office and by encouraging the making of laws that will further civic and social righteousness; (c) To enlighten the public and educate youth concerning the dangers of beverage alcohol and narcotics and other social evils; including Juvenile Delinquency, gambling, the traffic in obscene reading matter, etc.; (d) To promote programs for the rehabilitation of the victims of alcoholic beverages; such programs to be in keeping with the other purposes stated above."

Mr. D. P. McFarland is the new executive director of the league and Mrs. Charles Gaddy is secretary. The office has been moved from Shelby to Raleigh.

What has been and is being done under the direction of Mr. McFarland?

1. The director has spoken for religious assemblies, civic clubs, grade and high schools, and many local churches.

2. He has offered the assistance of the League in county local option elections concerning both beer and A.B.C. stores. Sometimes these elections apply to a city or municipality rather than a county. We cite two examples—Sanford and Statesville. Sanford voted in favor of A.B.C. stores. Statesville voted successfully against the establishment of A.B.C. stores.

3. Mr. Fred Dies from Tennessee was employed for eight weeks (July 16-Sept. 15) to assist Mr. McFarland in the summer program of speaking.

4. Mr. McFarland met with Governor Sanford concerning the coming of a brewery to North Carolina. The Governor would not say "no brewery" in North Carolina, but if one came in, he would not be at the groundbreaking ceremonies.

5. A billboard advertising campaign is in the offing. Your speaker is serving as chairman of this committee and has been ably assisted by Gerald Primm. Fourteen spaces in Charlotte beginning on December 5 have already been contracted. The fourteen billboards for thirty days will cost \$616. The League is hoping to get the help of other groups so that the program may extend throughout the State. Billboards should be up in areas where A.B.C. elections will take place.

Let every Christian unite in the battle for total abstinence regardless of the cost.

## In Memoriam

### BRIGHTWOOD

Mrs. Jennie Riddle  
Hoy Vaughn, Deacon  
Hurley Horner  
W. C. Smith

### GIBSONVILLE

Mrs. Margaret Jobe  
Mrs. Joe Chrisman

### ASHEBORO STREET

F. D. Galloway  
Miss Vallie Scott  
Mrs. Lucy Vernon  
H. W. Sullivan, Jr.  
J. C. Kirkman  
R. H. Brown, Sr.  
Mrs. Roy Allred  
Mrs. G. M. Winberry  
Mrs. Cecil Chamblee  
Cecil Chamblee  
R. E. Woods  
Paul Chrismon

### BESSEMER

Mrs. J. E. Grady  
Mrs. Dewey E. Harris  
Mrs. Edith C. Reynolds  
J. Frank Layton, Jr.  
Mrs. C. E. Brady  
Thomas Sims

### COLLEGE PARK

Mrs. J. G. Osborne  
Clyde D. Frederick

### ELLER MEMORIAL

Sample Brown Cobb  
Mrs. Lula May Daniel  
Mrs. Fannie B. McQueen  
William Claudius Smith  
Mrs. Margaret B. Walker

### FIRST

Mrs. V. C. Bradley  
Mr. Clarida Stevenson  
Mrs. John Trimble  
Mr. V. C. Bradley  
Mr. Freemon Huffines  
Mrs. J. L. Wilson  
Mr. John M. Hammersla  
Mr. John P. Satterfield  
Mrs. G. G. Routh  
Mrs. Selby Quattlebaum  
Mr. J. W. Howell  
Mr. C. S. Walters  
Miss Ada Smythe  
Mrs. E. B. Jenkins  
Mr. Walter Sutton  
Mrs. Flora Tarleton  
Mr. B. C. Yarbrough  
Mr. J. I. Jessup  
Mrs. T. C. Chandler  
Miss Grace Anthony  
Mrs. Kenneth Lankford  
Mrs. Paul Mullen  
Mrs. H. L. Koontz  
Mr. J. H. Bowling  
Mr. T. Moody Stroud  
Mr. Foy E. Prevette  
Mr. R. H. Mitchell  
Mr. T. C. Boshier, Jr.  
Mrs. S. C. Tatum  
Mr. Oscar L. Sapp, Jr.  
Mrs. Hugh M. Powell  
Mr. Roger W. Harrison  
Miss Willie Hunter  
Mrs. L. C. Vaughan  
Mrs. Price G. Locke  
Mr. Wendell Murray  
Mrs. Carrie Cheek

FLORIDA STREET

R. E. Hawks  
V. A. Wilson  
T. C. Frazier  
Mrs. Granville Moore  
Mrs. J. B. Foster  
Woodrow Meade  
William G. Harrell  
L. H. Hill  
Mrs. Thomas Stamey

HILLCREST

Mrs. J. B. Brown

IMMANUEL

Mrs. Forest L. Fraser  
(First pastor's wife)  
Mrs. Jesse E. Ricketts  
Mrs. Leigh Vaught

LAWNDALE

Mrs. C. Earl Neal  
Mrs. R. M. Holly

LINDLEY PARK

Mr. Francis Garrett

MAGNOLIA STREET

Mrs. J. S. Oakes  
Mrs. Rubin Yeatts  
Mrs. Cora Stephenson  
Hass Durham  
Mrs. Onie East  
Miss Flora Cooper  
Mrs. W. J. Wray  
Mrs. Jennie Barton

NORTHSIDE

Mrs. Martha Kirkman

PARKWAY

Mrs. Lula Mae Adkins  
Tallie R. Barker  
John B. Henderson  
William Sherwood  
Oscar T. Taylor

PINECROFT

Mrs. O. R. Young

POMONA

Mrs. Sadie Melvin  
Marvin Beck  
Frank Oliphant

RANKIN

R. E. Fitchette

ROCKY KNOLL

Miss Kay Lynch

SIXTEENTH STREET

Sgt. A. R. Kirk  
Mrs. Cora Shepherd  
Mrs. C. F. Vestal  
C. E. Chamblee  
Mrs. Sally McCollom

SOUTH ELM

Mrs. Eula Davis  
Mrs. Maxine Redding

SOUTHSIDE

Mrs. W. M. Findley

GUILFORD

Mrs. Herman Valentine

HONEY ROCK

G. D. McKoin

LANKFORD MEMORIAL

Mrs. Leona Phillips

LEBANON

J. P. Lewis  
Martha Clymer

McCONNELL ROAD

Master Wayne Summers  
Olin Harrelson

MOUNT ZION

Mrs. Velna Bepfrom

REEDY FORK

Robert Hill

SUMMERFIELD

Mrs. Lillian Robinson  
J. C. Carter  
Willie Toler  
W. S. Highfill

WOODARD MEMORIAL

L. S. Reddeck



## REGISTERED MESSENGERS, ALTERNATES, VISITORS

- BRIGGS MEMORIAL:** Charles G. May, Mrs. C. H. Bunton, Mrs. Ruth Beach.
- BRIGHTWOOD:** Carl Shelton, Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Cocklereece, Mrs. Carl Ham, Mrs. P. C. Laughlin, Mrs. Lena Overman, Mrs. W. D. Morrison.
- BUCHANAN:** Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Clifton, W. H. Andrews, Mrs. J. R. Roach, Mrs. L. W. Michael.
- CALVARY:** Mr. and Mrs. Howell Brady, Mrs. Louise Edwards, Juanita Harris, Mrs. W. B. Craven, Mrs. V. C. Summers, Mrs. Peggy Smith.
- CAMP HERMAN:** Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Riddle, Mrs. Mary Nicholson, Frank Owen, Howard Nunn.
- COMMUNITY:** C. F. Landreth, Mrs. James Huff, Mrs. Pheloy Clark, Mr. and Mrs. Reniz Morgan, Mrs. Ralph Jackson, T. M. Marsh.
- GETHSEMANE:** B. R. Yarbrough, Janet Snyder, Mrs. R. J. Edgington, Mrs. Herbert Snyder.
- GIBSONVILLE:** Mr. and Mrs. James O. Hagwood.
- ASHEBORO STREET:** Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Parker, Mr. and Mrs. O. B. Teague, Mr. and Mrs. I. J. Fesmire, Mrs. C. M. Gilmore, Mrs. George Cockner, Jackie Lee Burlove, Mrs. L. L. Noell, Mrs. R. P. Royal, Mrs. Adrian Rackley, Victor Jones, Mrs. J. C. Brown, Mrs. L. D. Loman.
- BESSEMER:** Norman L. Blythe, R. F. Pace, Mrs. I. F. Layton, J. R. Medlin, J. Huber Dixon, Ed Murray, Mrs. V. J. Bethea, Mrs. A. S. Pennisi, Mrs. J. R. Medlin.
- COLLEGE PARK:** Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Wall, Mr. and Mrs. Draper Leigh, Mrs. T. C. Dixon, Mrs. P. A. Bowden, Mrs. W. B. Sigmon, Mrs. Maude M. McClure, Lounelle Selle, P. R. Venable, Mrs. J. M. White, Mrs. Carroll Weaver, O. Joe Howard.
- ELLER MEMORIAL:** Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Primm, Marcus Daniel, Mrs. Garland Mays, Mrs. Lydia Beeker, John W. Hobbs.
- FIRST:** Mr. and Mrs. Claud Bowen, Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Ray, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Duncan, Mr. and Mrs. Troy Robbins, Mr. and Mrs. William Westphal, Albert Lineberry, Jack Causey, Verl Capps, Mrs. F. T. Matthews, Mrs. Ronald Patterson, D. O. Tice, W. O. Beavers, Mrs. Fred Troxler, U. A. Hedrick, John C. Broadus, Marvin Sykes, Margaret Joyner, Mrs. J. Carl Bell.
- FLORIDA STREET:** Jack B. Wilder, Jeff S. Roberts, Mrs. Marie Newnam, Mrs. Elsie Smith, Mrs. R. D. Simmons, Mrs. J. N. Reelee, Mrs. U. F. Cockman, Mrs. James Allred.
- HILLCREST:** Mr. and Mrs. Vincent Wall, Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Whitfield, Mr. and Mrs. Cary Brisson, C. A. Self.
- HUNTER HILLS:** C. R. Shumate.
- IMMANUEL:** Mr. and Mrs. Paul Early, Mr. and Mrs. Owen Vaughn, Philip Lacy, Mrs. Vern Arrington, Mrs. S. C. Stevenson.
- LANKFORD MEMORIAL:** Sallie Gregory, Mrs. Jonah Wyrick, Mrs. Effie Moore.
- LAWNDALE:** William G. Wilson, Jim Long, E. L. Richardson, J. L. Wilson.
- LINDLEY PARK:** J. Monte Bishop, Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Trantham, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Paschal, Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Sasser, Ray L. Bennison, Mrs. G. B. Hackney.
- MAGNOLIA STREET:** H. D. Jack Roe, J. Conrad Willmon, Mrs. C. D. Harman, Mrs. Neva Shetts, Mrs. Milcon R. Matthews, Mrs. O. D. Bush, Mrs. Alfred Price, Mrs. B. F. Moffitt, Mrs. B. C. Scott, Thelma Strader, Mrs. Edward Geiss, Mrs. O. L. Chatham.
- MARTIN AVENUE:** J. M. Clark, Howard V. Wood.
- NORTHSIDE:** George Hyler, Sallie Burgess, Mrs. C. C. Dowdy, Mrs. W. L. Ritter.
- OSBORNE ROAD:** W. S. Luck.
- PARKWAY:** Wilson Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Aydellette, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lentz, Mrs. John Rogers, Mrs. W. S. Sherwood, Mrs. Earl Johnson, Harold Jensen, C. H. Walker, Mrs. J. E. McGinley, Mrs. C. O. Gentry, Mrs. R. R. Suddreth, Mrs. H. C. Mahala, Mrs. H. O. Barnes.

**PHILLIPS AVENUE:** Bill Whedbee, Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Carter, Mr. and Mrs. C. V. Webster, Allen Thompson.

**PINECROFT:** Mr. and Mrs. William Cain, Mrs. C. A. Hill, Mrs. W. R. Johnson.

**POMONA:** Mr. and Mrs. S. R. Young, Mrs. Lela Maye, Addie Harper, Mrs. Fleta Tucker.

**RANKIN:** W. S. Caudle, Sr., Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Caudle, Jr., Mrs. B. H. Scott, Mrs. Hugh Smith, Mrs. Olden Graham.

**ROCKY KNOLL:** Perry Huffstetler, Mrs. Margaret Morgan, Mrs. C. W. McCuiston, Charlie Dye, Robert Benner.

**SIXTEENTH STREET:** Harold Vest, Paul Gibson, Mrs. T. W. Michael, Mamie Hardin, Sallie Kirkman, Mrs. W. M. Smith.

**SOUTH ELM STREET:** James R. Thompson, Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Griffeth, Mrs. J. A. Simmons, Weita Swinson, Mrs. Rose Felder, Mrs. W. C. Pope.

**SOUTHSIDE:** Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Smithwick, James DeGraw, Mrs. James Watts, Mrs. J. F. Walker.

**STEVENS MEMORIAL:** Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Hines, Mrs. Ray Mason, Mrs. Merle Coble, Mrs. Ike Moore, Mrs. Jack Caudle, Pearl M. Scott.

**STRAIGHTWAY:** J. F. Alberty, Paul H. Lewey.

**WESTRIDGE:** Carl English, Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Current, John Pike, Boyce Brown.

**GUILFORD:** Mr. and Mrs. Paul Riggs, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Sharpe, Mrs. B. C. Alley, Mrs. Harold Tippet, Mrs. Pat Kellug, Mrs. Mary Shaw, Mrs. C. D. Weaver, Hardy Carroll, Eula Raines, Mrs. David Cherry, Shirley Jackson, Vera McBride, Mrs. G. L. Thompson, Mrs. P. H. Moss, Mrs. Harold Raines, Mrs. H. T. McElvey, Hettie Kennedy, Mrs. Pattie Sue Hewitt, Joe Lyons, Mrs. Fred Thompson, Mrs. Cecil Barber, Mrs. W. A. Foust, Mrs. Ralph Smith, Mrs. S. O. Walker, Mrs. Eugenia Hodgins.

**HONEY ROCK:** Mr. and Mrs. A. Z. Shumaker, Cora Pegram.

**JESSUP GROVE:** Mr. and Mrs. Gene Booker, Mrs. Johnnie Marshall, Mrs. Dean Norris.

**JONES MEMORIAL:** David A. Oates, D. E. Oates.

**LEBANON:** C. M. Oates, Mrs. L. V. Matthews, Mrs. A. L. Rudd, Mrs. H. W. Hatcher, Mrs. C. F. Taylor, Mrs. Violet Rayle, R. G. Cocklereece, Mrs. Vela Godwin.

**MCCONNELL ROAD:** J. T. Ellis, Clinton Wright, Mrs. Fred York, Mrs. C. P. Cates.

**MOUNT ZION:** Charles Padgett, F. M. Whiteside.

**PLAIN VIEW:** Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Holder, Mrs. T. B. Bunton.

**PLEASANT GARDEN:** Del Suggs, Mrs. John Huneycutt, Mrs. J. Phillips, Mrs. Charles Ellis, Mrs. C. L. Melvin, Mrs. Robert Woodard, Mrs. J. E. Gardner.

**PLEASANT GROVE:** J. M. Allred, Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Atkins, W. A. Willis, Marvin Fox, Mrs. Eugene Highfill.

**REEDY FORK:** M. W. Shaw, Lessie Smith, Mrs. Edna Williams, Mrs. Anna Gregory, Bud Williamson, Pat Smith.

**SUMMERFIELD:** Mr. and Mrs. Ernest G. Holt, Mr. and Mrs. M. V. Winfree, Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Ayers, Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Maynard, Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Forbes, Mr. and Mrs. T. D. Carter, Ruby Doggett, Florence Brookbank, Mrs. Troy Stantliff, Doris Payne, Myrtle Smith, Mrs. J. C. Doggett, Frances Angel, Kate Trogon, Mrs. Nina Fryar, Mrs. Elizabeth Angel, Cosie Doggett, Mrs. Lulu Doggett, B. H. Parrish, Magdalene Hohn, Mrs. Lucille Pope, Eunice Holder, Mary Rierison, Mrs. G. T. Wilson, Earl Lee Forbes.

**TEMPLE:** Mr. and Mrs. Reece Baucom, Mrs. Alton Weeks, Lois Williams.

## OUTSIDE VISITORS AND OTHERS

Missionary William P. Andrews, Rev. R. E. Robbins, Rev. M. J. Davis, Rev. Edward J. Corn, Dr. W. R. Wagoner, Rev. W. A. Duncan, Sr., Dr. W. K. McGee, Mrs. R. F. Carter, Mrs. H. W. Hale, Cliffodeen Boyd, Mrs. Cora Pendry, J. W. Smith, Mrs. Sanford Smith.

## OTHER CHURCH OFFICERS

KEY: PO, Pianist or Organist; CD, Chairman of Deacons; CRC, Chairman of Recreation Committee; L, Librarian; CMC, Chairman of Missions Committee; DAV, Director of Audio-Visual Aids.)

ASHEBORO STREET: Mrs. C. W. Fields, 2707 Fairway, O; Mrs. Nona Teague, 204 Waverly Way, L; N. H. Richey, 1401 Caldwell, CD.

BESSEMER: Mrs. Audrey Apple, 1002 Sykes, OP; W. B. Summers, McLeansville, CD; Mrs. Alberta Adams, 3806 E. Market St., L; R. F. Pace, 607 Sykes, Hist.

BRIGGS MEMORIAL: Patty Sue Kirkman, 314 O'Connor, O; J. W. Towe, Sharpe Rd., CD.

BRIGHTWOOD: Johnnie Crane, 1523 Tucker, P; Doris Henderson, 2549 Yanceyville, O; Everette Smith, Rt. 5, CD.

BUCHANAN: Virginia Maness, Rt. 6, O; Howard Andrews, Rt. 1, McLeansville, CD.

CALVARY: Mrs. W. B. Craven, 211 Hillcrest, OP.

CAMP HERMAN: Mrs. C. D. Wall, O; Lester Ross, Rt. 5, CD.

COLLEGE PARK: Mrs. Walter Anderson, 2606 Sherwood, OP; Russell Snipes, 1504 Dorsey, CD; Mrs. Walter Walmsley, 1638 Rainbow Dr., L.

COMMUNITY: Ida Ruth Duncan, Rt. 8, O.

ELLER MEMORIAL: Mrs. Shirley Patterson, 1802 Longfellow, OP; John Hobbs, 913 Church St., CD; Jean May, 1307 Fairview St., L.

FIRST: Mrs. Ralph Hodgkin, 2135 Wright Ave., OP; Seth C. Macon, 1001 Jefferson, CD; Miss Alice Straughn, 202 W. Bessemer, L; S. C. Ray, DAV.

FLORIDA STREET: Mrs. C. R. Dennis, Rt. 4, OP; C. D. Reams, 917 Lexington, CD; Mr. H. W. Meade, 607 Elam, L; A. C. Matthews, 910 Florida, CMC; Marion Cox, 1118 Glenwood, H; David Robertson, 1409 Aycock, DAV.

GETHSEMANE: Miss Ramona Snyder, Rt. 2, O; Harbor Craig, Rt. 2, CD; Mrs. Dennis Sharpe, Rt. 2, Reidsville, CRC.

GIBSONVILLE: Mrs. Wallace Mabe, Gibsonville, O; Mrs. J. A. Westmorland and Mrs. Harry Bowling, L; Mrs. D. J. Sears, Rt. 2, Gibsonville, CMC.

GUILFORD: Mrs. Wm. Edwards, Rt. 1, Guilford, OP; Setzer Weston, 611 Dolly Madison, CD; Mrs. W. T. East, Rt. 1, Jamestown, L.

HILLCREST: Mrs. Barbara Neville, 3809 Baylor, OP; A. C. Hilliard, 421 Denny, CD.

HONEY ROCK: Mrs. A. Z. Shumaker, Rt. 3, OP; J. A. Tilley, Rt. 3, Kernersville, CD.

HUNTER HILLS: Mrs. Delbert Gordon, 308 Hobert Rd., Jamestown, OP.

IMMANUEL: Mrs. B. D. Hicks, 3214 Groometown, OP; Philip Lacy, Rt. 7, CD; Mrs. William Clark, 4723 High Point Rd., L.

JESSUP GROVE: Mrs. Ruth Jessup, Rt. 3, OP; L. E. Lisk, 911 Englewood, CD.

JONES MEMORIAL: Mrs. Peggy Price, 2704 Shady Lawn, OP; George Ross, 121 Concord, CD; David Oates, 3411 Pleasant Garden Rd., DAV.

LAKE BRANDT: Mrs. Nina Morgan, Rt. 2, OP; Kermit Simmons, Rt. 2, CD.

LANKFORD MEMORIAL: Mrs. Madie Kemp, 2720 Richard St., OP; Walter Gregory, Rt. 2, CD.

LAWNDALE: Mrs. Jim Long, 1307 Gracewood, OP; Joe Walker, 2909 Dellwood, CD; Mrs. Robert Arrington, 1902 Eiland, L.

LEBANON: Mrs. Bonita Cates, Rt. 5, OP; G. W. Vernon, Rt. 10, CD.

LINDLEY PARK: Miss Betty Cockman, 2109 Georgia St., OP; Frank Paschal, 2420 Camden Rd., CD; Mrs. David Smith, 512 Home, L.

LOVE: Mrs. Jo Ann Hill, Rt. 1, Julian, OP; Hardin Brown, Rt. 1, Julian, CD.

MAGNOLIA STREET: W. S. H. Hobgood, 2103 Rosecrest, OP; B. W. Strader, 1307 Westridge, CD; Margaret Chappell, 821 Elm St., L; Baxter Scott, Rt. 3, DAV.

MARTIN AVENUE: Mrs. Paul Clark, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, OP; Warren Cothren, 3709 Martin Ave., CD; Mrs. Warren Cothren, 3709 Martin Ave., L.



**McCONNELL ROAD:** Mrs. J. T. Ellis, Rt. 6, OP; Fred York, Rt. 10, CD; Mrs. Fred York, Rt. 10, L.

**MOUNT ZION:** Ann Smith, Rt. 2, Snow Camp, OP; Clifton Clapp, Rt. 3, Liberty, CD.

**NORTHSIDE:** Mrs. Marjorie Johnson, 1506 Fourth, OP; Malcolm Miller, 1302 Wendenover, CD.

**PARKWAY:** Mrs. Raymond Hill, 605 Candlewood Dr., OP; Robert Lentz, 4009 Groometown, CD; Mrs. O. E. Hall, Rt. 2, Summerfield, L; Mrs. Paul Okenka, 1213 Phipps, DAV.

**PHILLIPS AVENUE:** Mrs. W. I. Whedbee, 1812 Woodmere, OP; Alfred Thomas, Rt. 6, CD; Mrs. W. J. Whedbee, L; Mrs. R. Stokes, Box 6203 Summit Sta., CMC; W. J. Whedbee, 1812 Woodmere, H; DAV.

**PINECROFT:** E. C. White, 1006 Hertford, OP; G. C. Lovingood, Rt. 8, CD; Judy Canter, Rt. 8, L.

**PLAIN VIEW:** Mrs. Wilma Craig, English St., OP; Newman Ferguson, Rt. 2, Gibsonville, CD.

**PLEASANT GARDEN:** Mrs. Vera Riley, Pleasant Garden, O; Jack Hanner, Pleasant Garden, P; C. L. Crabtree, Rt. 4, Greensboro, CD; Mrs. D. R. Suggs, Pleasant Garden, L.

**PLEASANT GROVE:** Mrs. Paul Wells, 816 Alladin, OP.

**POMONA:** Mrs. Violet Luther, P; Mrs. Betty Dobbins, O; Frank Hudson, 3915 Broadacres Dr., CD.

**RANKIN:** Mrs. Paul Martin, Rt. 5, O; Mrs. B. E. Clark, 1704 McKnight Mill, P; J. P. Lindsey, 1420 Rock Spring St., CD.

**REEDY FORK:** Mrs. M. W. Shaw, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, OP; H. C. Joines, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, CD; Mrs. Pat Smith, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, DAV.

**ROCKY KNOLL:** Maria Maness, 421 Routh Cir., OP; J. H. Watson, 502 Creek Ridge, CD.

**SIXTEENTH STREET:** Mrs. Carole Hester, Rt. 5, O; Don Smith, 1314 20th, CD; Evelyn Vest, 1609 17th St., L; Magdaline Pinkelton, 3206 Orange St., DAV.

**SOUTH ELM:** Brenda Borders, 29 Higgins, O; J. E. Davis, 1803 Jones Rd., CD; Jerry Lamb, 117 Erwin St., L.

**SOUTHSIDE:** Mrs. Pauline Hunter, 615 Iddwood, O; James Watts, 4211 Groome-town, CD; Mrs. Glen Isley, 1507 Oak St., L.

**STEVENS MEMORIAL:** Rebecca Caudle, Church St., O; Floyd Evans, 3212 Morely, CD.

**STRAIGHTWAY:** Don Mitchell, 3606 Textile, OP; A. A. Rogers, 1604 O'Henry, CD.

**SUMMERFIELD:** Mrs. Rebecca Gatewood, Summerfield, O; Bill Osborne, Summerfield, CD.

**SUNVIEW:** Carolyn Dawson, Box 104, Archdale, OP; James Kistler, 617 Martha St., High Point, CD.

**TEMPLE:** Mrs. Charlotte Cox, Rt. 3, O; M. W. Williams, Rt. 3, CD.

**WESTRIDGE:** Mrs. Carl English, 3100 Shamrock, OP; Carl Andrews, 1104 Quail, CD.

**WOODARD MEMORIAL:** Mrs. S. V. Blake, 805 Cole, OP.

## ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES

### LAKEWOOD:

The Piedmont Baptist Association Assembly is located 15 miles southeast of Greensboro. From Greensboro travel U. S. Highway 421 southeast to Alamance Road, turn left on Alamance Road and follow to LAKEWOOD sign on right of highway.

### SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS' HOME:

This home is located at 719 Westland Drive, Greensboro. Westland Drive is to the left off Friendly Road about five miles from the Greensboro Post Office, or about one mile from Guilford College to the right off Friendly Road.

The Association Office is located at 4002 Walker Avenue.



## 1962 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES\*

1962

### JANUARY

- 1- 4 First Baptist Church, 7:30-9:30.
- 7 Soul Winning Commitment Day
- 8-12 Bible Study Week (Sunday School)
- 15-19 State Sunday School Leadership Clinic, Winston-Salem.  
1st
- 16 Quarterly Sunday School Meeting, P.B.A.
- 22-26 Interracial Pastors' School, Winston-Salem.
- 24-26 State V.B.S. Clinic, Wingate College
- 29-Feb. 2 B.S.U. Directors' Seminar, Greensboro.
- 30 Baptist Hospital Representatives' Meeting

### FEBRUARY

- 4 Baptist World Alliance Sunday.
- 6 Baptist Hospital Representatives Meeting.
- 8 W.M.U. Mission Study for Home Missions.
- 11-17 Y.W.A. Focus Week.
- 12-14 Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro, First.
- 12-16 Southwide Training Union Group Learning Clinic,  
Memphis.
- 18 Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging.
- 19-24 Regional Choir Festivals (see attached list).
- 22 Brotherhood Rally.
- 24 Training Union Committee, 1:30 p.m.

### MARCH

- 2- 4 B.S.U. Missions Conference, Southeastern Seminary  
(tentative)
- 8 Brotherhood Planning Committee Meeting.
- 5- 9 W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie  
Armstrong Offering.
- 11 Home Missions Day in Sunday School.
- 12-14 Religious Education and Church Music Workshop,  
Southeastern.
- 13-15 State W.M.U. Annual Session, Asheville, First.
- 13 Missions Committee Meeting.
- 15 Vacation Bible School Clinic, P.B.A., 9:30-3:00 p.m.
- 19-23 Training Union Church Membership Study Week.
- 19-30 Regional Annuity Clinics.
- 22 Y.W.A. Council, place to be announced.
- 25 Training Union Tourneys, 2:30 p.m.
- 26-Apr. 20 Associational Vacation Bible School Clinics.
- 27 T.U., S.S., Music, and Ed. Officers and Leaders Confer-  
ence Quarterly Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
- 30-31 State R.A. Congress, Statesville, First.
- 30-Apr. 1 State Y.W.A. Houseparty, Campbell College.

### APRIL

- 1-15 Jubilee Revivals in Piedmont.
- 6 Church Architecture Conference, Lexington, First.
- 7 Associational Baptist Youth Night.
- 8 Co-operative Program Anniversary Sunday  
Life Commitment Sunday.
- 8-13 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions.
- 9-20 Regional Training Union Conventions.
- 9-15 Jewish Fellowship Week.
- 13-15 College-Hospital Y.W.A. Houseparty (tentative)
- 14 State Choir Festival, Adult, Young People, and Inter-  
mediates.
- 15 Choirs, Wake Forest College, Jr. Choir (State) Greens-  
boro.

- 22 Easter Sunday.  
 23-30 Regional Brotherhood Conventions.  
 27-29 B.S.U. Leadership Conference.  
 24 Quarterly S.S. Meeting, 8:00 p.m.  
 28 State Choir Festivals for Junior Choirs, Mars Hill College,  
 Greensboro, First, Southeastern Seminary.  
 Church Library Convention, Tabernacle, Raleigh.

## MAY

- 1- 8 First Regional 5 Brotherhood Conventions.  
 4- 6 State Training Union Youth Convention.  
 6-13 Christian Home Week.  
 10-21 Church Drama Festival, Shelby, First.  
 13 Mothers' Day Offering for Hospital.  
 13-19 G. A. Focus Week.  
 20 Baptist Hour Sunday in Churches.  
 24 Brotherhood Rally.  
 26 T.U. Executive Committee Meeting, 8:00 p.m.  
 28-June 2 B.S.U. Work Camp, Caswell.  
 30-June 1 Vacation Bible School Clinics for College Students,  
 Gardner-Webb College.

## JUNE

- 4- 5 W.M.U. Annual Meeting, San Francisco.  
 7 Brotherhood Planning Meeting.  
 4- 8 Interracial Ministers' Institute, Shaw University.  
 4-30 B.S.U. Leadership School, Southeastern Seminary.  
 5- 8 Southern Baptist Convention, San Francisco.  
 8-10 State G.A. Queens' Courts, Meredith College (tentative)  
 12 Missions Committee Meeting.  
 17 Christian Education Day.  
 Fathers' Day  
 21 Y.W.A. Council, 6:30.  
 26 T.U. Officers and Leaders Conference, 8:00 p.m.  
 28-July 4 Music Week, Ridgecrest.

## JULY

- 2- 6 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship and Associa-  
 tional Missionaries' Conference, Mars Hill College.  
 5-11 Youth Week, Ridgecrest, Training Union.  
 17 Sunday School Associational Quarterly Meeting.  
 23-27 Interracial Retreat, Mars Hill College.  
 G.A. at Lakewood.  
 Y.W.A. at Lakewood.  
 G.A. at Lakewood.

## AUGUST

- 12-18 Sunbeam Focus Week.  
 23 Brotherhood Rally.  
 24 Briefing Meeting—S.S., T.U., Church Music.  
 25 T.U. Executive Committee Meeting, 8:00 p.m.  
 26 Off-to-College Sunday.  
 27 Associational Music School.

## SEPTEMBER

- 6 "A" Night in P.B.A.  
 7  
 10-14 Week of Prayer for State Missions.  
 10-14 Sunday School Convention, Greensboro, First.  
 14 Brotherhood Planning Meeting.  
 11 Missions Committee Meeting.  
 16 State Missions Day and Offering.  
 18 W.M.U. Associational Leadership Conference.  
 17-21 Training-Planning Meetings for Associational Sunday  
 School, Training Union, Music and Brotherhood Officers.

20	Y.W.A. Council Meeting, 6:30 p.m.
23	Promotion Day.
24-30	Sunday School Preparation Week.
25	Training Union Officers and Teachers Quarterly Meeting, 8:00.
28	W.M.U. State Jubilee Leaders Training Meeting, Conference, Sanford, First, 10:00-3:00.
OCTOBER	
5	Church Architecture Conference, Spilman Memorial, Kinston.
5- 6	B.S.U. State Officers' Meeting, Raleigh.
8	State Brotherhood Conference.
12-13	Christian Witnessing Leadership Workshop.
14	Layman's Day in Churches.
16	S.S. Quarterly Meeting, 7:30.
22-26	Associational Church Officers' Clinics.
26-27	Christian Witnessing Leadership Workshop.
30	Church Officers Committee Clinic, Training Union, 7:30 P.B.A.
NOVEMBER	
2- 4	State B.S.U. Convention.
4-10	R.A. Focus Week.
8	Brotherhood Rally with R.A.'s present.
13-15	Baptist State Convention, Raleigh.
19-23	Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes.
22	Thanksgiving Day (one day's pay for Children's Homes)
24	Training Union Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
DECEMBER	
3	"M" Night.
3- 7	W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions.
9	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School.
11	Missions Committee Meeting.
30	Student Night Christmas.

---

\*Some dates are subject to change by State Convention action. Check Baptist Diary and Association Bulletin for changes.

# Statistical Tables



TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES		Gains		Losses		Total		Special Information						Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether full year or not)			
				D. O. Tice, Moderator Belk's Dept. Store, Greensboro		Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Residents	Non-Resident Members	Grand Total	Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Titlers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvased?	State Paper in Budget?		No. Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	
Briggs Memorial	R	1954	4	C. G. May, 314, O'Connor St., Greensboro.....	6	2	....	49	16	51	2	....	51	2	....	yes	yes	no	....	....	1217
Brightwood	T	1940	4	Carl Shelton, 4601 Summit Ave., Greensboro.....	11	42	89	765	....	765	5	....	765	5	90	no	no	no	....	....	3655
Buchanan	R	1836	4	J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh, Greensboro.....	8	9	3	264	....	278	2	....	278	2	....	yes	no	no	....	....	4980
Camp Herman	R	1951	4	S. L. Riddle, Rt. 2, Brown Summit.....	5	11	3	143	5	148	2	....	148	2	....	yes	no	no	....	....	3900
Community	R	1934	4	C. F. Landreth, Rt. 8, Greensboro.....	8	3	9	75	74	149	1	....	149	1	....	no	no	no	....	....	2080
Gethsemane	R	1949	4	B. R. Yarbrough, Rt. 2, Greensboro.....	11	9	10	107	36	143	2	....	143	2	18	yes	no	no	....	....	3640
Gibsonville	T	1894	4	J. O. Hagwood, 600 Springwood, Gibsonville.....	12	4	20	324	89	413	2	....	413	2	75	....	....	....	....	....	5200
GREENSBORO																					
Asheboro Street	C	1899	4	A. Leroy Parker, 1770 W. Market St., Greensboro	22	31	44	1100	397	1497	1	....	1497	1	300	yes	....	yes	....	....	9500
Bessemer	C	1922	4	Norman Blythe, 3611 E. Bessemer, Greensboro....	36	38	62	976	138	1112	3	....	1112	3	250	yes	....	yes	....	....	6000
Calvary	C	1951	4	Howell Brady, 808 Lowdermilk, Greensboro.....	31	30	14	375	132	507	2	....	507	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	6300
College Park	C	1906	4	Ronald Wall, 2410 Madison Ave., Greensboro.....	24	49	63	752	101	853	1	....	853	1	300	yes	yes	....	....	....	7500
Eller Memorial	C	1897	4	Gerald C. Prim, 1307 Summit Ave, Greensboro....	19	26	29	492	8	500	2	....	500	2	100	yes	yes	yes	....	....	5200
First	C	1859	4	Claud Bowen, 203 W. Greenway, Greensboro.....	75	161	264	2900	855	3755	1	....	3755	1	750	yes	yes	yes	1	1	11620
Florida Street	C	1916	4	Jack Wilder, 2200 Vanstory St., Greensboro.....	54	63	83	1015	236	1251	1	....	1251	1	533	yes	....	....	....	....	6280
Hillcrest	C	1951	4	Vincent G. Wall, 3918 Baylor, Greensboro.....	35	33	7	264	12	276	2	....	276	2	50	yes	....	....	....	....	3900
Hunter Hills	C	1958	4	.....	36	12	25	....	....	200	1	....	200	1	20	yes	....	....	....	....	4500
Immanuel	C	1946	4	Paul D. Early, 2502 Immanuel, Greensboro.....	45	39	39	631	152	782	2	....	782	2	285	yes	yes	yes	....	....	6500
Levendale	C	1957	4	William G. Wilson, 3502 Vernon, Greensboro.....	21	63	31	442	35	47	2	....	47	2	213	yes	yes	yes	....	....	4750
Lindley Park	C	1948	4	J. Monte Bishop, 119 S. Holden, Greensboro.....	11	40	22	293	26	319	....	....	319	....	....	60	yes	yes	....	....	4940
Magnolia Street	C	1909	4	H. D. Jack Roe, 906 Olive, Greensboro.....	32	44	52	724	126	850	2	....	850	2	200	yes	yes	....	....	1	6500
Martin Ave.	C	1948	4	J. M. Clark, 3512 Murchie, Greensboro.....	12	6	4	60	61	121	3	....	121	3	24	yes	....	....	....	....	3900
Northside	C	1907	4	George Hyler, 2215 Vine St., Greensboro.....	13	9	17	372	95	467	1	....	467	1	124	yes	yes	....	....	....	5200
Osborne Road	C	1957	4	W. S. Luck, Rt. 8, Rayan Rd., Greensboro.....	13	21	8	132	92	141	2	....	141	2	70	no	no	....	....	....	2600
Parkway	C	1959	4	Wilson L. Stewart, 3302 Nathaniel, Greensboro...	16	29	112	551	17	568	2	....	568	2	350	yes	yes	yes	....	....	6093
Phillips Avenue	C	1958	4	W. J. Whedbee, Jr., 1812 Woodmere, Greensboro...	39	17	....	191	3	194	2	....	194	2	75	yes	yes	....	....	....	4016

Pinecroft	C	1951	4	William H. Cain, 3418 Freeman Mill, Greensboro	13	15	8	225	40	265	1	70	yes	....	....	....	4310
Ponona	C	1906	4	S. R. Young, 3909 Clifton, Greensboro	15	7	12	300	300	600	2	....	yes	....	....	....	4800
Rankin	C	1935	4	W. S. Caudle, Sr., 3319 Summit, Greensboro	24	39	19	412	38	450	1	119	yes	....	....	....	5200
Rocky Knoll	C	1934	4	Ferry Huffstetler, 441 Creek Ridge, Greensboro	20	9	25	517	45	562	2	95	yes	....	....	....	5720
Sixteenth Street	C	1907	4	.....	43	48	41	854	87	941	2	....	yes	....	....	....	6916
South Elm Street	C	1945	4	James R. Thompson, 103 Lawrence, Greensboro	10	11	31	385	44	429	1	90	....	....	....	....	5200
Southside	C	1947	4	E. L. Smithwick, 1516 Kindley, Greensboro	15	15	18	308	21	329	2	....	yes	....	....	....	5200
Stevens Memorial	C	1922	4	J. W. Hines, 2913 Church St., Greensboro	14	6	7	209	1	210	2	35	yes	yes	....	....	4940
Straightway	C	1954	4	Jease F. Alberty, 1887 Mayfair, Greensboro	7	4	2	60	....	69	2	....	yes	....	....	....	750
Gulford	T	1914	4	Paul Riggs, Box 26, Guilford	14	52	24	450	26	476	1	125	yes	....	....	....	5200
Honey Rock	R	1948	4	A. Z. Shumaker, Rt. 3, Greensboro	1	....	8	183	8	191	2	....	....	....	....	....	1300
Jessup Grove	R	1923	4	G. C. Booker, Rt. 3, Greensboro	7	7	3	110	40	150	2	20	yes	....	....	....	3380
Jones Memorial	V	1953	4	David A. Oates, 3411 Pleasant Garden Rd, G'boro	8	12	8	109	4	113	2	33	yes	....	....	....	3600
Lake Brandt	R	1948	4	Luke Chandler, Rt. 2, Box 431, Greensboro	7	19	....	74	1	75	2	7	....	....	....	....	1200
Landford Memorial	C	1950	4	.....	....	2	14	315	23	338	2	26	yes	....	....	....	4420
Lebanon	R	1911	4	C. M. Oates, Rt. 5, Greensboro	5	....	6	165	58	223	2	26	yes	....	....	....	3900
Love	R	1952	4	James W. Ward, Rt. 1, Jamestown	3	....	....	37	3	40	2	4	....	....	....	....	600
McConnell Road	R	1945	4	J. F. Ellis, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 203, Greensboro	6	2	6	101	24	125	2	20	....	....	....	....	2518
Mount Zion	R	1826	4	Charles Padgett, Rt. 3, Liberty	8	5	8	177	60	237	1	....	yes	....	....	....	4160
Osceola	R	1915	4	Harold Venable, Rt. 1, Brown Summit	....	8	6	122	65	187	4	16	no	....	....	....	3900
Plain View	R	1952	4	W. W. Holder, 1508 20th St, Greensboro	6	3	3	56	32	88	2	....	yes	....	....	....	1200
Pleasant Garden	V	1932	4	Delano R. Suggs, Box 217, Pleasant Garden	24	32	20	211	45	256	2	....	yes	....	....	2	4160
Pleasant Grove	R	1937	4	J. M. Allred, 3911 Hewitt, Greensboro	....	9	1	....	....	126	2	7	yes	....	....	....	2860
Reedy Fork	R	1940	4	M. W. Shaw, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	....	5	8	278	22	300	2	65	yes	....	....	....	5340
Summerfield	T	1865	4	Ernest G. Holt, Summerfield	19	18	10	322	32	354	2	80	yes	yes	....	....	4680
Sunview	R	1848	4	Vestal Motley, 508 Duke, Thomasville	4	....	4	61	16	77	2	5	....	....	....	....	1475
Temple	R	1957	4	Reece Baucom, Rt. 3, Greensboro	14	25	1	160	1	161	2	55	yes	....	....	....	4200
Westridge	R	1960	4	Carl English, 3100 Shamrock, Greensboro	....	4	3	31	3	34	....	27	yes	yes	....	....	4500
Woodard Memorial	C	1941	4	C. F. Johnson, 709 Cole, Greensboro	24	5	5	....	....	176	1	....	yes	....	....	....	4160
TOTAL.....					910	1156	1304	19229	3662	22891	98	4812	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES Harold Vest, Associational Supt. 16th St. Baptist Church Greensboro	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church V.S. Enrollment	Mission V.S. Enrollment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrollment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Briggs Memorial.....	E. L. Apple, Rt. 1, McLeansville.....	....	....	14	12	....	7	....	....	....	11	7	....	....	....	51	50	64	....	64	....	....
Brightwood.....	Charlie McGehee, 315 Holt Ave., Greensboro.....	....	....	17	....	38	32	47	57	....	45	79	....	3	....	427	330	125	....	125	....	....
Buchanan.....	Ford Thomas, Rt. 6, Greensboro.....	....	....	12	32	23	31	24	....	....	14	73	12	....	2	237	122	....	....	....	....	....
Camp Herman.....	R. B. Josay, Rt. 2, Brown Summit.....	4	....	18	18	17	29	12	3	....	....	66	....	5	....	192	122	106	....	106	yes	....
Community.....	Carl Anderson, Rt. 8, Greensboro.....	....	....	18	13	19	....	8	15	....	....	40	....	....	....	125	63	....	....	40	....	....
Gethsemane.....	J. M. Butler, Rt. 2, Greensboro.....	....	9	11	14	18	20	19	10	1	12	35	....	3	....	152	98	117	....	117	yes	....
Gibsonville.....	Bobby Riley, 400 Whitsett, Gibsonville.....	....	12	22	16	38	39	27	....	....	37	102	....	2	....	295	190	115	....	115	yes	....
GREENSBORO		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Asheboro Street....	R. L. Burchart, 5516 Mecklenburg, Greensboro....	....	73	55	93	105	101	64	....	....	96	443	8	4	....	1042	456	245	....	245	yes	....
Bessemer.....	Clyde Brady, Rt. 1, Mt. Hope Ch. Rd. Greensboro	15	84	59	118	93	105	64	44	27	96	219	14	5	....	943	459	324	....	324	yes	....
Calvary.....	J. M. Meyers, 314 Murray Lane, Greensboro.....	....	27	37	51	67	30	18	....	....	40	121	....	5	....	396	296	150	....	150	yes	....
College Park.....	B. S. Stutts, 3511 Groometown Rd., Greensboro..	18	86	47	60	62	64	77	38	61	70	193	26	12	....	819	426	207	....	207	yes	yes
Eller Memorial.....	Johnny MacDonald, 1222 Fairview, Greensboro....	....	23	33	46	68	54	28	25	....	36	138	....	4	....	455	278	181	....	181	....	....
First.....	S. C. Ray, Box 5145, Greensboro.....	55	237	151	265	297	257	194	37	25	279	1033	92	16	71	3059	1503	621	74	695	yes	....
Florida Street.....	Ernest Walch, 3900 Broadacres, Greensboro.....	28	90	58	105	146	138	53	62	23	83	321	15	7	205	1310	650	300	100	400	....	yes
Hillcrest.....	Russell Hilliard, Rt. 2, Box 17, Greensboro.....	....	19	21	28	30	33	17	36	....	70	37	....	4	....	295	178	138	....	138	yes	....
Hunter Hills.....	J. Harry Kimball, 1402 Clemont, Greensboro.....	....	25	24	51	57	27	4	....	....	50	41	....	2	....	273	150	128	....	128	....	....
Immanuel.....	Howard Grant, 3114, Groometown Rd., Greensboro..	....	64	48	97	102	76	23	26	5	95	82	....	....	....	620	370	302	....	302	yes	....
Larnials.....	F. Ewert Hollins, 2805 Dellwood, Greensboro.....	8	92	74	83	80	45	24	29	7	98	143	....	6	....	689	357	251	....	251	yes	....
Lindley Park.....	Roy Benneson, 1401 Dayton, Greensboro.....	15	23	35	36	46	27	14	....	4	40	50	2	7	....	299	163	130	....	130	yes	....
Magnolia Street....	Oscar Chatham, 2714 Evergreen, Greensboro.....	....	99	51	73	93	64	21	26	....	100	164	....	5	....	696	401	272	....	272	yes	yes
Martin Avenue.....	Edward Robbins, 3706 Murchie, Greensboro.....	4	4	13	16	19	18	12	....	....	22	33	....	3	....	144	98	122	....	122	yes	....
Northside.....	Herman C. Johnson, 1506 4th, Greensboro.....	....	27	12	24	52	28	13	28	....	40	75	....	4	....	303	177	122	....	122	yes	....
Osborne Road.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	144	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parway.....	Earl L. Johnson, 1506 Northfield, Greensboro....	....	79	36	87	77	48	20	12	....	244	8	....	7	....	618	323	181	....	181	....	yes
Phillips Avenue....	Alfred Thomas, Rt. 6, Box 768, Greensboro.....	....	15	30	47	35	20	22	49	....	....	39	....	5	....	262	145	150	....	150	yes	yes

Pinecroft.....	24	14	23	39	30	17	22	42	40	6	7	264	170	.....	.....		
Ponona.....	5	9	14	28	47	26	29	64	57	.....	5	312	231	129	.....		
Glenn Stafford, 4004 Segegrove, Greensboro.....	5	9	14	28	47	26	29	64	57	.....	5	312	231	129	.....		
Rankin.....	5	40	28	53	62	34	14	12	63	103	12	442	231	174	yes		
Paul F. Martin, Rt. 5, Box 846, Greensboro.....	5	40	28	53	62	34	14	12	63	103	12	442	231	174	yes		
Rocky Knoll.....	34	79	42	73	96	78	53	27	80	256	54	881	475	317	yes		
Johny Smith, Rt. 8, Box 74, Greensboro.....	34	79	42	73	96	78	53	27	80	256	54	881	475	317	yes		
Sixteenth Street.....	8	12	40	69	81	35	22	85	.....	85	10	453	250	249	.....		
Rudolph Cox, 218 Mobila, Greensboro.....	8	12	40	69	81	35	22	85	.....	85	10	453	250	249	.....		
South Elm Street.....	41	30	32	50	34	.....	29	.....	109	.....	6	331	216	125	yes		
Southside.....	41	30	32	50	34	.....	29	.....	109	.....	6	331	216	125	yes		
Harvey Tucker, 2211 Emerywood, Greensboro.....	41	30	32	50	34	.....	29	.....	109	.....	6	331	216	125	yes		
Stevens Memorial.....	18	21	27	32	25	18	.....	38	67	.....	4	250	161	139	129		
James Sisk, 3619 Flint, Greensboro.....	18	21	27	32	25	18	.....	38	67	.....	4	250	161	139	129		
Straightway.....	11	.....	7	.....	26	24	.....	30	12	.....	.....	110	55	47	.....		
Edward Blum, 1421 Fairview, Greensboro.....	11	.....	7	.....	26	24	.....	30	12	.....	.....	110	55	47	.....		
Guilford.....	10	60	59	66	39	43	21	.....	170	5	4	535	.....	185	yes		
Dean Goins, 5716 Hackney, Greensboro.....	10	60	59	66	39	43	21	.....	170	5	4	535	.....	185	yes		
Honey Rock.....	.....	9	10	9	13	16	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	96	79	49	.....		
James H. Bennett, Rt. 3, Box 589, Greensboro.....	.....	9	10	9	13	16	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	96	79	49	.....		
Jessup Grove.....	4	14	25	17	13	10	15	.....	16	20	10	3	137	97	94	yes	
Leonard Blackwelder, Rt. 3, Greensboro.....	4	14	25	17	13	10	15	.....	16	20	10	3	137	97	94	yes	
Jones Memorial.....	.....	11	14	11	27	14	8	.....	20	21	.....	2	138	84	59	yes	
George W. Ross, 121 Concord, Greensboro.....	.....	11	14	11	27	14	8	.....	20	21	.....	2	138	84	59	yes	
Lake Brant.....	8	4	2	7	9	17	16	4	6	7	31	.....	110	77	.....	.....	
C. W. Johnson, Rt. 5, Box 373, Greensboro.....	8	4	2	7	9	17	16	4	6	7	31	.....	110	77	.....	.....	
Lankford Memorial.....	.....	11	16	12	25	15	6	20	2	.....	5	157	120	105	105	yes	
Eddie Creed, 1803 Glenside, Greensboro.....	.....	11	16	12	25	15	6	20	2	.....	5	157	120	105	105	yes	
Lebanon.....	.....	10	12	13	19	11	18	12	.....	45	5	167	120	102	102	.....	
Daniel W. Kirkman, Rt. 1, Box 233, McLeansville	.....	10	12	13	19	11	18	12	.....	45	5	167	120	102	102	.....	
Love.....	.....	8	10	8	8	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	48	37	.....	.....		
Lester Denny, Julian.....	.....	8	10	8	8	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	48	37	.....	.....		
McConnell Road.....	.....	19	13	10	23	14	16	.....	36	.....	2	133	67	81	81	yes	
Cletus W. Yow, Rt. 6, Box 290, Greensboro.....	.....	19	13	10	23	14	16	.....	36	.....	2	133	67	81	81	yes	
Mount Zion.....	.....	5	7	27	20	9	25	39	22	35	5	194	140	83	83	yes	
John Cox, Rt. 6, Burlington.....	.....	5	7	27	20	9	25	39	22	35	5	194	140	83	83	yes	
Oscoda.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	183	.....	.....	.....		
Plain View.....	4	6	7	19	9	17	15	.....	.....	16	.....	93	55	48	48	.....	
Jim Bunton, Rt. 6, Greensboro.....	4	6	7	19	9	17	15	.....	.....	16	.....	93	55	48	48	.....	
Pleasant Garden.....	10	13	21	35	33	35	12	45	4	29	52	322	208	110	110	yes	
C. Richard Whittemore, Rt. 1, Climax.....	10	13	21	35	33	35	12	45	4	29	52	322	208	110	110	yes	
Pleasant Grove.....	.....	12	36	13	21	12	30	24	.....	60	.....	198	107	80	80	.....	
F. M. Atkins, Rt. 7, Greensboro.....	.....	12	36	13	21	12	30	24	.....	60	.....	198	107	80	80	.....	
Reedy Fork.....	.....	29	27	30	37	32	29	.....	87	.....	4	275	175	126	126	yes	
L. E. Church, Rt. 2, Box 45, Greensboro.....	.....	29	27	30	37	32	29	.....	87	.....	4	275	175	126	126	yes	
Summerfield.....	33	20	21	47	42	21	10	2	71	70	3	355	205	124	134	yes	
Marion Ayers, Summerfield.....	33	20	21	47	42	21	10	2	71	70	3	355	205	124	134	yes	
Sumview.....	.....	19	.....	23	11	20	.....	.....	48	.....	2	121	80	.....	.....	.....	
Calvin Mills, Liberty Rd., High Point.....	.....	19	.....	23	11	20	.....	.....	48	.....	2	121	80	.....	.....	.....	
Temple.....	.....	14	12	15	20	15	8	.....	1	25	30	162	92	118	118	yes	
Alton Weeks, Rt. 2, Summerfield.....	.....	14	12	15	20	15	8	.....	1	25	30	162	92	118	118	yes	
Westridge.....	3	3	7	9	9	6	6	.....	4	14	.....	2	63	42	.....	yes	
Boyce Brown, 305 Millwood, Greensboro.....	3	3	7	9	9	6	6	.....	4	14	.....	2	63	42	.....	yes	
Woodard Memorial.....	18	11	10	29	17	14	30	.....	20	20	5	174	.....	75	75	.....	
Mack Hilliard, 1204 Guest, Greensboro.....	18	11	10	29	17	14	30	.....	20	20	5	174	.....	75	75	.....	
TOTAL.....	245	1673	1431	2955	2521	1996	1306	929	171	2119	5367	383	225	276	21007	7494	.....



TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES Everette Richardson Associational Director 1702 Fleming Road, Greensboro	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Briggs Memorial.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brightwood.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buchanan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camp Herman.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Community.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gethsemane.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gibsonville, First.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GREENSBORO	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asheboro Street.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bessemer.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calvary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
College Park.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eller Memorial.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida Street.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hillcrest.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hunter Hills.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Immanuel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lowdale.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lindley Park.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magnolia Street.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Martin Avenue.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northside.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Osborne Road.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parkway.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Phillips Avenue.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Pinecroft.....	9	7	9	19	13	7	....	20	14	5	....	103	65	....
Ponona.....	5	4	6	10	12	10	20	....	15	4	....	86	63	yes
Rankin.....	....	10	15	32	22	9	....	31	16	5	....	150	79	yes
Rocky Knoll.....	3	15	9	27	19	18	....	....	65	3	....	159	92	....
Sixteenth Street.....	68	30	38	60	49	25	27	55	160	5	....	517	275	yes
South Elm.....	....	9	18	17	22	9	24	20	36	4	....	161	60	....
South Side.....	15	10	18	13	9	....	7	12	7	3	....	94	61	yes
Stevens Memorial.....	5	4	5	16	12	10	....	22	26	3	....	105	63	....
Straightway.....	....	2	3	2	1	....	8	6	....	....	....	222	16	....
Gudlford.....	16	17	21	44	18	27	11	26	15	4	....	201	90	yes
Honey Rock.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Jessup Grove.....	4	5	6	11	9	6	6	....	6	....	....	53	....	....
Jones Memorial.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lake Brandt.....	....	....	....	....	11	5	....	....	11	....	....	25	23	....
Leakford Memorial.....	....	....	3	12	10	....	....	....	16	4	....	45	27	....
Lebanon.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Love.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
McConnell Road.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mount Zion.....	....	9	10	9	....	16	7	11	17	3	....	82	46	....
Osceola.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Plain View.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleasant Garden.....	7	10	12	20	21	6	5	17	3	4	10	115	63	yes
Pleasant Grove.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ready Fork.....	8	5	9	17	11	7	....	18	22	11	....	108	76	....
Summerfield.....	5	....	12	24	20	20	....	16	45	2	....	144	100	yes
Sunview.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Temple.....	1	5	5	12	14	....	8	....	20	3	....	68	40	....
Westridge.....	....	7	5	5	3	....	....	3	1	1	....	34	20	....
Woodard Memorial.....	....	....	....	5	10	....	....	8	7	1	....	30	....	....
Walter Routh.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL.....	354	336	603	982	876	536	205	562	1166	147	10	5777	....	....

TABLE D—CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Number of Choir Church Has	Type of Organ Church Has	Church Expansion Week?
Briggs Memorial.....	Mrs. Lou Simpson, Rt. 1, McLeansville.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brightwood.....	Carl Ham, 1217 Westside, Greensboro.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Elec.	....
Buchanan.....	J. W. Morrison, 201 Summit, Greensboro.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Camp Herman.....	Mrs. Betty Russell, Dogwood Lane, Greensboro.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	Elec.	....
Community.....	Stephen Huff, Rt. 8, Greensboro.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Gethsemane.....	Herbert Snyder, Rt. 2, Greensboro.....	....	15	....	....	8	20	....	33	30	3	....	....
Gibsonville, First,....	W. P. Killette, 211 Minneola, Gibsonville.....	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	2	Elec.	....
GREENSBORO													
Asheboro Street.....	C. W. Field, 2707 Fairway, Greensboro.....	....	....	12	....	....	30	....	42	....	2	Pipe	....
Bessemer.....	Herbert Meadows, 3704 Holt's Chapel Rd., G'boro..	....	....	31	....	....	18	3	52	34	2	Elec.	....
Calvary.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	....	....	1	Elec.	....
College Park.....	Mrs. Walter Anderson, 2606 Sherwood, Greensboro..	20	15	23	28	....	35	10	131	115	6	Elec.	yes
Eller Memorial.....	....	....	13	16	....	....	38	8	75	40	3	Pipe	....
First.....	Verl Capps, First Baptist Church, Greensboro.....	52	70	50	70	....	60	40	342	275	11	Pipe	yes
Florida Street.....	Jeff Roberts, 517 Mobile, Greensboro.....	21	23	47	28	....	36	6	161	96	5	Elec.	yes
Hillcrest.....	Bernard Wright, 510 Pisgah Church, Greensboro....	3	7	5	....	....	20	1	35	30	2	....	....
Hunter Hills.....	Mrs. Hallsprinkle, 1503 Snyder, Greensboro.....	....	....	21	....	....	15	4	40	20	2	Elec.	....
Immanuel.....	Jack Jarrett, Rt. 7, Box 258-A, Greensboro.....	6	7	15	....	10	20	2	60	45	3	Pipe	yes
Lawndale.....	Jim Long, 1307 Gracewood, Greensboro.....	12	16	20	19	....	29	....	96	54	5	Elec.	....
Lindley Park.....	Raymond Hart, 4207 Princeton, Greensboro.....	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	18	13	1	Elec.	....
Magnolia Street.....	J. Conrad Willmon, 2109 Larkspur, Greensboro....	12	26	34	....	13	27	4	116	89	5	Elec.	....
Martin Avenue.....	E. E. Robbins, 3706 Murchie, Greensboro.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Northside.....	E. L. Williams, Greensboro College, Greensboro..	....	13	25	10	....	30	3	81	60	4	Elec.	....
Osborne Road.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parway.....	Ryland K. Young, 2211 Kery Dr., Greensboro.....	....	....	....	....	....	21	1	20	12	1	Elec.	....
Phillips Avenue.....	W. J. Whabee, 1812 Woodmere, Greensboro.....	....	....	....	....	10	25	....	35	10	2	Elec.	yes

Pinecroft.....	E. C. White, Jr., 1006 Hertford, Greensboro.....	....	....	....	20	5	20	10	1	Pipe	....
Pomona.....	E. T. Luther, 3607 Brevard, Greensboro.....	....	....	....	35	6	95	30	3	Elec.	....
Rankin.....	W. S. Caudle, Jr., 3404 Summit, Greensboro.....	....	....	....	30	....	48	40	2	Elec.	....
Rocky Knoll.....	Perry Huffstetter, 44 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> Creek Ridge Rd., Greensboro	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	Elec.	....
Sixteenth Street.....	Edward Miller, 404 S. Mendenhall, Greensboro.....	....	....	....	40	5	40	30	2	Elec.	....
South Elm Street.....	C. A. Griffith, 3411 Freeman Mill, Greensboro.....	....	....	....	37	....	....	35	2	Elec.	....
Southside.....	James L. Degraw, 1809 Marion St., Greensboro.....	....	....	....	25	6	31	18	1	yes	....
Stevens Memorial.....	Clarence Brady, Spry St., Greensboro.....	....	....	....	16	....	16	....	1	Elec.	....
Straightway.....	Allen Thompson, 1716 Phillips Ave., Greensboro.....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	1	....	....
Guilford.....	Fred Thompson, Box 105, Guilford.....	....	....	....	34	6	....	....	1	Elec.	....
Honey Rock.....	James Bennett, Rt. 3, Box 589, Greensboro.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Jessup Grove.....	Mrs. Ruth Jessup, Rt. 3, Greensboro.....	....	....	....	12	....	28	....	2	....	....
Jones Memorial.....	Terry Taylor, 410 E. Vandalia Rd., Greensboro.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	Elec.	....
Lake Brandt.....	C. W. Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 373 Greensboro.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Leakford Memorial.....	Lawrence Brady, 1405 Maple St., Greensboro.....	8	10	....	20	6	95	30	2	....	....
Lebanon.....	J. C. Testers, Rt. 5, Box 220, Greensboro.....	....	2	....	15	3	32	20	2	....	....
Love.....	Mrs. Mera Dodson, Rt. 1, Julian, .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
McConnell Road.....	Carl H. Hair, Rt. 6, Box 217, Greensboro.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Mount Zion.....	Cornelia Ingold, Rt. 2, Snow Camp.....	18	....	....	16	1	35	6	2	....	....
Oseola.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....
Plain View.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleasant Garden.....	Miss Faye Corbie, Rt. 1, Climax.....	....	8	....	18	....	50	....	4	Elec.	....
Pleasant Grove.....	Paul Wells, 816 Alladin St., Greensboro.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Reedy Fork.....	J. Vaughn Brady, 1543 Summit Ave., Greensboro.....	....	....	....	25	....	25	20	1	....	....
Summerfield.....	T. D. Ray, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden.....	....	15	....	30	....	45	40	3	Elec.	....
Survive.....	Austin Dawson, Playground Rd., Archdale.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Temple.....	Sam Riddle, 3513 Carrington, Greensboro.....	....	....	....	15	2	17	11	1	Elec.	....
Westridge.....	Baxter Westmoreland, 2504 Friendly, Greensboro.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Woodard Memorial.....	Leo Crismon.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	Elec.	....
TOTAL.....	.....	142	243	330	202	79	899	2067	105	....	....





Pinecroft.....	R. M. Tew, 2619 Pinecroft Rd., Greensboro.....	1	9	....	....	9	26	26	35
Pomona.....	Ray Fields, 4330 Cornell, Greensboro.....	....	....	....	....	....	21	21	21
Rackin.....	Olan L. Graham, 1520 Rankin Rd., Greensboro.....	1	8	1	6	14	26	26	40
Rocky Knoll.....	Horace T. Davis, 1910 Marion, Greensboro.....	1	12	....	....	12	38	38	52
Sixteenth Street...	J. Donald Smith, 1514 20th St., Greensboro.....	1	12	1	8	20	61	61	81
South Elm.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Southside.....	J. Arthur Lewis, 1841 Willora, Greensboro.....	1	9	1	17	26	....	....	26
Stevens Memorial...	Ike Moore, 3604 Church St., Greensboro.....	1	8	1	12	20	30	30	50
Straightway.....	.....	....	....	....	....	10	25	25	35
Gullford.....	John Goodman, 113 Walnut Circle, Greensboro.....	1	18	....	....	....	15	15	33
Honey Rock.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Jessup Grove.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Jones Memorial.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lake Brandt.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leakford Memorial...	Marvin Watkins, 3541 Cherry Lane, Greensboro.....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	4
Lebanon.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Love.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
McConnell Road.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mount Zion.....	Marvin Cox, Rt. 2, Snow Camp.....	1	9	....	....	9	8	8	17
Osceola.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Plain View.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleasant Garden.....	J. M. Lunsford, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden.....	1	11	1	12	23	....	....	23
Pleasant Grove.....	Eugene Highfill, 3708 McCuiston, Greensboro.....	1	16	1	11	27	....	....	27
Reedy Fork.....	Charles Smith, Rt. 5, Box 175 D, Greensboro.....	1	11	1	8	19	16	16	35
Summerfield.....	Douglas Parrish, Rt. 1, Summerfield.....	1	8	1	8	16	....	....	16
Sunview.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Temple.....	C. F. Hayes, Rt. 2, Summerfield.....	1	12	....	....	12	14	14	26
Westridge.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Woodard Memorial...	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL.....	.....	28	343	20	173	516	635	635	1151

TABLE F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. U. AND ADDRESSES Mrs. Troy Robbins Associational President Masonic Home, Greensboro	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolment	G. A. Enrolment	Y. W. A. Enrolment	W. M. S. Enrolment	Total Enrolment	All Tithers Organizations
Briggs Memorial.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brighwood.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buchanan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camp Herman.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Community.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guthsemane.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gibsonville, First....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GREENSBORO	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asheboro Street.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bessemer.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calvary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
College Park.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eller Memorial.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida Street.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hillcrest.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hunter Hills.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Immanuel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawndale.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lindley Park.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magnolia Street....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Martin Avenue.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northside.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Osborne Road.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parkey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Phillips Avenue.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Pinecroft.....	Mrs. E. C. White, Jr., 1006 Hartford St., G'boro..	3	1	....	1	....	1	5	17	10	....	41	68	22
Pomona.....	Mrs. G. O. Palmer, 3606 Gentry St., Greensboro...	2	2	1	1	1	6	6	26	21	10	51	103	52
Ramkin.....	Mrs. Louie Brando, Rt. 5, Wilcox Dr., G'boro....	2	1	1	5	10	5	10	5	23	5	45	125	39
Rocky Knoll.....	Mrs. Margaret Morgan, 444 Creek Ridge Rd., G'boro.	3	1	1	4	9	66	4	66	12	3	38	119	27
Sixteenth Street...	Mrs. Frances Caviness, 2215 Glenside Dr., G'boro..	2	5	1	11	19	41	19	41	46	13	109	209	....
South Elm.....	Mrs. C. R. Crews, 123 Robbins, Greensboro.....	3	2	1	3	9	38	9	38	19	6	34	97	30
Southside.....	Mrs. P. E. Martin, 2420 Florida St., Greensboro...	2	2	....	1	5	36	5	36	8	....	57	101	18
Stevens Memorial...	Mrs. Merle Coble, 3207 Lawndale, Greensboro....	2	2	....	1	5	25	5	25	16	....	30	72	20
Straightway.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Guilford.....	Mrs. Cecil Barber, 105 Dolly Madison, Greensboro..	3	2	....	6	11	44	11	44	24	....	72	140	61
Honey Rock.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Jessup Grove.....	Mrs. R. E. Greene, Rt. 3, Greensboro.....	1	1	....	1	3	10	3	10	10	....	16	36	10
Jones Memorial.....	Mrs. Charles Jordan, 414 E. Vandalla, Greensboro...	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	9	9	7
Lake Brandt.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lankford Memorial...	Mrs. J. S. Wyrick, 2001 Lee's Chapel Rd., G'boro..	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	12	12	8
Lebanon.....	Mrs. Bessie Schoolfield, Rt. 5, Greensboro.....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	15	15	....
Love.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
McConnell Road.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mount Zion.....	Helen Padgett, Rt. 3, Liberty.....	1	1	....	1	3	12	3	12	10	....	12	34	....
Osceola.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Plainview.....	Mrs. Peggy Holder, 211 Guerrant St., Greensboro...	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	15	15	....
Pleasant Garden.....	Mrs. J. M. Lunsford, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden.....	3	2	1	2	8	41	8	41	16	4	23	84	21
Pleasant Grove.....	Mrs. J. M. Allred, 3911 Hewitt, Greensboro.....	1	1	....	1	3	6	3	6	13	....	10	29	....
Reedy Fork.....	Mrs. Leona Presnell, Rt. 2, Box 467, Brown Sum...	2	1	1	1	5	28	5	28	9	4	45	85	22
Summerfield.....	Mrs. Emma Stantliff, Summerfield.....	1	2	1	2	6	10	6	10	15	10	28	63	....
Sunview.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Temple.....	Mrs. George Thore, Rt. 2, Summerfield.....	2	2	....	1	5	19	5	19	18	....	27	64	25
Westridge.....	Sue Andrews, 1104 Quail Dr., Greensboro.....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	10	10	8
Woodard Memorial.....	Mrs. R. S. Causey, 710 Franklin Blvd., Greensboro..	....	1	....	2	3	....	3	....	11	....	15	26	2
TOTAL.....	.....	78	86	22	102	288	1223	903	214	2352	4692	1649	....	....



TABLE G—BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHAIRMAN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equip. for Missions Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Co-operative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?
Briggs Memorial.....	.....	6,500	7,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brightwood.....	.....	.....	125,395	.....	14,668	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buchanan.....	.....	15,000	45,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camp Herman.....	.....	7,000	60,000	.....	27,000	.....	100	yes	.....
Community.....	.....	.....	14,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gethsemane.....	.....	10,000	44,000	.....	24	.....	110	.....	.....
Gibsonville.....	.....	15,000	76,000	.....	.....	10	350	.....	.....
GREENSBORO.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asheboro Street.....	.....	30,175	175,000	.....	16,000	.....	1,050	yes	.....
Bessemer.....	.....	30,000	399,000	.....	.....	12.4	.....	yes	.....
Calvary.....	.....	.....	80,000	.....	16,000	.....	.....	yes	.....
College Park.....	.....	30,000	487,000	.....	38,242	15	600	yes	.....
Eller Memorial.....	.....	10,000	200,000	.....	115,000	13	600	yes	.....
First.....	.....	43,750	1,592,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	.....
Florida Street.....	.....	25,000	405,000	.....	158,781	17	1,226	yes	.....
Hillcrest.....	.....	14,000	75,000	.....	65,000	.....	300	yes	.....
Hunter Hills.....	.....	12,000	122,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	.....
Immanuel.....	.....	18,175	175,000	.....	36,000	15.5	800	yes	.....
Levendale.....	.....	16,000	250,000	.....	76,141	32	600	yes	.....
Lindley Park.....	.....	15,700	200,000	.....	83,850	.....	.....	yes	.....
Magnolia.....	.....	8,000	265,000	.....	105,163	20.9	800	yes	.....
Martin Avenue.....	.....	.....	50,000	50	1,845	.....	60	.....	.....
Northside.....	.....	17,000	140,000	.....	2,800	19	520	yes	.....
Osborne Road.....	.....	12,000	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parkway.....	.....	20,000	350,000	.....	111,512	15	.....	.....	.....
Phillips Avenue.....	.....	.....	60,000	.....	32,700	2	194	.....	.....
	D. Nabors, 1905 LaMont Ct., Greensboro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Pinecroft.....	14,000	78,500	....	....	17,303	15	250	yes	....
Pomona.....	8,500	100,000	....	....	2,000	....	200	....	....
Rankin.....	12,500	125,000	204	....	10,441	8.9	300	yes	....
Rocky Knoll.....	15,000	100,000	....	....	15,277	10	600	yes	....
Sixteenth Street...	18,000	275,000	....	....	....	9.5	500	....	....
South Elm.....	24,000	204,000	4,466	....	54,993	....	....	yes	....
Southside.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stevens Memorial...	10,000	65,000	....	....	25,253	....	264	yes	....
Straightway.....	....	....	458	....	1,800	....	....	....	....
William Edwards, Rt. 1, Guilford,	10,000	165,000	2,000	....	65,450	18	450	yes	....
Honey Rock.....	....	26,000	15	....	2,141	....	....	....	....
J. C. Marshall, Rt. 3, Greensboro...	9,000	22,000	....	....	1,360	2	100	yes	....
Jones Memorial.....	....	19,000	....	....	5,000	....	....	....	....
Lake Brandt.....	....	3,500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lankford Memorial...	20,000	60,000	....	....	13,025	3	....	....	....
Lebanon.....	8,000	68,000	....	....	8,321	....	50	....	....
Love.....	....	8,500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
McConnell Road.....	....	....	1,763	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mount Zion.....	15,000	90,000	1,103	....	17,059	20	....	yes	....
Osceola.....	15,000	45,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Plain View.....	....	12,000	....	....	....	....	60	....	....
Pleasant Garden.....	5,000	130,00	83,000	....	75,000	10	150	....	....
Pleasant Grove.....	....	....	....	....	5,000	....	....	....	....
Reedy Fork.....	20,000	80,000	....	....	25,000	15	....	....	....
Summerfield.....	17,000	124,000	....	....	15,000	12	100	....	....
Sunview.....	....	12,000	1,500	....	1,129	....	....	....	....
Temple.....	....	50,000	6,411	....	22,880	8	150	....	....
Westridge.....	....	....	....	....	....	10	50	yes	....
Woodard Memorial.....	12,000	82,000	....	5,000	15,000	....	....	....	....
TOTAL.....	652,000	7,454,145	206,559	5,000	1,299,158	....	11,534	....	....

TABLE H—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES William Westphal Associational Treasurer 1115 E. Avondale, Greensboro	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Briggs Memorial.....	Mrs. Sandra Kinley, Huffine Mill Rd., G'boro....	3,531	1,217	.....	.....	609	1,820
Brightwood.....	Carl Ham, 1217 Westside Dr., Greensboro.....	23,170	3,655	1,736	.....	15,244	20,636
Buchanan.....	W. A. Cheek, 702 Lowdermilk, Greensboro.....	10,977	4,980	1,020	47	5,240	11,288
Camp Herman.....	C. D. Wall, Rt. 2, Brown Summit.....	10,188	3,900	360	.....	13,210	17,470
Community.....	Julia Yow, Rt. 8, Box 492, Greensboro.....	3,989	2,080	.....	.....	1,107	3,187
Getsemane.....	Mrs. Gao, Kellan, Rt. 2, Box 194, Greensboro....	5,914	3,380	300	.....	1,271	4,951
Gibsonville.....	Mrs. Wade Litten, Gibsonville.....	18,509	5,200	780	.....	8,136	14,116
GREENSBORO							
Asheboro Street.....	A. W. Edwards, 2412 Camden Rd., Greensboro....	76,141	9,500	11,459	.....	28,275	49,234
Bessemer.....	Ross E. Heath, 807 Lowdermilk, Greensboro.....	69,293	6,000	7,977	.....	40,281	54,259
Calvary.....	Doyle L. Hetrick, 300 Franklin Blvd., Greensbor	19,837	6,300	2,529	90	10,093	19,012
College Park.....	Dwight Morris, 607 Dolly Madison, Greensboro....	70,308	7,500	12,913	.....	34,375	54,788
Eller Memorial.....	Marcus N. Daniel, 2813 Shady Lawn, Greensboro....	43,650	5,200	5,830	.....	28,302	39,332
First.....	Joel Radcliffe, 5406 Foxwood, Greensboro.....	359,368	11,620	62,114	4,769	64,766	143,269
Florida Street.....	Clyde O'Ferrall, 1316 Oak St., Greensboro.....	100,113	6,997	12,990	2,584	60,047	82,620
Hillcrest.....	Mrs. Maude Brisson, 500 Pisgah Ch., Greensboro..	18,362	3,900	.....	.....	12,795	18,078
Hunter Hills.....	Paul Staley, 1403 Clermont, Greensboro.....	15,583	4,500	120	.....	7,965	13,666
Immanuel.....	Herbert Woody, Jr., 2011 Thayer, Greensboro....	45,953	6,000	5,854	.....	19,813	31,668
Lawnside.....	John B. Hester, 502 Edney Ridge Rd., Greensboro	53,619	4,750	7,328	.....	26,387	34,191
Lindley Park.....	Edwin Vaughn, 925 Greenwood, Greensboro.....	26,313	2,095	4,930	.....	12,922	18,147
Magnolia.....	Ernest Ledbetter, 1207 Westside, Greensboro....	71,775	6,500	12,420	.....	33,507	52,278
Martin Avenue.....	Mrs. Glenn Redmond, 3618 Summit, Greensboro....	7,188	2,600	1,820	561	2,048	7,030
Northside.....	Wade C. Newton, 1306 Gatewood, Greensboro....	21,237	5,200	3,857	977	7,195	17,229
Osborne Road.....	.....	5,819	2,600	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parkey.....	W. T. Moore, 2904 Pinedale, Greensboro.....	61,341	6,093	8,077	.....	56,153	70,323
Phillips Avenue.....	William Mitchel, 2107 Larkspur, Greensboro.....	10,968	3,380	.....	165	9,137	12,682

Pinecroft.....	R. P. Wheelless, 3207 Gilmore Dr., Greensboro....	15,571	4,340	899	....	3,778	9,017
Pomona.....	E. E. Henry, 606 Cranbrook, Greensboro.....	21,209	4,800	2,810	....	13,180	20,791
Rankin.....	Olan Oldham, 2800 Orange St., Greensboro.....	27,048	5,200	3,162	....	13,401	21,763
Rocky Knoll.....	Charlie Dye, 429 South Cir., Greensboro.....	30,579	6,916	2,378	....	14,142	21,320
Sixteenth Street...	Clyde Wrenn, 2310 Hubbard St., Greensboro.....	11,620	....	11,771	....	37,127	55,814
South Elm Street...	Harvey Apple, 122 Robbins, Greensboro.....	29,643	4,495	1,841	....	25,503	29,839
Southside.....	Charles Halford, 1808 Grove, Greensboro.....	18,147	5,200	3,510	....	6,597	11,610
Stevens Memorial...	Mrs. Marion Evans, 3212 Moreley, Greensboro....	16,284	4,940	1,484	....	8,288	14,712
Straightway.....	A. A. Rogers, 1604 O'Henry Blvd., Greensboro...	2,200	750	....	....	1,530	2,280
Guliford.....	Mrs. Harold Raines, Box 66, Guilford.....	29,908	5,200	1,298	....	17,599	23,961
Honey Rock.....	Roy King, Rt. 2, Kernersville.....	2,345	1,300	....	....	1,385	2,685
Jessup Grove.....	Mrs. L. E. Lisk, 911 Englewood, Greensboro.....	6,040	3,380	520	....	1,732	5,632
Jones Memorial.....	M. T. Jackson, Rt. 4, Box 133, Greensboro.....	7,388	3,640	240	....	2,458	6,388
Lake Brant.....	Mrs. Mildred McDaniel, 1714 Glenside, G'boro...	2,730	1,200	60	....	278	1,538
Lanford Memorial...	Mrs. David Gregory, 3700 Yanceyville, G'boro...	11,782	4,420	995	....	4,220	9,635
Lebanon.....	G. W. Vernon, Rt. 10, Box 258, Greensboro.....	10,193	3,900	300	....	9,523	9,523
Love.....	Homes Bailey, Rt. 4, Box 424, Greensboro.....	1,802	....	....	10	778	1,388
McConnell Road.....	Carl H. Hairr, Rt. 6, Box 217, Greensboro.....	9,971	2,518	300	....	4,909	7,727
Mount Zion.....	William Ingold, Rt. 2, Snow Camp.....	11,730	4,160	105	....	1,672	5,937
Oscola.....	.....	7,307	3,462	....	....	....	....
Plain View.....	Newmon Ferguson, Rt. 2, Gibsonville.....	2,734	1,200	240	....	789	2,229
Pleasant Garden.....	Elmo Haas, Box 386, Pleasant Garden.....	22,036	4,160	416	95	87,977	92,648
Pleasant Grove.....	Virgie Ward, Rt. 7, Box 60, Greensboro.....	12,176	2,860	192	....	7,856	10,908
Reedy Fork.....	William O. Presnell, Rt. 2, Box 467, Brown Sum	17,698	5,340	1,680	....	7,134	14,154
Summerfield.....	Mrs. T. D. Carter, Summerfield.....	34,082	4,680	1,415	....	41,466	47,561
Sunview.....	Jones Kastler, 617 Martha Pl., High Point.....	2,644	1,476	....	....	2,230	3,706
Temple.....	Mrs. Hazel Weeks, Rt. 2, Summerfield.....	12,639	4,200	950	....	6,411	11,561
Westridge.....	John C. Pike, 2715 Pineclade Rd., Greensboro...	8,136	4,500	....	....	3,142	7,642
Woodard Memorial...	Mrs. Helen Welch, 711 Franklin Blvd., G'boro...	13,211	4,160	630	....	5,626	10,416
TOTAL.....	.....	1,611,999	232,943	201,460	9,298	829,609	1,273,310



TABLE I—MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Rev. W. A. Duncan Superintendent of Missions 4002 Walker Ave., Greensboro	Co-operative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other Designated Object—able Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Missions Expenditures
Briggs Memorial.....	Clyde Tilley, Rt. 1, McLeansville.....	25	....	....	....	....	....	25	49	....	99
Brighwood.....	Mrs. Dewey Fuller, 1504 18th St., Greensboro.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	68	52	494	615
Buchanan.....	Mrs. Barbara Smith, 925 Huffine Mill, G'boro.....	16	60	....	125	126	....	147	36	21	579
Camp Herman.....	Mrs. Lester Ross, Rt. 5, Box 858, Greensboro.....	117	50	27	42	65	13	30	19	18	381
Community.....	Miss Martha Wilkins, Rt. 1, Randleman.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	50	25	125
Gethsemane.....	Mrs. E. A. Snyder, Rt. 2, Box 285, Greensboro.....	200	110	15	76	59	....	55	55	25	595
GIBSONBORO	Mrs. David Farrior, Box 567, Gibsonville.....	1,750	350	91	110	1,300	....	125	115	25	3,866
Ashboro Street.....	J. B. Wills, 200 Independence, Greensboro.....	12,000	1,500	1,248	1,055	4,767	1,020	2,675	500	3,120	27,906
Bessemer.....	Robert Pace, 607 Sykes Ave., Greensboro.....	6,250	1,161	602	771	1,698	51	1,169	555	874	13,133
Calvary.....	Mrs. Garland Lumley, 704 Pine, Greensboro.....	50	150	226	70	269	....	300	62	50	1,128
College Park.....	Fred W. Scott, 1002 Neal St., Greensboro.....	9,605	600	187	401	1,688	1	422	100	1,275	14,283
Eller Memorial.....	Mrs. Sara Oakes, 2010 Bywood, Greensboro.....	3,930	600	370	1,636	2,355	130	172	120	1,606	10,919
First.....	Hugh Page, 2523 Westmoreland, Greensboro.....	96,873	3,808	1,980	2,969	18,639	4,412	10,649	3,064	8,537	150,934
Florida Street.....	Miss Marion Cox, 1118 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro	11,364	1,226	105	123	3,826	505	450	200	369	18,171
Hillcrest.....	Mrs. Bernard Wright, 510 Pisgah Ch., Greensboro	219	220	230	79	155	....	140	85	254	1,383
Hunter Hills.....	Mrs. Joseph Brown, 1312 Echo, Greensboro.....	1,272	240	46	63	222	....	37	....	30	1,912
Immanuel.....	Philip Lacy, Rt. 7, Box 303, Greensboro.....	6,521	810	324	799	2834	66	293	215	532	12,397
Lewdale.....	Glenn Fincannon, 3705 Normandy, Greensboro.....	14,809	458	69	293	920	....	147	79	....	16,777
Lindley Park.....	Mrs. Bruce Harless, Rt. 3, Box 14, Greensboro.....	....	50	20	134	330	....	100	....	....	636
Magnolia Street.....	Mrs. Marshall Vaughn, 3529 Cherry Lane, G'boro.....	8,327	600	....	890	2,727	400	655	385	1,543	15,528
Martin Avenue.....	Mrs. James Clark, Rt. 2, Brown Summit.....	16	....	34	25	41	....	25	25	5	171
Northside.....	Mrs. Peggy Rhames, 506 Shannon, Greensboro.....	2,503	520	81	94	357	....	520	263	70	4,411
Osborne Road.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parkway.....	Roy S. Turner, 2810 Stratford, Greensboro.....	5,912	450	35	126	1,032	4	68	....	255	7,883
Phillips Avenue ....	Jack Craven, 3315 Amos Dr., Greensboro.....	50	65	....	....	....	....	9	12	....	136

Pinecroft.....	Mrs. E. P. Moser, Rt. 8, Box 38, Greensboro...	1,302	250	101	175	582	....	83	125	50	2,668
Pomona.....	C. C. Patterson, 604, Caspman, Greensboro...	500	100	150	494	263	26	687	137	50	2,408
Ranikin.....	Mrs. Olden Graham, 1530 Rankin Rd. Greensboro...	2,650	300	270	175	670	....	200	100	50	4,412
Roxie Knoll.....	Mrs. W. T. Apple, 520 W. Vandalia Rd. G'boro...	3,000	600	73	350	2,605	....	....	252	....	9,258
Sixteenth Street..	Mrs. Betty Jean Avers, 1407 Woodside G'boro...	7,800	500	....	500	2,900	500	500	300	1,600	15,100
South Elm Street..	Mrs. W. C. Pope, 3107 S. Elm, Greensboro.....	....	250	209	349	650	....	100	100	758	2,416
Southside.....	Lee A. Strunks, 1334 Kirkman, Greensboro.....	....	200	100	150	1,450	....	300	250	175	2,900
Stevens Memorial..	Mrs. Gladys Canter, 614, Pisgah Ch., Greensboro...	275	264	....	104	337	....	....	52	178	1,551
Streightway.....	Miss Irue Costello, 3556 Riverside, Greensboro...	25	25	....	....	....	....	....	10	7	67
Gaullford.....	Mrs. Setzer Weston, 611 Dolly Madison, G'boro...	4,785	400	108	115	277	58	134	80	32	5,990
Honey Rock.....	Mrs. James H. Bennett, Rt. 3, Greensboro.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	167	32	....	199
Jessup Grove.....	Mrs. J. C. Marshall, Rt. 3, Greensboro.....	62	37	....	23	100	....	84	16	62	386
Jones Memorial.....	D. E. Oates, 1921 Fargis, Greensboro.....	....	....	23	25	25	....	22	15	240	350
Lake Brandt.....	Mrs. Molean Simmons, Rt. 2, Box 438, G'boro...	....	....	10	90	9	....	21	10	9	141
Landford Memorial...	Bob McLaughlin, Rt. 2, Box 747, Greensboro.....	...	....	6	5	120	....	185	144	20	480
Lebanon.....	Clayton Michael, Rt. 5, Box 462, Greensboro.....	....	50	25	145	31	....	100	100	43	494
Love.....	Mrs. Evelyn Ward, Rt. 1, Jamestown.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	10	12	37
McConnell Road....	Mrs. Cletus, W. You, Rt. 6, Greensboro.....	297	105	....	1,349	1,783	....	255	214	60	1,065
Mount Zion.....	Sara Jane Smith, Rt. 3, Liberty.....	1,373	140	....	....	305	162	49	43	54	3,128
Oscola.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Plainview.....	Mrs. W. W. Holder, 1508 20th St. Greensboro...	90	90	5	....	10	....	12	12	14	235
Pleasant Garden....	Mrs. Lee Crabtree, Rt. 4, Box 532, Greensboro...	1,136	150	50	109	188	....	....	50	....	1,733
Pleasant Grove....	Virgie Ward, Rt. 7, Box 60, Greensboro.....	15	....	15	60	30	....	72	28	....	220
Ready Fork.....	Davie C. Shaver, Rt. 2, Brown Summit.....	780	300	75	43	1,314	....	363	284	56	3,216
Summerfield.....	John Gatewood, Summerfield.....	1,023	100	144	183	373	....	549	200	....	2,572
Sunview.....	Mrs. Minnie Mills, Liberty Rd., High Point....	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	13
Temple.....	Lonnie L. Hutchins, 4002 Annie Laurie, G'boro...	300	150	37	67	223	....	23	25	....	826
Westridge.....	Robert Jones, 4000 Annie Laurie, Greensboro...	841	52	....	....	71	....	45	....	34	1,044
Woodard Memorial...	Mrs. S. V. Blake, 805 Cole, Greensboro.....	....	....	....	....	25	....	75	25	....	150
TOTAL.....	208,948	17,091	7,632	14,416	57,764	7,348	22,420	8,655	22,642	366,916	

# HISTORICAL TABLE—PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHERS	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Grand Totals
1894	Greensboro.....	Dr. C. A. Rominger.....	W. L. Kivett.....	M. A. Adams.....	5	....	562	.....
1895	Liberty.....	T. L. Chislon.....	W. L. Kivett.....	L. Johnson.....	12	12	1,112	4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel.....	R. W. Brooks.....	W. H. Eller.....	L. Johnson.....	14	66	1,194	5,128.94
1897	Summersfield.....	F. H. Jones.....	W. H. Eller.....	A. Munday.....	16	73	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion.....	R. W. Brooks.....	W. H. Eller.....	L. Johnson.....	17	67	1,597	6,883.23
1899	Renssler.....	R. W. Brooks.....	F. P. Tucker.....	John E. White.....	19	54	1,675	7,435.43
1900	Cherry Street.....	R. W. Brooks.....	R. W. Brooks.....	Thomas Garrick.....	16	48	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville.....	F. H. Jones.....	W. H. Eller.....	L. Johnson.....	19	157	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street.....	F. H. Jones.....	W. H. Eller.....	W. C. Newton.....	19	135	1,774	9,950.97
1903	Gibsonville.....	F. H. Jones.....	W. H. Eller.....	W. L. Greaves.....	20	185	1,868	12,834.77
1904	Calvary.....	F. H. Jones.....	W. H. Eller.....	W. W. Battle.....	22	112	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randeman.....	F. H. Jones.....	W. H. Eller.....	J. M. Hilliard.....	22	114	2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First.....	F. H. Jones.....	W. H. Eller.....	J. M. Bradshaw.....	23	201	2,333	29,366.31
1907	Asheboro Street.....	E. H. Jones.....	W. H. Eller.....	Wm. Hedley.....	26	372	2,798	39,993.79
1908	Ramsaur.....	F. H. Jones.....	W. H. Eller.....	C. E. Meddy.....	28	311	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro.....	F. H. Jones.....	W. H. Eller.....	Wm. Hedley.....	30	292	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion.....	F. H. Jones.....	W. H. Eller.....	R. O. Hendrick.....	31	336	3,731	28,531.01
1911	Asheboro.....	W. F. Staley.....	W. H. Eller.....	W. F. Staley.....	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street.....	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.....	W. H. Eller.....	J. C. Turner.....	30	174	3,647	29,697.38
1913	Liberty.....	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.....	W. H. Eller.....	R. P. Walker.....	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street.....	R. P. Hobgood, Jr.....	W. H. Eller.....	A. W. Claxon.....	31	413	4,202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville.....	J. M. Hilliard.....	W. H. Eller.....	J. M. Hilliard.....	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forest Avenue.....	J. M. Hilliard.....	W. H. Eller.....	E. N. Johnson.....	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street.....	J. M. Hilliard.....	W. H. Eller.....	W. N. White.....	39	308	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel.....	J. M. Hilliard.....	W. H. Eller.....	J. W. Rose.....	39	374	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak.....	J. M. Hilliard.....	W. H. Eller.....	W. H. Wilson.....	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary.....	J. M. Hilliard.....	W. H. Eller.....	E. N. Johnson.....	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summersfield.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	W. H. Eller.....	B. K. Meson.....	39	480	6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	J. E. Lanier.....	Jas. A. Clark.....	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	H. O. Miller.....	E. E. White.....	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	H. O. Miller.....	W. E. Goode.....	40	672	7,889	164,688.19
1925	Fairview.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	H. O. Miller.....	A. T. Howell.....	41	610	8,956	211,792.21
1926	Renssler.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	H. O. Miller.....	Lloyd T. Wilson.....	42	620	9,974	243,500.68
1927	Trinity.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	S. T. Hensley.....	H. T. Stevens.....	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Beasmer.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	S. T. Hensley.....	R. P. Ellington.....	41	651	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	O. E. Lee.....	C. F. Rogers.....	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	O. E. Lee.....	Geo. T. Tunstall.....	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	O. E. Lee.....	A. B. Conrad.....	44	827	12,789	178,501.19

1932	Reidsville.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	O. E. Lee.....	J. C. Turner.....	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	O. E. Lee.....	T. L. Sasser.....	48	1,561	15,199	186,021.40
1934	Franklinville.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	O. E. Lee.....	Wilson Woodcock.....	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside High Point.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	O. E. Lee.....	J. S. Hopkins.....	41	623	12,667	164,135.92
1936	Calvary.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	O. E. Lee.....	J. Ben Eller.....	42	563	13,998	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial.....	Grover H. Jones.....	O. E. Lee.....	C. N. Royal.....	41	657	14,086	195,540.20
1938	Hilliard Memorial.....	Grover H. Jones.....	O. E. Lee.....	A. B. Conrad.....	42	714	14,793	200,246.50
1939	Reidsville.....	Grover H. Jones.....	O. E. Lee.....	J. C. Turner.....	46	975	15,479	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street.....	Grover H. Jones.....	O. E. Lee.....	Charles E. Parker.....	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Greensboro First.....	Grover H. Jones.....	O. E. Lee.....	A. Lincoln Fulk.....	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First.....	Grover H. Jones.....	O. E. Lee.....	A. A. Walker.....	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First.....	Grover H. Jones.....	L. Grady Burgess.....	I. B. Jackson.....	55	722	17,248	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First.....	Grover H. Jones.....	L. Grady Burgess.....	Geo H. Wallace.....	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First.....	Grover H. Jones.....	Ray W. Harrington.....	John McGinnis.....	56	921	18,988	544,403.36
1946	North Main Street.....	Grover H. Jones.....	Ray W. Harrington.....	W. W. Hutchins.....	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1947	Hilliard Memorial.....	Grover H. Jones.....	Ray W. Harrington.....	R. Von King.....	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1948	Mount Zion.....	Grover H. Jones.....	Ray W. Harrington.....	R. C. Sheerin.....	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
1949	Reidsville.....	Grover H. Jones.....	Ray W. Harrington.....	George E. Richman.....	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
1950	Asheboro Street.....	Grover H. Jones.....	Ray W. Harrington.....	W. E. Coates.....	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
1951	High Point First.....	Grover H. Jones.....	T. L. Sasser.....	Donald G. Myers.....	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87
1952	Florida Street.....	Grover H. Jones.....	T. L. Sasser.....	Claud B. Bowen.....	77	1,797	27,571	1,490,343.00
1953	Lexington Avenue.....	A. L. Parker.....	T. L. Sasser.....	Troy G. Robbins.....	76	1,468	28,075	1,720,907.00
1954	Baptist Temple.....	A. L. Parker.....	Hoyle T. Allred.....	Woodrow Robbins.....	76	1,878	29,889	1,732,170.00
1955	English Street.....	A. L. Parker.....	Hoyle T. Allred.....	S. L. Riddle.....	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368.00
1956	Green Street.....	A. L. Parker.....	Ernest G. Holt.....	Neil J. Armstrong.....	76	1,471	30,983	2,066,145.00
1957	College Park.....	George Richman.....	Ernest G. Holt.....	J. W. Hines.....	75	1,348	32,035	2,184,804.00
1958	Allen Jay.....	George Richman.....	William D. Fox.....	M. W. Shaw.....	78	1,574	32,797	2,665,971.00
1959	Bessmer.....	Troy G. Robbins.....	William D. Fox.....	Bill Bennett.....	2WC	1,058	22,397	1,633,684.00
1960	Immanuel.....	Troy G. Robbins.....	William D. Fox.....	W. Frank Marls.....	54	883	22,951	1,494,925.00
1961	Roavis Memorial.....	Troy G. Robbins.....	Ernest G. Holt.....	T. L. Sasser.....	1WC	910	22,891	1,640,226.00
	Florida Street.....	Albert Lineberry.....	Ernest G. Holt.....	H. D. Jack Roe.....	54			
	Parkway.....	Albert Lineberry.....	Ernest G. Holt.....	Clarence R. Nida.....	54			
	Eller Memorial.....	Albert Lineberry.....	Ernest G. Holt.....	Edwin Smithwick.....	1WC			
	Reedy Fork.....	Albert Lineberry.....	Ernest G. Holt.....	George Hyler.....				
	Gulford.....	Albert Lineberry.....	Ernest G. Holt.....	Paul Early.....	54			
	Summerfield.....	Albert Lineberry.....	Ernest G. Holt.....					









206.9756  
M66pi

# Piedmont Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

SIXTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

1962

HELD WITH

SIXTEENTH STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

Greensboro, North Carolina

October 18, 1962

AND

HILLCREST BAPTIST CHURCH

Greensboro, North Carolina

October 19, 1962

D. O. TICE, *Moderator*

RONALD WALL, *Vice Moderator*

ERNEST G. HOLT, *Clerk*

W. A. DUNCAN, JR., *Superintendent of Missions*

DATES OF NEXT MEETING

October 17-18, 1963

October 17—Calvary Baptist Church

October 18—Pleasant Garden Baptist Church

PREACHERS

*Annual Sermon:* PERRY HUFFSTETLER

*Alternate:* REECE BAUCOM

*Doctrinal Sermon:* WILSON STEWART

*Alternate:* W. S. CAUDLE





# PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

SIXTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

## 1962

HELD WITH

SIXTEENTH STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

October 18, 1962

AND

HILLCREST BAPTIST CHURCH

GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

October 19, 1962

D. O. TICE, *Moderator*

RONALD WALL, *Vice Moderator*

ERNEST G. HOLT, *Clerk*

W. A. DUNCAN, JR., *Superintendent of Missions*

DATES OF NEXT MEETING

October 17-18, 1963

October 17—Calvary Baptist Church

October 18—Pleasant Garden Baptist Church

PREACHERS

*Annual Sermon:* PERRY HUFFSTETLER

*Alternate:* REECE BAUCOM

*Doctrinal Sermon:* WILSON STEWART

*Alternate:* W. S. CAUDLE



# Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY .....	4
Activities Committee .....	6
Auditing Committee .....	6
Committee on Committees .....	6
Credentials Committee .....	6
Executive Committee .....	4
General Officers .....	4
Lakewood Committee .....	5
Missions Committee .....	5
Nominating Committee .....	6
Program Committee .....	6
Resolutions Committee .....	6
Time, Place and Preachers Committee .....	6
ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET — 1962-1963 .....	21
ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES (Lakewood and Missionary's Home) .....	40
CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES .....	41
CHURCH DIRECTORY .....	
Assistant Pastors and Ministers of Education .....	6
Ministers Licensed This Year .....	6
Ministers Ordained This Year .....	7
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors .....	7
CONSTITUTION AND AMENDMENTS .....	8
EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST .....	7
IN MEMORIAM .....	35
OTHER CHURCH OFFICERS .....	38
PROCEEDINGS .....	11
REGISTRATIONS—Messengers and Alternates .....	37
—Visitors .....	37
REPORTS .....	
American Bible Society .....	31
Annuity Board .....	30
Baptist Foundation .....	34
Children's Homes .....	29
Christian Action League .....	33
Denominational Literature .....	26
Evangelism .....	22
Foreign Missions .....	31
Homes For Aging .....	28
Home Missions .....	27
Hospital .....	28
Lakewood .....	22
Missions Committee .....	32
Music .....	26
State Missions .....	25
Sunday School .....	24
Training Union .....	23
Treasurer's .....	18
Woman's Missionary Union .....	23
STATISTICAL AND HISTORICAL TABLES .....	45



## ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

*Superintendent of Missions:* W. A. Duncan, Jr., 719 Westland Dr., Greensboro  
*Moderator:* William G. Wilson, 3502 Vernon St., Greensboro  
*Vice Moderator:* Paul Early, 2502 Immanuel Road, Greensboro  
*Clerk:* Ernest Holt, Summerfield, N. C.  
*Treasurer:* William Westphal, 115 E. Avondale, Greensboro  
*Trustee* (Term ending 1963): Stacey Soots, 440 W. Market St., Greensboro  
*Trustee* (Term ending 1964): S. A. Yates, 3522 Friendly Road, Greensboro  
*Trustee* (Term ending 1965): Frank Paschal, 2420 Camden Road, Greensboro  
*Sunday School Superintendent:* Bill Whedbee, 1812 Woodmere Dr., Greensboro  
*Assistant Sunday School Superintendent:* Jack Chellew, 3422 Freeman Mill Rd., Greensboro  
*Training Union Director:* E. L. Richardson, 1702 Fleming Dr., Greensboro  
*Associate Training Union Director:*  
*Woman's Missionary Union President:* Mrs. Troy Robbins, Masonic Home, Oakland Ave., Greensboro  
*Brotherhood President:* D. O. Tice, Belk's Department Stores, Greensboro  
*Music Director:* Jeff Roberts, Florida Street Baptist Church, Greensboro  
*Organist:* Mrs. W. B. Anderson, 2606 Sherwood, Greensboro  
*Chairman of Evangelism:* Gerald Primm, 1307 Summit Ave., Greensboro  
*Hospital Representative:* C. E. Hamilton, 3404 Starmount Drive, Greensboro  
*Homes for Aging Representative:* George Bennette, 2003 Madison Ave., Greensboro  
*Childrens' Homes Representative:* Vincent Wall, 3918 Baylor, Greensboro  
*Radio and T.V. Representative:* Jack Roe, 1206 Cleburne, Greensboro  
*B.S.U. Representative:* Monroe Ashley, 511 Sterling, Greensboro  
*Annuity Representative:* Ronald Wall, 2410 Madison Ave., Greensboro

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

BRIGGS MEMORIAL:

BRIGHTWOOD:

BUCHANAN:

CAMP HERMAN: Frank Owen, Route 5, Greensboro

COMMUNITY:

GETHSEMANE:

GIBSONVILLE: W. P. Killette, Gibsonville

GREENSBORO

ASHEBORO STREET: Newling Richey, 1401 Caldwell, Greensboro

BESSEMER: Emory C. Coble, 609 Willard St., Greensboro

CALVARY:

COLLEGE PARK: J. W. Smith, 2510 Camden Rd., Greensboro

ELLER MEMORIAL:

FIRST: Wilson Mitchell, Box 57, Greensboro

FLORIDA STREET: L. M. Lippard, Rt. 4, Box 188-A, Greensboro

HILLCREST: Clyde Braswell, 230 Bond Street, Greensboro

HUNTER HILLS:

IMMANUEL: Philip Lacy, Route 7, Box 303, Greensboro

LAWNDALE: David Lane, 3429 Whitehurst, Greensboro

LINDLEY PARK: Roy Bennison, 1401 Dayton Street, Greensboro

MAGNOLIA STREET: Charles Flowers, 726 Elam Avenue, Greensboro

MARTIN AVENUE: W. W. Solomon

NORTHSIDE: Wade C. Newton, 1306 Gatewood Avenue, Greensboro  
 OSBORNE ROAD:  
 PARKWAY: W. A. Aydelette, Greensboro  
 PHILLIPS AVENUE:  
 PINECROFT:  
 POMONA:  
 RANKIN: Paul Martin, Route 5, Box 846, Greensboro  
 ROCKY KNOLL: J. H. Watson, 502 CreekrIDGE, Greensboro  
 SIXTEENTH STREET: Ezra Lashley, 4408 Holland Drive, Greensboro  
 SOUTH ELM: C. A. Griffeth, 3411 Freeman Mill Road, Greensboro  
 SOUTHSIDE: Glenn Isley, 1507 Oak Street, Greensboro  
 STEVENS MEMORIAL: Billy Sutton, Martinsville Road, Greensboro  
 STRAIGHTWAY: A. A. Rogers, 1604 O. Henry Boulevard, Greensboro  
 GUILFORD:  
 HONEY ROCK:  
 JESSUP GROVE:  
 JONES MEMORIAL: Marvin Fulton, 3924 Pleasant Garden Road, Greensboro  
 LAKE BRANDT: C. C. Barker, Lake Brandt Road, Greensboro  
 LANKFORD MEMORIAL: Walter J. Gregory, Route 2, Box 745, Greensboro  
 LEBANON:  
 LOVE:  
 MCCONNELL ROAD: John D. Summers, Route 6, Greensboro  
 MOUNT ZION:  
 OSCEOLA:  
 PLAIN VIEW:  
 PLEASANT GARDEN: Charles N. Ellis, Route 1, Pleasant Garden  
 PLEASANT GROVE:  
 REEDY FORK: Parks Gregory, Route 2, Brown Summit  
 SUMMERFIELD: Ivan Angel, Summerfield  
 SUNVIEW:  
 TEMPLE: Baxter Patterson, Summerfield  
 WESTRIDGE: Boyce Brown, 305 Miltwood, Greensboro  
 WOODWARD MEMORIAL:

## MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Moderator, William Wilson, 3502 Vernon St.; Clerk, Ernest G. Holt, Summerfield; Treasurer, William Westphal, 115 E. Avondale.

*Term ending 1963:* Newling Richey, 1401 Caldwell St., Everette Richardson, 1701 Fleming St.

*Term ending 1964:* Mrs. Troy Robbins, Masonic Home; James O. Hagwood, Gibsonville; Marion Eakes, 5915 High Point Rd.

*Term ending 1964: Chairman,* Jack Wilder, 2200 Vanstory St., Emory Coble, 609 Willard St., Donald Berg, 2904 Orange St.

## LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE

*Term ending 1963:* B. L. Spencer, 3300 Bryson St.; Wilson Stewart, 2411 Benjamin Parkway; Tom Funderburke, 807 Huffine Mill Rd.

*Term ending 1964:* *Chairman,* Reece Baucom, Rt. 3; D. J. Sears, Rt. 2, Gibsonville; James Spivey, 1807 Bailiff St.

*Term ending 1965:* Charles Padgett, Rt. 3, Liberty; Carl Kellam, 3804 Cameron St.; Mrs. O. L. Graham, 1530 Rankin Rd.

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE

*Al Lineberry*, Chairman, 1105 Montpelier; *Rev. J. W. Hines*, 2913 Church St.; *Mrs. S. A. Yates*, 3910 Friendly Rd.; *Rev. Jas. R. Thompson*, 103 Lawrence St.; *Pete Boone*, 1714 Grove St.; *Mrs. F. T. Matthews*, 611 Myers Lane.

## COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

*Dr. A. Leroy Parker*, Chairman, 1710 W. Market St.; *Ernest Welch*, 3900 Broadacres Dr.; *Mrs. Claud Bowen*, 203 W. Greenway North; *Rev. Howell Brady*, 808 Lowdermilk St.; *Jake Phillips*, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden.

## PROGRAM COMMITTEE

*Dr. Ronald Wall*, Chairman, 2410 Madison Ave.; *Rev. H. D. Jack Roe*, 1206 Cleburn; *Rev. Paul Brock*, Rt. 2, Box 473, Brown Summit, N. C.; *Marcus Daniels*, 2813 Shady Lawn Dr.

## TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

*Rev. Edwin Smithwick*, Chairman, 1516 Kindley; *Rev. Wm. Whedbee*, 1812 Woodmere Dr.; *Rev. Perry Huffstetler*, 441 Creekridge Rd.

## RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

*Rev. Gene Phillips*, Chairman, Box 26, Guilford; *Rev. Raymond Lanier*, 2215 Vine St.; *Charles Dye*, 429 Routh Circle; *Philip L. Lacy*, Rt., Box 303; *Mrs. Aubrey Edwards*, 2412 Camden Rd.

## CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

*Rev. J. Monte Bishop*, Chairman, 4010 Walker Ave.; *John McDonald*, 1222 Fairview; *Rev. Jack Chellew*, 3422 Freeman Mill Rd.; *Rev. J. O. Hagwood*, 600 Springwood, Gibsonville; *Rev. Ernest Purcell*, Rt. 2.

## AUDITING COMMITTEE

*C. O. Weaver*, Chairman, 504 Hillwood Ct.; *S. A. Maynard*, Summerfield, N. C.; *Jas. Frank Paris*, 416 W. Radiance Dr.

## ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

Superintendent of Missions, Chairman; Associational Clerk, Secretary; Moderator; Sunday School Superintendent; Training Union Director; Woman's Missionary Union President; Brotherhood President; Chairman of Evangelism.

## ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

FIRST: *Richard W. Causey*, Associate Pastor; *Dale Smith*, Associate Pastor; *S. C. Ray*, Minister of Education; *Verl Capps*, Minister of Music.

FLORIDA STREET: *Jeff Roberts*, Minister of Music

LAWNDALE: *Martha Williams*, Minister of Education

MAGNOLIA STREET: *J. Conrad Wilmon*, Minister of Education

PARKWAY: *William Alexander*, Minister of Education

RANKIN: *W. S. Caudle, Jr.*, Minister of Education and Music

SIXTEENTH STREET: *Harold Vest*, Minister of Education

## MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

COLLEGE PARK: *Ronald Edwin Wall, Jr.*, 2410 Madison Avenue

FLORIDA STREET: *Charles Howell*, 1202 Gregory St.; *Joe Deaton*, 1414 Glenwood Avenue

LINDLEY PARK: *James Keaton*

PLEASANT GARDEN: *Vernon Williams*

## MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

PARKWAY: Doyle Graves Moore, Greensboro  
SIXTEENTH STREET: Ernest Purcell, Rt. 2, Box 257, Greensboro  
SOUTH ELM STREET: Carroll Stine, 713 Devon Drive  
GUILFORD: Edward Sharpe, New Orleans Seminary  
PLEASANT GARDEN: Vernon Williams, Route 1, Pleasant Garden

## EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST

BRIGHTWOOD: Bought new lot for parsonage.  
GETHSEMANE: Called Ernest Purcell as Pastor, July 1, 1962.  
CALVARY: Built a parsonage and a fellowship building.  
IMMANUEL: Groundbreaking, August, 1962, for \$203,000 Educational Building.  
MAGNOLIA STREET: Completed new pastorium and installed library in church.  
PARKWAY: Called William Alexander as Minister of Education; called Miss Elizabeth Miller as Director of Music. Purchased additional property at a cost of \$41,750.  
PINECROFT: Called John Chellew as pastor on May 6, 1962.  
RANKIN: Organized three new choirs and entered Forward Program.  
SIXTEENTH STREET: Rev. Hubert Dixon resigned as Interim Pastor and church called Donald Berg as pastor May 21, 1962.  
GUILFORD: Called Gene Phillips as pastor, September 1, 1962.  
PLEASANT GARDEN: Entered new building October 1, 1962; called Vernon Williams as pastor, May 1, 1962.  
PLEASANT GROVE: Paid off first of bond issue.  
SUMMERFIELD: Dedicated new \$100,000 Educational Building December, 1961.

## ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTOR OF CHURCH IN ASSOCIATION

Don Austin, 117 Westridge Road, Greensboro  
E. E. Bailey, 608 5th Avenue, Greensboro  
C. D. Barton, 305 Sunnycrest, Greensboro  
H. P. Billings, Rt. 1, Jamestown  
David Bland, Wake Forest  
Richard Casper, 1204 W. Market St., Greensboro  
Ray Chandler, 1805 Trogdon, Greensboro  
J. H. Boles, Rt. 1, Jamestown  
W. B. Cook, 605 Joseph Terrace  
James Covington, Rt. 2  
Hubert Dixon, 3712 Cameron  
Thomas Dowell, Rt. 3  
W. A. Duncan, 719 Westland  
Parks Gregory, Rt. 2, Brown Summit  
Vance Havner, 202 Lake Dr.  
Russ Heyne, Westridge Rd.  
Harold Jenson, 4701 Friendly Rd.  
William Matherly, 1207 Walnut  
William Moody, 1307 Aycock  
Richard Muse, 508 Rosebriar  
Clarence Nida, 1300 Surry  
D. E. Oates, 1921 Fargis  
Richard Ramsey, Rt. 6, Box 59  
Troy Robbins, Masonic Home  
Arnold Robertson, New Garden Rd.  
T. L. Sasser, Home for Aging, Winston-Salem  
Dale Smith, 207 Westover  
Conrad Wilmon, 2109 Larkspur  
William York, 202 S. Tremont, Greensboro



# CONSTITUTION

## Article I

The Association shall be called the Piedmont Baptist Association.

## Article II

Section I. The Association shall be composed of co-operating Missionary Baptist Churches which have been duly received into and continue in the fellowship of the Association. **Note:** A Co-operating Church being defined as:

- (1) A Church which makes an annual report to the Association on forms provided by the Association through the Clerk.
- (2) A Church which contributes toward the support of Associational endeavors as nearly as possible to the adopted plan of the Association.
- (3) A Church which sends duly elected messengers to the Annual Associational meeting and duly elected members to the Executive Committee meetings of the Association.

Section 2. Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by a committee on committees and approved by the Association. The Executive Committee shall have authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the credentials committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written monthly reports to the clerk of their progress and co-operative effort in the work. The clerk shall furnish forms to churches under watchcare for these reports.

Section 3. The Executive Committee shall have authority to appoint a Sub-Committee from its members to counsel with any church of the Association which fails for two consecutive years to:

- (1) Send an annual report to the Association.
- (2) Co-operate with the Association.
- (3) Send messengers to the Association and to the Executive Committee meetings of the Association.

Upon the receipt of an unfavorable report of this Sub-Committee and according to the first sentence of Article II above, "Continue in fellowship," the Executive Committee may at the next annual Associational meeting recommend the withdrawal of fellowship from such a church.

## Article III

Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, the ordained ministers who are members of the churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 200 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as messengers.

## Article IV

The Associational session shall be held at least once a year.

## Article V

The officers shall be a Moderator, whose term shall not exceed two years; Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer. If deemed expedient by the Association the office of Clerk and Treasurer may be combined.

## Article VI

The officers of the Association shall be chosen annually by the Association.

## Article VII

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the Churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

## Article VIII

A Committee of Arrangements, consisting of three members, shall be appointed on the first day of each session to prepare and report the proceedings and sug-



gest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

#### Article IX

Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

#### Article X

Section 1. A Committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Woman's Missionary Union President, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Chairman and/or Co-Chairman, Chairman of Evangelism, the Pastor of each of the co-operating churches, and one layman appointed from each of the co-operating churches, shall constitute the Executive Committee. The Superintendent of Missions shall be an ex-officio member. The Committee at its first meeting shall decide the number required for a quorum. The duties of the Executive Committee are to act for the Association between the annual sessions and special meetings of the Association. The Executive Committee shall meet on the Monday night after the third Sunday of each quarter for the transaction of business of the Association.

Section 2. The Association shall elect from the membership of the Executive Committee a Missions Committee of twelve members, three of whom shall be the Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer, with three elected members rotating off each year. The duties of the Missions Committee are to promote the Missions program of the Association; to prepare and present to the annual sessions of the Association a financial budget for the ensuing year; to raise funds by encouraging contributions monthly on a minimum basis of one dollar per member annually for every member reported in their current associational letter, and to supervise the expenditure of the funds of the Association and make detailed reports to the annual sessions of the Association and to the Executive Committee at each of its quarterly meetings. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee at its quarterly meetings to review the work of the Missions Committee and to give the Missions Committee such instructions as the Executive Committee deems wise and expedient.

Section 3. There shall be an activities committee composed of the heads of the Associational organizations, Superintendent of Missions, Moderator, and Clerk. The Superintendent of Missions shall serve as Chairman and the Clerk shall serve as Secretary. Its duties shall be to plan, correlate, and publish a program of activities for the Association.

#### Article XI

Committees shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association. Special committees may be appointed by the Moderator as the needs arise.

#### Article XII

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

#### Article XIII

The rules of this body shall follow Kerfoot Parliamentary Practice.

#### Article XIV

This Association shall co-operate with the Baptist State Convention.

#### Article XV

The time of the holding of the annual session shall be on Tuesday before the fourth Sunday of October of each year, except where prevailing conditions make it advisable to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered to determine the date of the meeting.

#### Article XVI

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Associa-

tion's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees to consist of three persons, members or messengers of the Association.

Section 2. Said Trustees shall be chosen at any regular or special meeting of the Association. Vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Association, and in the event the vacancy occurs between regular or special meetings of the Association such vacancy or vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. Trustees shall serve for terms of three years, except that the terms of the first group of Trustees to be chosen shall be staggered, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of one year, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of two years, and one of said Trustees to serve for a term of three years.

Section 4. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary, to serve for terms of one year each, subject to reappointment.

Section 5. The Trustees of the Association in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, as hereinbefore set out, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property, upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Association or upon authorization given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special meetings of the Association.

Section 6. The Trustees shall have the power to administer the routine affairs incident to their office, such as receipt of property, the making of deposits, etc., without express authority, but the execution of all formal instruments, the purchase or sale of property, the making of loans or other permanent investments and the disposition of property shall be upon the authority specified in Section 5.

Articles II, V, VI, X, XV amended Sessions, July 23, 24, 1930.

Article XV Amended Sessions, July 21, 1932.

Article X Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1935.

Articles VIII, X, XI Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1940.

Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1944.

Article XV Amended Session, October 21, 1948.

Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1950.

Article X Amended Session, October 18, 1951.

Articles II, X Amended, Article 16 adopted, Sessions, October 23, 24, 1952.

Articles II, III Amended, Sessions, October 22, 23, 1953.

Article X, Section 3, Amended Session, October 21, 1954.

Article V, Amended Session, October 24, 1957.

Article II, Amended Session, October 23, 1958.

Article X, Section 1, Amended Sessions, October 24, 1958.

Revised Sessions, October 22, 23, 1959.

# PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY — OCTOBER 18, 1962  
SIXTEENTH STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

## MORNING SESSION

1. The Moderator, D. O. Tice, called the Association into session. Jeff Roberts led in the singing of a hymn. Ronald Wall read the Scripture and led in opening prayer.

2. The Program Chairman, W. S. Caudle, presented the proposed program for the sessions. It was adopted.

3. The clerk, Ernest G. Holt, moved and the Association voted that the messengers registered and those to register constitute the Association and that visiting brethren be invited to seats in council.

## *Program*

THEME: "The Church Continues in the Faith"

## PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### ANNUAL MEETING

October 18-19, 1962

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 18

SIXTEENTH STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

### Morning

9:15 CALL TO ORDER

HYMN—Led by Jeff Roberts

SCRIPTURE AND PRAYER ..... Ronald Wall

9:25 ORGANIZATION

Report of Program Committee

Enrollment of Messengers

Host Church Extends Welcome

9:30 MODERATOR'S ADDRESS ..... D. O. Tice

9:50 WORK OF THE PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

9:50 Treasurer's Report ..... W. M. Westphal

10:00 Lakewood Report ..... Reece Baucom

10:10 Missions Committee Report ..... William G. Wilson

10:20 Report of Supt. of Missions ..... W. A. Duncan

10:40	HYMN	
	Miscellaneous Business	
10:50	"CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM" .....	Douglas Branch
11:20	SPECIAL MUSIC	
11:25	ANNUAL SERMON .....	William G. Wilson
		Wilson Stewart, Alternate
12:15	ADJOURN FOR LUNCH	

### Afternoon

1:15	HYMN	
	SCRIPTURE AND PRAYER .....	J. W. Hines
1:25	REPORTS	
1:25	Training Union .....	E. L. Richardson
1:30	Sunday School .....	Bill Whedbee
1:35	W. M. U. ....	Mrs. Troy Robbins
1:40	Music .....	Jeff Roberts
1:45	Evangelism .....	Jack Wilder
1:50	Address .....	Don Austin
2:15	Brotherhood .....	Don Smith
2:20	REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES .....	Paul Early
2:25	HYMN	
	MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS	
2:30	MEMORIAL SERVICE .....	J. M. Allred
2:40	SPECIAL MUSIC	
2:45	INSPIRATIONAL ADDRESS .....	Vance Havner
3:15	ADJOURN	

## FRIDAY, OCTOBER 19, HILLCREST BAPTIST CHURCH

### Morning

9:30	HYMN —Led by Jeff Roberts	
	SCRIPTURE AND PRAYER .....	Monroe Ashley
	WELCOME FROM HOST CHURCH	
9:45	CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE .....	Gerald Primm
9:50	AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY .....	Charles Padgett
9:55	HOMES FOR AGING .....	George Bennette
10:00	ANNUITY BOARD REPORT .....	B. L. Gupton
10:05	BAPTIST HOSPITAL .....	C. E. Hamilton

10:10	CHILDREN'S HOMES .....	Vincent Wall
10:15	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION .....	Eugene Poston
10:45	TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT .....	J. O. Hagwood
10:50	CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE REPORT .....	Jack Wilder
10:55	HYMN	
	Miscellaneous Business	
11:05	STATE MISSIONS .....	Paul Brock
11:15	DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE .....	Carl English
11:20	SPECIAL MUSIC	
11:25	DOCTRINAL SERMON .....	Ernest G. Holt
		Jack Wilder, Alternate
12:00	ADJOURN	

### Afternoon

1:00	HYMN	
	SCRIPTURE AND PRAYER .....	Julius Bradshaw
1:15	MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS	
1:25	PRESENTATION OF BAPTIST FOUNDATION ..	C. Gordon Maddrey
1:35	HOME MISSIONS REPORT .....	Howell Brady
1:45	HYMN	
1:50	FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT .....	C. B. Bowen
2:00	RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT .....	Edwin Smithwick
2:10	SPECIAL MUSIC	
2:15	AN ADDRESS BY MARSE GRANT	
3:00	ADJOURN	

4. The host pastor, Donald Berg, gave the Association words of welcome.

5. The Moderator gave his annual address on the subject: "A Layman's Relationship to His Pastor and Church."

6. The following new Pastors and Associates were presented by the Superintendent of Missions: R. C. Lanier, Northside; P. T. Brock, Reedy Fork; Vernon Williams, Pleasant Garden; Donald Berg, Sixteenth Street; William Alexander, Parkway; Dale Smith, First Baptist; and Julius Bradshaw, Lankford Memorial.

7. The Treasurer, William Westphal, gave the annual treasurer's report. He then presented the 1962-63 budget. It was adopted.



8. The Lakewood Assembly report was given by Reece Baucom, chairman of the committee. He talked of the improvements and needs. This report was adopted.

9. Bill Wilson, Missions Committee Chairman, gave the following emphasis: The need and value of the Mission Investors Club. He then gave opportunity for those present to enroll as members.

10. The Superintendent of Missions, W. A. Duncan, gave his report. It was adopted.

11. Jeff Roberts led in the singing of "God of Our Fathers." Mrs. Walter Anderson accompanied on the organ.

12. The miscellaneous business included the following:

1. The Calendar of Activities was presented by the Superintendent of Missions as a program for the Association for the coming year. It was adopted.
2. The Moderator emphasized the layman's part in missions.

13. Dr. Douglas Branch, Executive Secretary of N. C. Baptists, spoke to the association.

14. In preparation for the Annual Sermon, Verl Capps sang a solo. Wilson Stewart, the Alternate, read the Scripture. William Wilson brought the Annual Sermon on the subject, "The Compassion of Jesus."

15. The Association adjourned for lunch.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION

16. Jeff Roberts led in the singing of "Onward Christian Soldiers." Bill Hines read from the Bible and led in prayer.

17. Everette Richardson gave the Training Union report. This report included the announcement of M-Night, December 3, with Dr. Courts Redford speaking. The report was adopted.

18. Bill Whedbee, acting Sunday School Superintendent, gave the Sunday School report. Mrs. Frances Funderburke, Bessemer Church, spoke briefly on the history and work of the Sharpe Road Mission which began as a Vacation Bible School. The report was adopted.

19. Mrs. Troy Robbins, W.M.U. President, gave her report and it was adopted.

20. The Music report was given by Jeff Roberts. This is the newest organization of the Association. The report was adopted.

21. Jack Wilder, Evangelism Chairman, gave the report. It was adopted. He then introduced Don Austin who brought a message on Evangelism Today. He asked the question, "Why is it harder to reach people today?" He gave the following answers: 1) We are looking to government as God. 2) Protestantism is powerless. 3) Catholicism has conquered.

22. Jeff Roberts led in singing "There Is A Fountain Filled With Blood."

23. The Memorial Service was conducted by J. M. Allred and was concluded with Frank Paschal leading in prayer.
24. A male quartet brought a message in song.
25. Dr. Vance Havner brought the closing message.
26. The first day's session was adjourned by prayer.

## SECOND DAY, OCTOBER 19, 1962

### HILLCREST BAPTIST CHURCH

27. The Association joined together in singing "Love Divine," led by Jeff Roberts. Monroe Ashley read from John 15 and led in prayer.
28. Vincent Wall, host pastor, gave words of welcome.
29. W. S. Caudle, Program Chairman, made a motion that the program be changed to include a time for the Nominating Committee. It passed.
30. The Christian Action League report was given by Gerald Primm, state president of the Christian Action League. The report was adopted.
31. Charles Padgett gave the report of the American Bible Society which was adopted.
32. The Home for the Aging report was given by Mr. George Benette. Mr. Poole spoke to the report. It was adopted.
33. In the absence of B. L. Gupton, W. S. Caudle gave the Annuity Board report. He emphasized the need for more pastors to participate in the protection plan. The report was adopted.
34. The report of the Hospital was given by Dr. Carpenter, Dean of the School of Medicine of Bowman Gray School of Medicine. The report was adopted.
35. After the report of Children's Home, Vincent Wall introduced John Roberts who spoke briefly. This report was adopted.
36. Leroy Parker introduced the emphasis on Christian Education by recognizing Gaines Rogers of Wake Forest, and M. H. Kindall of Mars Hill. Dr. Eugene Posten, president of Gardner Webb, then spoke on Christian Education. The education, he said, "begins in the home."
37. J. O. Hagwood gave the report of Time, Place, and Preacher.  
TIME: October 17, 1963, at Calvary Baptist Church  
October 18, 1963, at Pleasant Garden Baptist Church  
PREACHERS: *Annual Sermon*: Perry Huffstetler  
*Alternate*: Reece Baucom  
*Doctrinal Sermon*: Wilson Stewart  
*Alternate*: W. S. Caudle
38. Inasmuch as no new churches came into the Association, Jack Wilder had no report from the Credentials Committee.
39. The Association joined in singing a hymn.
40. Mr. Duncan announced that the Mission Investor's bulletin inserts, for emphasis on October 28, were ready to be picked up.

41. Paul Brock gave the report on State Missions and spoke briefly to the report. It was adopted.

42. The Denominational Literature report was given by Carl English and was adopted.

43. Jeff Roberts sang a solo, "Great Is Thy Faithfulness." Jack Wilder, alternate, read from Ephesians Chapter 1. Ernest G. Holt brought the annual Doctrinal Sermon on the subject, "The Holy Spirit's Work in Redemption."

44. The Association adjourned for lunch.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION

45. Conrad Wilmon led the group in singing a hymn. Julius Bradshaw read the Scripture and led in opening prayer.

46. During the miscellaneous business session, the Superintendent of Missions gave a report of Associational baptisms.

47. Claud Bowen, chairman of the Nominating Committee, gave the report of new officers. The report was adopted which named a new moderator, William Wilson, Lawndale Baptist Church.

48. In the absence of C. Gordan Maddrey, Thomas Nelson gave the report of the Baptist Foundation.

49. Howell Brady gave the report of the Home Mission Board and it was adopted. W. S. Caudle spoke to the report. A motion was made by Howell Brady that these remarks be printed in the Book of Reports.

50. The group sang, "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee."

51. Claud Bowen gave the Foreign Mission report which was adopted. Clara Brincefield, First Baptist youth leader, who has volunteered for Foreign Missions, spoke and gave her testimony.

52. Edwin Smithwick, chairman of the Resolutions Committee, brought the following resolutions:

- a. That we extend appreciation to the outgoing moderator, D. O. Tice, for his service during the past year.
- b. That we extend our sincere thanks to the Program Committee for arranging an informative and inspiring program.
- c. That we express our appreciation to the Sixteenth Street Baptist Church and Hillcrest Baptist Church for their hospitality during the annual meeting.
- d. That we extend our thanks to the press, radio, and television for their coverage of our meetings.

53. Conrad Wilmon, Magnolia Street Baptist, brought a message in song.

54. Marse Grant, editor of *Biblical Recorder*, brought the closing message.

55. The meeting closed with prayer. The Sixty-Ninth Session of the Piedmont Association was dismissed.

D. O. TICE, *Moderator*  
ERNEST G. HOLT, *Clerk*

# **BOOK OF REPORTS**

# TREASURER'S REPORT

By Wm. H. Westphal, Treasurer

From October 1, 1961 Through September 30, 1962

	Schedule "A"
Budget Balance—September 30, 1961 .....	\$ 1,675.08
Receipts from Churches for Associational Budget (Schedule "B") .	17,219.13
Receipts—Simultaneous Crusade (Schedule "C") .....	176.30
Receipts—Other (Schedule "C") .....	795.89

\$19,866.40

	Adopted Budget	Disbursements	
Missionary's Salary ...	\$6,050.00	\$6,050.00	
Missionary's travel allowance .....	800.00	800.04	\$6,850.04
Missionary's Home:			
Bond principal .....	2,200.00	2,200.00	
Bond interest .....	350.00	290.00	
Utilities .....	600.00	588.95	
Ins. & Maintenance .	350.00	92.83	3,171.78
Missionary's Retirement—			
Relief & Annuity Fd. .	400.00		400.08
Missionary's Convention Expense .....	550.00		550.00
Assoc. Clerk's Salary ..	420.00		420.00
Association Minutes ...	1,000.00		1,030.00
Assoc. Tent Expenses .	300.00		
Office supplies, secretarial help and expense ....	1,400.00		1,788.87
Student Mission Fund .	600.00		678.86
Incidental Fund .....	300.00		124.63
Assoc. Training Union .	400.00		141.17
Evangelistic Clinic ....	150.00		61.98
Assoc. Sun. School .....	150.00		118.35
Assoc. Brotherhood ...	100.00		28.60
Assoc. Music Education Committee .....	150.00		
Baptist Student Work .	100.00		65.00
Simultaneous Crusade .			299.31
Lakewood Assembly:			
Ins. & Maintenance ..	750.00		
Improvements .....	1,000.00	2,287.18	
Association Division of Property Funds .....	1,000.00		\$18,015.85
	<u>\$19,120.00</u>		<u>1,850.55</u>
Less Transfer of Payment to Mission Investors' Fund			5.00
			<u>1,845.55</u>
Add: Income & Social Security Tax Withholding unpaid for final quarter			216.02
			<u>2,061.57</u>
Less: Income & Social Security Tax Withholding for first quarter			136.32
Budget Balance—September 30, 1962			<u>\$ 1,925.25</u>



# Budget Receipts From October 1, 1961 Through September 30, 1962

## Schedule "B"

			Receipts Deposited
Asheboro Street .....	\$ 1,430.00	Magnolia Street .....	805.00
Battleground .....	—	Martin Avenue .....	62.00
Bessemer .....	1,050.00	McConnell Road .....	75.00
Brightwood .....	10.00	Mount Zion .....	—
Buchanan .....	120.00	Northside .....	530.00
Calvary Baptist .....	—	Osborne Road .....	110.00
Camp Herman .....	75.00	Osceola .....	—
College Park .....	600.00	Parkway .....	562.50
Community .....	5.00	Phillips Avenue .....	226.66
Eller Memorial .....	608.67	Pinecroft .....	250.00
Faith .....	—	Plainview .....	60.00
Florida Street .....	1,226.04	Pleasant Garden .....	160.00
Gethsemane .....	110.00	Pleasant Grove .....	40.00
Gibsonville First .....	350.00	Pomona .....	200.00
Greensboro First .....	3,808.68	Rankin .....	300.00
Guilford .....	400.00	Reedy Fork .....	300.00
Hillcrest .....	300.00	Rocky Knoll .....	600.00
Honey Rock .....	10.00	Sixteenth Street .....	499.42
Hunter Hills .....	20.00	South Elm .....	100.00
Immanuel .....	800.00	Southside .....	200.00
Jessup Grove .....	50.04	Stevens Memorial .....	242.00
Jones Memorial .....	—	Straightway .....	40.00
Lake Brandt .....	20.00	Summerfield .....	100.00
Lanford Memorial .....	21.00	Sunview .....	—
Lawndale .....	453.62	Temple .....	137.50
Lebanon .....	—	Westridge .....	51.00
*Lindley Park .....	—	Woodard Memorial .....	—
Love .....	100.00	Woodlawn .....	—
			<u>\$17,219.13</u>

## Schedule "C"

### Receipts from Simultaneous Crusade and Other Receipts at September 30, 1962

#### Receipts—Simultaneous Crusade—Reflected in Schedule "A"

McConnell Road Baptist .....	\$ 6.25
Mt. Zion Baptist .....	6.50
Temple Baptist .....	7.50
Bessemer Baptist .....	48.80
First Baptist of Gibsonville .....	16.25
Florida Street Baptist .....	50.00
Stevens Memorial Baptist .....	10.00
Jessup Grove Baptist .....	6.00
Eller Memorial Baptist .....	25.00
	<u>\$ 176.30</u>

#### Receipts—Other—Reflected in Schedule "A"

Purchase of negative WMU Annual Meeting .....	\$ 3.14
Repayment of loan—Gethsemane Baptist Church .....	220.00
Repayment of loan—Love Baptist Church .....	100.00
Lakewood Insurance Collections .....	155.75
Receipts from R. A. Camp .....	167.00
From Lakewood W.M.U.—For painting Counsellor's cabin .....	150.00
	<u>\$ 795.89</u>

# Mission Investors Club Receipts Through September 30, 1962

## Schedule "D"

Mrs. F. T. Matthews .....	\$ 5.00
E. G. Holt—Summerfield Baptist .....	5.00
M. L. Eakes .....	100.00
Mrs. Jean S. Snider .....	50.00
Wm. H. Westphal .....	100.00
D. O. Tice .....	50.00
Gaines Kelly .....	50.00
Immanuel Baptist .....	125.00
Wm. M. York Benevolence Fund .....	100.00
Bessemer Baptist Church .....	65.00
Norman L. Blythe .....	20.00
H. A. Carroll .....	5.00
Mrs. G. L. Thompson .....	5.00
Martin Avenue Baptist .....	5.00
Lebanon Baptist .....	50.00
W. J. Whedbee, Jr. ....	5.00
Stevens Memorial .....	22.00
Sidney B. Allen—First Baptist Church .....	5.00
Reedy Fork Baptist .....	20.00
E. S. Gupton .....	15.00
Jack B. Wilder .....	5.00
J. B. Fleet .....	25.00
Lakewood W.M.U. ....	300.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$1,132.00</b>
Removal of Old Immanuel Building .....	550.00
<b>Balance .....</b>	<b>\$ 582.00</b>

# Loans Payable and Receivable at September 30, 1962

## Schedule "E"

Second mortgage on missionary's home (4% interest)	\$6,100.00
--	------------

### \*Loans Made out of Revolving Fund

Date	Name	Amount	Payments Received	Balance
8-13-58	Faith Baptist .....	\$1,000.00		\$1,000.00
8-15-58	Love Baptist .....	700.00	\$100.00	600.00
10- 6-58	Gethsemane Baptist .....	800.00	460.00	340.00
6-14-59	Camp Herman Baptist .....	1,000.00		1,000.00
6-15-59	Temple Baptist .....	2,000.00		2,000.00
7-11-60	Buchanan Baptist .....	1,200.00	300.00	900.00
		<b>\$6,700.00</b>	<b>\$860.00</b>	<b>\$5,840.00</b>

### \*Loan Out of Kirkwood Fund

Date	Name	Amount	Payments Received	Balance
9- 5-62	Straightway Baptist Church .....	\$ 500.00		\$ 500.00
		<b>\$ 500.00</b>		<b>\$ 500.00</b>

\*These are loans made to churches for repayment without interest at the end of five years. Interest accrues at five per cent per annum after maturity.

# Statement of Kirkwood Fund at September 30, 1962

Schedule "F"

Amount of principal deposited in Gate City	
Savings and Loan Association .....	\$2,000.00
Interest credited to account .....	6.67
	<hr/>
	\$2,006.67
Less Loan to Straightway Baptist Church .....	500.00
	<hr/>
Balance at 9-30-62 .....	<u>\$1,506.67</u>

## BUDGET — 1962-1963

Supt. of Missions—Salary .....	\$ 6,200.00	
Supt. of Missions—Travel Allowance .....	800.00	\$ 7,000.00
	<hr/>	
Supt. of Missions—Home		
Bond Principal .....	2,200.00	
Bond Interest .....	350.00	
Utilities .....	650.00	
City Sewer and Water Connection .....	275.00	
Insurance and Maintenance .....	350.00	3,825.00
	<hr/>	
Supt. of Missions—Retirement .....		400.00
Supt. of Missions—Convention Expense .....		375.00
Associational Clerk Remuneration .....		420.00
Associational Minutes .....		1,000.00
Associational Tent (Replace ends with new canvas) ...		650.00
Associational Office Supplies .....		400.00
Associational Office Secretarial Help .....		1,500.00
Associational Office Utilities .....		725.00
Student Summer Workers .....		700.00
Incidental Fund .....		300.00
Associational Training Union .....		350.00
Associational Evangelism .....		150.00
Associational Sunday School .....		250.00
Associational Brotherhood .....		100.00
Associational Music .....		150.00
Associational Survey for long range planning .....		50.00
Baptist Student Work .....		100.00
Lakewood Assembly		
Insurance-Maintenance .....	750.00	
Improvements .....	1,000.00	1,750.00
	<hr/>	
Division of Property to Central Association .....		1,000.00
		<hr/>
		<u>\$21,195.00</u>

## LAKEWOOD

REECE H. BAUCOM

It is with gratitude to our Lord, Jesus Christ, to report that this has been an exceptionally good year for Lakewood. More than ever before have the facilities been used by the churches of the Association. Aside from the regular camps that were held in July, which have been through the years the central interest, we note that during the five summer months there has been a continuous flow of our people to Lakewood. During this period the register indicates a total of 1,972 persons using the camp officially. Of this number 1,465 came in large and small groups from twenty-two churches of the association. One hundred seventy-eight were over night campers, one hundred seventy-five in the two one-week GA camps, seventy-four in the one-week RA camp.

A source of special gratification is that for the first time the Association Music Department held a five day camp at which three hundred-thirteen members of the music school received special instructions and enjoyed a period of fellowship.

The recreational activities of the camp were led by Davis and Carol Ann Bowen, which stimulated great interest among the youth. We were very fortunate in having this fine couple.

Two work days were held at the camp with several churches represented. Some improvements were made and it is hoped that more churches will participate in this type of help.

Lakewood is your camp and let's urge our people to use it next season. Just call Mrs. Straughn OR 4-5966 to make your reservations.

## EVANGELISM

JACK B. WILDER

The Piedmont Baptist Association enjoys a reputation for evangelistic zeal which we do not deserve and which, therefore, we cannot long retain without renewed efforts. With a combined church membership of some 23,000, our Association baptized only 910 people in the year 1960-61. This is a ratio of 25 to 1. This means that it took 25 members a year to win one for baptism (and not all of the newly baptized are new converts). There is little, if any, improvement in this ratio this year.

Of our 54 churches, we were able to secure the co-operation of only 7 in the Simultaneous Revival last April 1-15. Fifteen additional churches participated in one of the two weeks scheduled.

Our pastors and churches need to see the advantage of spending several months in revival preparations and two full weeks in revival itself. In the six churches which reported two week revivals there were 147 additions, 74 the first week and 73 the second week. This is an average of about 30 additions per church. Compare this with the 15 churches that reported one week revivals. They had 273 additions, or an average of about 18 per church. The two week revivals reached nearly twice as many people as those of one week duration.

Perennial evangelism should have a dominant place in every church. However one half of all the people we reach are added to our churches during revival. With these facts and this record before us, we therefore recommend:

1. That our churches plan now to participate in the "Baptist Jubilee Revivals on the dates approved by this Association two years ago: April 21-May 5, 1963, and April 29-May 12, 1964.
2. That each church secure a good evangelist at least six months prior to the revival dates.
3. That every church spend at least a month for each revival week in concentrated revival preparation.
4. That the pastors and church council members in each church participate in the next State Evangelistic Conference in Greensboro, February 11-13, 1963, and the Associational Evangelistic Clinic on February 19, 1963, at Florida Street Baptist Church.



5. That all pastors and deacons of our churches participate in a "Preacher-Deacon Revival" on Friday night, April 19, 1963, in the First Baptist Chapel.

It is our privilege now to introduce Evangelist Don Austin who will bring an address on "Evangelism," concluding this report.

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MRS. TROY G. ROBBINS

Woman's Missionary Union has the worthy purpose of promoting through the local Church a program of mission study, prayer, stewardship and community missions. Each of our associational officers has contributed much toward the accomplishments recorded for the past associational year.

This being my first year as President of W.M.U. I have benefitted greatly from our mutual interests and want to share with you some of the 1961-62 highlights.

1. The annual W.M.U. Workshop was successful in acquainting all new officers with the methods to be used. Despite multiple conflicts the attendance was good which is indicative of the loyalty of our women to W.M.U.
2. The fall and spring Mission Study Institutes were quite profitable but with better attendance at the fall Institute. This points up the fact that Home Missions in our churches needs to be re-emphasized.
3. The Leadership Conference (7½ hr.) leading to a card of accreditation was said to be the best ever. Our women are beginning to realize that this conference offers the best overall concept of the aims and objectives of Woman's Missionary Union.

Much needs to be said about our Auxiliary camps at Lakewood. Woman's Missionary Union has continuously voiced the conviction that our Lakewood camps are definite assets to the churches of Piedmont Baptist Association. We enrolled 174 girls in our G.A. camps. We registered 208 Sunbeams for our Beginner and Primary day camp. Though we rejoice over the apparent success of our Lakewood program we are concerned that with each passing year there is a greater need for dedicated workers. Nothing that amounts to much in the world gets done without work. All work has to be done—either by the ceaseless struggle of a few or the co-operative efforts of many. Our wages for the summer camps amounts to a total of 90 decisions for our Christ. Space does not permit the listing of all our women who sacrificially gave themselves to this endeavour.

Seventy-five years ago, Woman's Missionary Union was born. Thirty-two chosen women from ten states gave us the sacred heritage of conviction, dedication, and co-operation. We cherish this heritage and pledge, by God's grace, to bequeath it to succeeding generations through the women and young people in our organizations today.

## TRAINING UNION

EVERETTE RICHARDSON

The achievements of the Associational Training Union Program during the year just concluded has not been spectacular but we feel that progress has been made. During the year we have helped to strengthen the work in several of our churches in the association by assisting with the planning of study courses, assisting in clinics for the training of newly elected officers and helping with the organization of new work.

We are particularly concerned with the program for our young people and we feel that we have two eminently qualified workers—Miss Clara Brincefield and Mrs. Gene Phillips—to lead out in this phase of our activities. We would welcome the requests from the churches to help with the planning of activities for your young people and particularly with the planning and carrying out of plans for your Youth Week Program this year.

Another phase of our work that we feel that needs stressing is the promotion of study in our churches. We are particularly disappointed that the study of



Training Union Methods has dropped off in the past few years and while we suspect that many of our churches are failing to request credit when the methods are taught we still need to make provision to train our people in the best ways of training themselves to be better and more effective church members and witnesses for Christ.

Approximately one fourth of the churches in our Association are still without a Training Union organization. To these churches we say that the Associational Training Union officers stand ready and willing to help in any possible way toward the organization of work in your church. We would welcome the opportunity of coming to your church at any time that you would designate and put the matter to your membership and will be happy to consult with any of the pastors about this important matter. During the next year we are having a convention wide emphasis on the organization of a training unit in those churches that do not have a Training Union at the present time and your Training Union Officers are giving this effort their complete co-operation.

The Training Union meetings for next year are printed in the Calendar of activities which are a part of the Associational Minutes. May we suggest that the pastors and Training Union Directors make use of this calendar and see that these meetings are considered when you plan your own calendar of activities.

In conclusion let me say that the sole purpose of having an Associational Training Union program is to assist the churches in whatever way we can. We can not function efficiently unless the churches make use of our service and this we invite you to do—to organize new training unions; to help you survey your present training union and help organize new departments and unions; to help you plan study courses; help with securing teachers; provide speakers for your training union assemblies and for any other thing not mentioned that we can do. Our program is to serve you and we hope that in the year that is ahead of us that you will call on us and that when the report is made for the next year we can point to it as a high point of achievement in the glorious history of the Piedmont Baptist Association Training Union work.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL

BILL WHEDBEE

The theme for this past year has been "Outreach for the Unreached." Our Sunday Schools are the spearhead of advance that place the church in contact with these unreached masses. Is your church reaching as many people as it should? Is your Sunday School as large as it ought to be?

The great tragedy of the ages is that the people are scattered—"scattered abroad as sheep having no shepherd." Such was the concern of Jesus for the scattered multitudes that his heart was moved with compassion. It was the same motive in God's own heart that had led Him to say to Moses, "Gather the people together, men, and women, and children, and thy stranger that is within thy gates."

The major task of individual Christian and churches has not changed since Jesus first commissioned his church to take the gospel message to every creature around the world. The task is no different from Paul's conception that we are placed "in the midst of a crooked and perverse nation," to whom we are to "shine as lights in the world; holding forth the word of life." We are in the midst of multitudes and nothing short of an all-out conquest for people is adequate for churches today.

If the heart of Jesus was moved within him as he saw the multitudes of two thousand years ago, how his heart must go out now to the multiplied millions who need to be won to Christ. With over 180 million population now, statisticians tell us that by 1980 the population will likely be 260 million. In all of our communities there are increasing numbers to be reached, or there is yet a backlog of unreached people who claim the immediate attention of your church. Were we to understand fully the worth of a soul, one lost person would suffice to stagger us with the responsibility of reaching the "Unreached." We need to determine now to discover the possibilities of our Sunday Schools and seek to do the job that needs to be done for Christ in our communities.

This "Outreach" for those who are lost will be spearheaded until 1964

through Southern, State, and Associational programs in Sunday school through the Associational Pastor-led Sunday School Enlargement Campaigns, The New Extension Bible Class Movement, and The Associational Witnessing Campaigns. The Sunday School Department suggests the following steps to be followed as we prepare to enter a Pastor-led Sunday school Enlargement Campaign.

1. Confer with the associational missionary and associational Supt.
2. Correspond with the state Sunday school secretary regarding leadership and possible dates.
3. Counsel with the pastors of the association to develop interest in the possibilities of this project.
4. Commit as many churches as possible to participation.
5. Begin preparation which will involve careful planning, detailed promotion, and persevering prayer.

Several accomplishments have been made in our attempts to reach the "Unreached" in our Association. Our V. B. S. Clinic was held April 26, 1962 with 212 people enrolled representing 26 of our 55 churches. The emphasis of this Clinic was "Plan for Two in '62," as Dr. Herman Ihley, Mrs. Motley, Albert Leath, and Dr. Bob Patterson led us. On April 1, 1962, 132 people were enrolled from 13 of our churches as Mr. T. C. Williams led us in a Creative Activity Clinic giving emphasis to the Bible Study for each group in V. B. S. and relating the Creative Activity to the Bible Study.

The most beneficial Sunday school work in our Association has been our State Sunday School Convention, Sept. 10-11, First Baptist Church, with messages, Bible Study, Age Group Conferences, and special features of interest pertaining to our Sunday School work.

As we look away from our needs and try to get a real glimpse of what needs to be done in our communities we realize much has been left undone. With an increase from 20,679 in 1959 to 21,607 in 1961 in our Associational S. S. we see the real need for enlarging and developing our Sunday schools. May each of our churches enter now into a Pastor-led Sunday school enlargement campaign placing on paper the enrollment of classes, adding the prospects, and finding the total number of possibilities for each class. This will give us an objective view of what we really should be doing for Christ as we seek to have an "Outreach for the Unreached."

## STATE MISSIONS

P. T. BROCK

When Christ left his followers on earth, he gave them a special message concerning the work of the Kingdom of God. He said, "Go ye therefore and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the father, and the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and lo, I am with you always even unto the end of the World."

In our State Mission program, it is encouraging to see one phase of Baptist work cover so many areas. The ministry of State Missions reaches every corner of North Carolina.

State Missions include no less than 17 ministries, all of them under the direction of the Division of Missions. Seven areas of work are administered directly by secretaries or directors. They are, church development, Interracial Cooperation, Fruitland Bible Institute, Ministry to the deaf, Seminary Extension Program, Cherokee Ministry and Military Personnel. (All of these except Fruitland are promoted co-operatively with the home mission board.)

Ten areas of work are promoted and supervised by Missions Division Director E. Lowell Spivey. They are, Associational Missions, Institutional Ministries (Samarcan McCain, Leonard Training School and Odum Prison), Special summer mission work (at Kerr Lake, Outer Banks, Pilot Mountain, Mission Center at Spray, and George W. Truett Camp) Pastors' Schools (Associational and State), Schools of Missions, Pastoral Aid, Church Lot Aid, Church Loans, 30,000 Movement and work with Japanese.

State Missions deepest concern is with persons—persons in North Carolina from all walks of life. Prayer, constructive thinking, and purposeful action are

required if State Missions is to make a major impact upon persons. Baptist of North Carolina are fortunate in the quality of work being done through State Missions.

We can have a share in the program of State Missions in North Carolina. Earnest Prayer always brings a new thrust of Spiritual power against the forces of indifference and materialism. A generous offering by our churches will undergird our concern for the thousands of lost persons for whom Christ died.

## DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

CARL D. ENGLISH

Our Baptist people have long recognized the value and need for good Christian literature and have co-operated in the endeavor to produce it. Today we are justly proud of the periodicals that are published by our denomination, materials that are helpful in our Bible study, in our church and denominational life, and in our personal growth toward Christian maturity. Southern Baptists should be grateful to God for the editors and contributors to our denominational publications.

It is fitting that we call attention to one particular publication, the *Biblical Recorder*. This is our oldest organ for the "promotion of missions, education, social service, and the distribution of sound literature." Serving North Carolina Baptists since 1833, it is the one publication covering the entire field of our co-operative efforts. Its circulation of more than 80,000 is the highest in history, with a goal of 100,000 for 1964. For the price of a four-cent stamp each week every church can send the *Biblical Recorder* to every resident family. This is a wise investment.

"Blessed is he that readeth" is a portion of Scripture that may well be applied to the subject of our report."

## MUSIC

JEFF ROBERTS

This year, 1961-62, makes the second year of the Associational music ministry. It has been a year of definite growth in all areas of Music endeavor. The officers elected to serve during the past year are as follows: Jeff Roberts, Associational Music Director; Dr. Wilson Stewart, Pastor-Advisor; E. C. White, Director of Instrumental Activities; James Degraw, Director of Training; Conrad Wilmon, Director of Congregational Activities; Verl Capps, Director of Graded Choir Activities; Sam Riddle, Director of Publicity and Promotions.

There have been 3 meetings of the Associational Directors this year with an average attendance of 8. We urge more of our Directors to become interested in these meetings.

During the week of January 22-26 our first Associational Music School was conducted at the First Baptist Church. There was an enrollment of 97 and an average attendance of 68. We rejoice in this first school which offered courses in: (1) Beginning Music Reader, (2) Beginning Vocalist, (3) Song Leading, (4) Hymn Playing and (5) Music in Worship. We would urge more of our people to take advantage of these training opportunities.

During the week of August 20-24 our first Junior Music Day Camp was conducted at our Lakewood Assembly. We enrolled sixty-seven boys and girls and had an average attendance of fifty-six. This is gratifying but we look for many more in years to come.

It is anticipated that the Music Ministry will sponsor another Associational Music School for Intermediates and Adults during the week of January 21-25.

Other dates of interest are:

February 21—Regional Choir Festival for Junior and Intermediate Choirs—Magnolia Street Baptist Church.

February 25-March 1—State Festivals for Adult Choirs.



March 30—State Festivals for Intermediate and Youth Choirs, Wake Forest College.

April 6—State Festivals for Junior Choirs, Mars Hill College; First Baptist Church, Greensboro; Southeastern Seminary.

August 19-23—Associational Junior Music Camp.

We look for another wonderful year of service through this ministry.

## HOME MISSIONS

HOWELL V. BRADY

There have been many significant periods in the one hundred seventeen year old Home Mission Board. Since its establishment there has been the Period of Beginning, 1845-1860; The Period of Distress, 1860-1880; The Period of Recovery, 1880-1900; The Period of Expansion, 1900-1928; The Period of Testing, 1928-1940; and The Period of Great Expansion, 1940 . . . .

The work began at Augusta, Georgia, in 1845 when 236 messengers from 10 states with a total of 4,126 churches and 351,951 members organized the Southern Baptist Convention. The Board of Domestic Missions was immediately established and the first works assigned this group were city missions, work among the Negroes and Indian work.

War, hatred and lack of funds practically destroyed the work of the Board of Domestic Missions. The problems faced by this organization were many but the Lord's work has always gone on, and did so even in this period. In 1872 the Convention changed the name of the Board of Domestic Missions to The Home Mission Board. Southern Baptist had been sorely tested but they remained faithful and were determined to rebuild their denominational spirit and program of missions.

This present period of expansion began as the nation recovered from the depression. Surveys were made, conferences held, plans studied, costs calculated and methods of promotion outlined. The Home Mission Board started or enlarged many works and programs in the 1940's. The Home Mission Board is co-operating in every state in the promotion of mission work. This work is grouped under these programs: *evangelism*, the program of creating and maintaining a proper climate for witnessing and Christian growth and guiding Southern Baptist Churches in continuous soul-winning activities; *church loans*, the program of financing church sites and buildings; *language missions*, the program of giving the gospel to the deaf, migrants, and foreign speaking groups of the United States; *city missions*, the program of establishing new churches and church-centered missions in cities of 150,000 or more and ministering to people in spiritual and physical need in the urban centers; *associational and pioneer missions*, the program of encouraging churches to work together for the promotion of the total program of missions and evangelism and to establish church-centered missions and churches in unchurched areas; *chaplaincy*, the program of providing chaplains and spiritual guidance for the military, hospital, and institutioned and industrial chaplaincy; *Natonal Baptists*, the program of co-operating with National Baptists in Christian education, enlistment and evangelism.

The workers of the Home Mission Board accept the Bible as the inspired word of God, Jesus Christ as their Savior and Lord, The Great Commission as their marching orders, and the Holy Spirit as their guide and companion and they would like to call on all Baptists throughout the Convention to recognize the size and urgency of their task.

You can help to tell the thrilling story of Home Missions by: (1) Reading the Home Mission Magazine, (2) Studing home mission books, (3) Using tracts and other free materials to answer specific questions, (4) Showing filmstrips and motion pictures in your church, (5) Planning for a School of Missions, (6) Attending Ridgcrest and Glorieta during Home Missions week and other conferences, (7) Supporting Home Mission Programs.

# HOMES FOR THE AGING

GEO. R. BENNETTE

The past year in our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of great blessing. Of unusual significance has been the opening our fourth Home, the Hamilton Home, located in Eastern North Carolina, and enabling us to minister to 30 additional guests. They are supremely happy and are enjoying the abundant life in this beautiful new facility.

Over the past eleven years we have increased by 8 times our ability to minister to the aging in our midst. In the beginning there were only 20 guests, but now we are able to take care of 160 in our four Homes—Resthaven and Hayes Home, in Winston-Salem, Albemarle Home at Albemarle and Hamilton Home at Hamilton.

The need for additional space is most urgent and pressing. We now have 138 applicants on the waiting list. We want to move forward, we must move forward, and we will move forward as rapidly as funds are available to meet the crying demands of our ever-growing population of needy aging people.

The Special Day Offerings from our loyal Baptist are at an all time high, and we expect the total to go beyond all previous offerings by the end of the fiscal year. We cannot rest upon past accomplishments, but must press forward to greater and higher achievements. On behalf of our large family, we want to express to each of you most sincere thanks for your part in these vital offerings. May we urgently appeal to each of you to continue giving as liberally as possible through this important medium. Ninety per cent of our residents are financially needy people and are sustained by the Special Day Offerings each year.

"Cast me not off in the time of old age!" is a plea that cannot be lightly brushed aside, but one that must continue to challenge the highest and holiest in every North Carolina Baptist as we move forward in this great ministry our God has committed to us.

## HOSPITAL

C. E. HAMILTON

The services of our Baptist Hospital are subject to heavy demands which grow heavier year by year. Last year the already overcrowded clinics of the Out-Patient Department received a new high of 83,000 visits from 96 counties of the state, sixteen other states, and two foreign countries. Two-thirds of these were by our Baptist people.

One of the most pressing needs is the enlargement of the facilities of the Out-Patient Department. Along with this is the urgent need for a building to provide adequate and unified facilities for the Hospital's eight schools for the training of skilled nurses, technicians, and other medical personnel, all of whom are in short supply and are essential to good medical care in our local hospitals and communities.

The new Progressive Care Center is attracting the attention of hospital authorities over the country. Leaders have been most pleased with it. The trustees and administration greatly regret that the Hospital does not have sufficient funds to permit the admission of Service Patients to this fine facility.

The Pastors Library now contains well over 100 volumes among the best books in various fields of Christian thought and pastoral work. It can be of great value to pastors and they are invited to use it. It is located in the Medical School Library.

The care of Service Patients remains at the heart of the work of the Baptist Hospital. In cases where help will be needed on the hospital bill, it is extremely important that this be made known in advance and the arrangements be made when the patient is admitted to the Hospital. When appointments are requested for examinations it is necessary to let the Hospital know if the person needs to come through the Clinic, or if he will come as a private or full-pay patient. If a doctor is making the arrangements for a patient he should be told to make clear when he calls or writes if it is a Service or Clinic patient. Mother's Day money cannot be used for Private Patients.

The Mother's Day Fund is the foundation of the financial aid given Service Patients. The Hospital tries to help the most needy cases as much as possible,



but the funds have not been sufficient to give as much as is needed in many cases. In other cases of real need it has not been able to give any help, except the free services of the doctors and reduced rates on other items, such as X-rays, which consideration is given all Service Patients. *We must remember that the help given is limited by the Mother's Day gifts of our churches.*

The Hospital has prepared a full and attractive Information File Folder covering all of these matters in our relations with the Hospital. A copy is being mailed to all our pastors and associational missionaries. We urge you to acquaint yourself with this, keep it in your file and refer to it when questions arise and when arrangements are being made for patients to go to the hospital.

May I take this opportunity to thank each of the churches in our association for their co-operation. The need is great and our opportunity of service in our over-all program is of the utmost importance.

## CHILDREN'S HOMES

VINCENT WALL

Building a better tomorrow has always been the dedicated concern of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Today's children will become the adults who shape tomorrow's world. No task is more important than helping a child, hurt by life, to grow into healthy, well-adjusted, responsible citizenship.

Each child who comes to the Children's Homes is different, with a different need to be met and a different problem to be solved. It is the responsibility of the Homes to find the best solution possible. For many years that meant providing food, clothing and shelter for orphans. Today the need has changed. Today our work is with children who for various reasons have lost the security of home and parents.

During the past year, 848 boys and girls were served by the Baptist Children's Homes. In addition to those already in care, applications were received for the admission of 646 other children. We had space and money sufficient to admit 170 of these—leaving 476 for whom no room was available. Provision should be made immediately to expand greatly our foster home program to meet the needs of these children. This can be done through an increased Thanksgiving Offering.

Increasingly, your Homes are being called upon to serve children who are disturbed and emotionally ill. In addition to traditional types of child care, there is a growing need for specialized supervision and services. It is hoped that a step can be taken, within the year, to begin to provide, on a small scale, such services at the North Carolina Medical Center at Chapel Hill.

Financial support this year has come from the following sources:

Co-operative Program	33 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offering	30 Per Cent
Once-a-Month Offering	16 Per Cent
All Other	21 Per Cent

For the first time, income to the Children's Homes through the Co-operative Program exceeds that of the Thanksgiving Offering. This source of income meets one third of our operating budget and is greatly appreciated. At the same time, the Thanksgiving Offering continues to be vital to our existence, providing 30 per cent of income. We sorely need an increase of one hundred thousand dollars through the Thanksgiving Offering this year. This would enable us to provide a Christian home and care for an additional 125 children.

We owe a debt of deep gratitude to our friends whose genuine concern for the welfare of our children makes this help possible—especially our Baptist people. You have afforded hundreds of boys and girls opportunities and privileges which they otherwise could not have had.

*Charity and Children*, our official publication, which this year celebrated its 75th anniversary of service to North Carolina Baptists, continues to grow in popularity and circulation. Each week 55,000 copies are sent to churches and individual subscribers throughout the state and beyond. You are invited to be among these readers and thus stay informed of our child care ministry and other denominational endeavors throughout the year.

# ANNUITY BOARD

B. L. GUPTON

## WHAT THE BOARD IS

The Annuity Board is one of four major boards of the Southern Baptist Convention. Like the other boards, it has its part in spreading the gospel of Jesus Christ. Its commission, however, is not to carry the message but to protect the messenger against financial need when he retires, in case he should become disabled, or to help his family when he dies.

Such a vast ministry is built from Biblical scriptures such as Luke 10:7: "For the laborer is worthy of his hire."

Or I Corinthians 9:14: "Even so, hath the Lord ordained that they which preach the gospel should live of the gospel."

Or I Timothy 5:8: "... if any provide not for his own, specially for those of his own house, he hath denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel."

## WHAT IT DOES

When the Relief and Annuity Board was organized, only one protection plan was offered. That plan was for ministers. Today, protection plans fall into two categories: plans for pastors and educational directors and plans for all other denominational workers.

Cost of the minister's plan is 15 per cent of his annual salary. His church pays ten per cent, his state convention, five per cent. The maximum salary they can pay on is \$4,000 annually. (Previously, the minister, the church, and the state convention each paid five per cent.)

Dues of all other plans are shared by the member and his church or the organization that employs him. This group includes employees of agencies, boards, hospitals, orphanages, and state and association offices. Some state conventions include church employees in the three-way plan, with the member, church and convention each paying five per cent.

In its first 40 years of service, the Board has paid out more than \$27,000,000 in benefits to participating members.

## THE RELIEF DEPARTMENT

The Relief Department ministers to the needs of aged persons who served the Lord but who did not have a chance to participate in a plan.

When the Board was started, its directors believed that as pastors joined in the retirement plans, need for the relief department would cease.

But many pastors, with low incomes, large families or some other heavy financial demands, could not join the plan. Consequently, demands for relief funds remain as great today as they did when the Board began.

The financial help given those on relief is small. The reason: Relief funds from the Co-operative Program amount to only \$325,000 a year. The large number of persons on relief reduces the average amount each person gets.

The Board cannot use the reserve money for relief, as it belongs to the 24,000 paying members and annuitants and almost 100 agencies, boards, conventions and institutions.

Gazing into the future, it appears the relief problem is far from being solved. As long as there are struggling churches, there will be ministers who will give them their time and talent. These same ministers will come to their retirement days without proper income protection. They, then, must have help from the Relief Department.

## FINANCIAL STRUCTURE

The Board's great responsibility is to protect the future financial security of the participating members. At the same time, its Investment Department must increase the reserve fund through interest received from investments made in financially strong businesses. Reserves now total more than \$61 million, all belonging to the members, boards, agencies, and institutions.

To manage this great reserve, expert business leadership is demanded. The Board is fortunate in this respect. It has been able to employ men and women, who are not only dedicated Christians, but also outstanding business people.

A director and assistant director supervise the investment program. The Finance Committee, who approves all investment transactions, includes a bank president, four bank vice-presidents, a realtor, and a savings and loan association president. Their primary concern is to protect the reserve fund held by the Board.

## ITS BEGINNING

The Relief and Annuity Board had its beginning in 1916, in the heart of one man, William Lunsford.

He felt something had to be done for old Baptist ministers who had served well but who had arrived at the point in life where they could not take care of themselves.

Dr. Lunsford believed Southern Baptists should take care of them and not let them become objects of charity.

When he shared his thoughts with fellow ministers, they echoed his sentiments. In 1918, at the Southern Baptist Convention held in Hot Springs, Arkansas, a resolution was passed that created the Board of Ministerial Relief and Annuities. The name was changed later to Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Dr. Lunsford was elected the first executive secretary.

Today, Dr. A. Alton Reed, the fourth man to hold the secretary's post, heads the mighty "House of Security" in Dallas. Dr. Floyd B. Chaffin and Dr. L. T. Daniel are his associate secretaries. Fred W. Noe is in charge of the Investment Department with Owen Henley as his assistant, and Mrs. Mable H. McCartney is registrar and recording secretary.

## FOREIGN MISSIONS

CLAUD B. BOWEN

The Foreign Mission Board was established in 1845. Since that time a few more than 2850 missionaries have been appointed to serve in 51 countries. This number of missionaries is small indeed compared to the need of the world. The proportion of missionaries to the membership of our churches is far below that of many denominations. More than one half of all appointees are serving today.

Every facet of ministry has been projected through these dedicated lives including evangelism, church development, school work, publication work and medical work. Every type of work that brings blessings to Christian life at the home base is needed on mission fields. The primary objective of all mission work is to bring people to a personal faith in Christ and to obedience to Him as Lord. As each one joins a church in his community he finds fellowship and spiritual growth. A chain reaction occurs as each church, in turn, serves its own community and sends gifts and missionaries to other lands.

The need of the work is intensified by the demands of today's world with its problems and rapid growth in population. The Board's immediate objective is to place under appointment 2000 missionaries by the end of 1964, if possible. The growing need of financial support is equaled by the need for loving, dedicated volunteers. Southern Baptists shall continue to give through the Co-operative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering as our young people answer God's call into service.

## AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

CHARLES F. PADGETT

Without the Bible our mission efforts would die soon after they are begun. The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary is not allowed to go. It can stay on after he leaves, continuing its message to the individual's heart and, through him, to others close by. However, in many lands the people cannot afford even the cost of printing the Scriptures.

The American Bible Society helps the missionaries to translate the Bible. It publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost. In cases of special need, at home and abroad, many Scriptures are given without charge. The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists and serves in every form of Southern Baptist work around the world.

Following are some of the outstanding contributions made during 1961:

Some part of the Bible has been published in nearly 1200 languages: the full Bible in 221, a Testament in 277 more and a Gospel or other complete book in 667 more.



Gave over a million volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans' Hospitals.

Observed its 126th anniversary of supplying Scriptures for the Blind, far below cost, in Braille and other raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records.

Enlarged the ministry of the Finger-Fono, a phonograph operated by one finger, with Bible records in the languages needed, for use in areas throughout the world where many people cannot read. Records are now available in 30 languages and others are being prepared.

Helped sustain the interest in the Scriptures in Japan where, for the past 6 years, distribution has averaged about 2 million volumes.

Distributed throughout the world a record total of over 25 million volumes of Scripture.

Because the Society serves mission work—and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for the Scriptures they need for their people—Southern Baptist churches believe in the missionary importance of giving to the Society.

Although gifts have increased and the work has expanded, the world-wide need for the Bible is still greater than the supply.

The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed. Every church CAN give. Will you take this opportunity to wield this instrument of world missions?

## MISSIONS COMMITTEE

WILLIAM G. WILSON

During the past associational year, the Missions Committee has sought to strengthen its work through its various subcommittees established last year. These two subcommittees, the Church Extension Subcommittee and the Institutional Services Subcommittee have continued to function in their respective areas throughout the year. Dr. Paul Early has served this past year as Chairman of the Subcommittee for institutional services. The purpose of this subcommittee is to develop and maintain ministries to various institutions, shops, factories, and such places that would ordinarily be inaccessible to an individual church. These missions have been a part of our effort to extend our witness through the "30,000 Movement."

The Church Extension Committee with Dr. Leroy Parker as its chairman, has worked with Bessemer Baptist Church in beginning a new mission work in the Sharp Road Subdivision. During this year your Missions Committee has issued its first call to those members of the Missions Investors Club in order to obtain funds to assist this mission. While the end of this Associational year finds this particular mission well on its way to becoming a substantial work under the leadership of the Bessemer Baptist Church, the Church Extension Subcommittee has several other areas under consideration for new Baptist work. This committee continues to work and to locate appropriate pieces of property and to arrange for substance through local Baptist churches.

The major concern of your Missions Committee at this point is our Missions Investors Club. It is our desire to enroll at least 2,000 members from our various local churches. This group exists to secure support for extending our Baptist witness in Greensboro and surrounding areas. A person who is a member is asked to support such a mission effort by responding with a suggested gift of \$5.00 upon notification by the Missions Committee. No call is issued more than once each quarter and no more than three times during any one calendar year. The money given by individuals is given through their local church, designated for the Missions Investors Club, and is above and beyond their pledge and obligation to their local church. This money is used by your Missions Committee in the form of loans to needy churches. These loans are made available to the churches at no interest charge for five years and at five per cent per annum beyond five years. When this money is repaid by the churches, it again goes into this revolving fund to be used over and over for the extension of our witness. Your Missions Committee has asked each local church to set aside Sunday, October 28, 1962, or some other appropriate Sunday to present this matter to each congregation and to ask for response. Forms are available at the Associational Meeting for those who would be willing to join at this time. Various other needs and activities have occupied the attention of your Missions Committee, among them are long range plans for advance. Any suggestion that you may have for improving our witness



for Jesus Christ will be gratefully and prayerfully accepted. We ask for your prayers and support in carrying out the responsibilities which you have designated to us.

## CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

GERALD C. PRIMM

In a recent State Baptist Brotherhood seminar on the beverage alcohol problem, the question was asked: "What place does beverage alcohol have in the Christian home?" After much thoughtful discussion the following answer was unanimously given by the discussion group: "Beverage alcohol deserves *no place* in the Christian home because; *Medically*, it is damaging to the body and the brain. *Economically*, it robs many families of vital necessities and robs God of His portion. *Socially*, it does not bring healthy and lasting social benefit, and more than likely will divide from genuine Christian social contact. *Morally and spiritually*, it tends to lower moral standards and often dulls and deadens true spiritual perception."

For these reasons, and others, the Christian Action League exists as an agency of individual Christians and churches in North Carolina to help combat the evil of beverage alcohol and other moral diseases of our society. Our league stands unashamedly for voluntary total abstinence and for compulsory prohibition of the sale and use of alcoholic beverages. God's Word plainly teaches us that a Christian's body is the temple of the Holy Spirit. Medical science teaches us, in the words of the late Dr. Howard A. Kelly, Surgeon at Johns Hopkins University, that: "There is no disease in the world for which alcohol is a cure . . . It does undeniably cause thousands of cases of disease . . . Its use is ruinous to the kidneys, liver, heart, and smaller blood vessels, and gives rise to that most common fatality, high blood pressure." Surely, beverage alcohol deserves no place in a Christian life.

The Bible plainly teaches that we have social responsibilities to our fellowman. Beverage alcohol decreases and often destroys such a sense of responsibility. Last June 10 a Northern Pacific Railway train was wrecked near Missoula, Montana. One person was killed and 272 persons were injured. The official Interstate Commerce Commission (ICC) investigation revealed that both the engineer and the fireman of the train were under the influence of beverage alcohol. They admitted to drinking "one beer" before boarding the train. (AP and UPI datelines, Washington, D. C., Sept. 11, 1962). In the light of the facts of this tragic accident, does beer belong?

A U.S. News and World Report item dated June 11, 1962 states: "The Federal Aviation Agency expressed concern over nine serious (drinking) incidents in the last two years. Cases included those of one drunk who tried to knife a pilot, another who pulled a gun and demanded a drink, and a third who entered the cockpit and fell against the pilot during a landing." And editorial in the July 26, 1962 edition of Christian Science Monitor tells us that the Federal Aviation Agency (FAA) made a recent report which stated that drinking was "a contributing cause" in 54 airplane accidents during 1961 which took the lives of 28 persons.

An Associated Press report dated April 14, 1962 says, "In 1959, Johnny Callison was struck by a beer can while playing left field for the Chicago White Sox. A few years before that Umpire Bill Summers was felled by a flung whisky bottle that hit his leg."

In Greensboro, recent news accounts tell of the same sickening results of "repeal" and "legal control" of alcoholic beverages. The Greensboro Daily News reports on Sept. 2, 1962 that a Greensboro man was arrested on a drunken driving charge on Friday, released on bond and was again arrested on the same charge of drunken driving the next day! The last time, however, he was injured in a scuffle with police. For the second arrest he was charged with drunken driving, disorderly conduct, and resisting arrest. Was this a "man of distinction?"

A September 25, 1962 Greensboro Record account reports that Mrs. Nevelyn Jackson, a truancy specialist, told the Greensboro Rotary Club that "when children fail to attend school, a drinking mother is often at fault." Are these the mothers beer ads have induced to drink in moderation?

Such startling accounts of the destructive results of beverage alcohol could be multiplied with documentary proof *ad nauseum*, but these will suffice, I trust, to

enlist your whole hearted support, and your personal help in this great work for sobriety and righteousness in our state and nation.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION OR HELP, PLEASE WRITE TO:

Mr. D. P. McFarland, Executive Director  
CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE  
424½ Fayetteville Street  
Raleigh, North Carolina

## THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

THOMAS NELSON

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation was authorized by the Baptist State Convention in 1919. The Board of Directors organized for business in 1920. From the period of the organization until the present, the Baptist Foundation has had a rather irregular promotion.

The Committee of 25 recommended to the State Convention in 1959 that the Baptist Foundation be fully staffed and activated. It requested the Convention to adopt a budget providing for a full-time executive secretary, with the necessary travel, office expenses, etc. It was not until July 1 of this year that a full-time executive secretary was employed. For the past few months, Mr. Peyton J. Brown has served as Interim Director, without remuneration. The total assets of the Foundation as of June 30, 1959, were \$245,131.32. The total assets as of June 30, 1962, were \$303,186.66. In these past three years our total assets have gained \$58,055.54. This gain has largely been due to the Interim Director and our present chairman of the Board of Trustees, Mr. Brown.

What is the Baptist Foundation? The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is an incorporated agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. It was created by the Convention for the purpose of procuring endowment funds and for administering said funds for all institutions and agencies owned and controlled by the Convention. It is independent of the cause it serves, but committed to its best interests. It is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all our Baptist work.

Funds usually come to the Foundation through one of five channels:

(a) Through a CHRISTIAN WILL. In his will a person leaves all or part of his estate with the Foundation for some Baptist cause. Of course, the Foundation then receives its share when the estate is settled.

(b) Through a LIVING TRUST. A person makes a donation to the Foundation while he is living. The Foundation then administers the fund and directs the income to the Baptist agency of his choice. This allows the donor to see his *gift* at work.

(c) Through a MEMORIAL TRUST. A person makes a gift to the Foundation in memory of a loved one and instructs the Foundation to place the income from it to one or more Baptist agencies.

(d) Through a LIFE INCOME TRUST. A person makes a gift to the Foundation and specifies a Baptist agency as beneficiary, but requests the income for himself as long as he lives. This permits him to receive the earnings to the end of his life and to know the beneficiary of his charity after his death.

(e) Through LIFE INSURANCE. A person takes out a policy in some amount in the name of the Foundation and designates the Baptist cause as irrevocable beneficiary. The premium he pays is then tax free as a charitable gift.

## In Memoriam

### BRIGHTWOOD

Mrs. Elizabeth Medford  
Mr. Alonzo Greer  
Mrs. Arthur Frye  
Mr. Jesse Simpson  
Mrs. Roberta Chrisco

### CAMP HERMAN

Mr. Diamond G. David (Deacon)  
Mr. O. F. Sewell

### GETHSEMANE

Mr. Carl Carter

### GIBSONVILLE

Mr. C. C. Hammer  
Mrs. H. L. Webster  
Mrs. Bertha Kime  
Mr. Ernest P. Allen  
Mrs. W. M. Ferguson

### ASHEBORO STREET

Mrs. J. Henry Moore  
Mr. Clifton A. Brown, Sr.  
Mr. C. F. Reece  
Mrs. J. O. Weisner  
Mrs. J. L. Fox  
Mrs. Howard D. Strickland  
Mrs. Lettie Jordan  
Mr. J. P. Smith  
Mrs. F. Johnson  
Mrs. Edith Franklin  
Mrs. T. C. Crutchfield  
Mr. T. Ben Pickard

### BESSEMER

Mr. W. H. Cude  
Mr. W. T. West  
Mrs. J. M. Michael, Sr.

### COLLEGE PARK

Mr. L. M. Gideon, Jr.  
Mr. Noah Franklin Young  
Mrs. J. H. Bridgers  
Mrs. Marvin Strunks  
Miss Alma Young  
Mrs. J. W. Smith  
Mrs. L. Winfree  
Mrs. C. G. Guthrie

### ELLER MEMORIAL

Mrs. Blanche Riley  
Mrs. Roy D. Phillips  
Mr. Curtis M. May  
Mr. Perry E. Beal  
Mrs. Ruth Hornaday

### FIRST

Mr. Martin Causey  
Mrs. F. B. Terwilliger  
Mr. C. L. Casey  
Mrs. Ada J. Hill  
Mrs. Iva Arvin  
Mrs. Buena Routh  
Mrs. Edgar L. Brown  
Mr. Henry McGee, Jr.  
Mrs. W. L. Moore  
Mr. V. T. Craddock, Sr.  
Mr. S. B. Clayton  
Miss Abigail Rowley  
Mrs. E. J. Brown  
Miss Penelope W. Cobb  
Mr. I. W. Sullivan  
Mr. Jesse David Wall, Jr.  
Mr. Spurgeon Harcum  
Mr. D. F. Betts  
Mr. L. O. Hutchins  
Mr. J. S. Teague  
Mrs. J. B. Stroud  
Mrs. S. T. Hensley

FLORIDA STREET

Miss Eva Evans  
Mrs. H. T. Osborne  
Mr. Cicero G. Leonard  
Mr. Blaine Darnell  
Mrs. A. C. Aldridge  
Mrs. Byrdia Carroll

IMMANUEL

A. A. Newman  
L. J. Sledge  
Mrs. Alice Taylor  
Mrs. W. S. Murray

LAWNDALE

Mr. C. Drew Stogner

LINDLEY PARK

Mr. Lewis Guthrie  
Mr. J. W. Little  
Mrs. Virginia Roberts

MAGNOLIA STREET

Mrs. J. R. Ammons  
Mr. David Wray

NORTHSIDE

Mr. Z. C. Newman  
Mrs. Lucy Pitchford

OSBORNE ROAD

Mr. Robert Hardin

PARKWAY

Mr. Carey C. Morgan  
Mrs. Frances Transou

POMONA

Mr. J. R. Copperage

RANKIN

Mr. J. A. Brewer (Charter Member)  
Mrs. G. H. Payne (Charter Member)

ROCKY KNOLL

Mrs. Peggy Nixon Hyatt  
Mrs. Charlie Chandler

SIXTEENTH STREET

Mr. Charlie Garner  
Mr. Paul Childress, Sr.  
Mr. Fred Hester  
Mr. Sam Hester

SOUTH ELM STREET

Mr. R. V. Edwards

SOUTHSIDE

Mrs. A. R. Bobbitt  
Mrs. John H. Lewis

STEVENS MEMORIAL

Mrs. Bessie Pace  
Mrs. Mary Ham  
Mrs. John M. Cook, Sr.  
Mr. Earl E. Sutton  
Mr. W. S. Simmons  
Mr. John Hill

GUILFORD

Mrs. D. L. Edwards

HONEY ROCK

Mrs. Willie McCormick

LANKFORD MEMORIAL

E. O. Lankford (Pastor)  
Mrs. Manley C. Britt (Deacon)  
Mr. John A. Moore  
Mr. O. D. Turner  
Mrs. Mary Kendrick

MOUNT ZION

Mrs. Flossie Coble  
Miss Gladie Murray  
Mrs. Irene Kimrey Smith

PDEASANT GARDEN

Mr. George Denny  
Mr. James W. Crabtree  
Mr. J. E. Thompson

REEDY FORK

Mr. R. P. Everage  
Mr. Garfield Gregory

SUMMERFIELD

Mr. Larry Marshall  
Mrs. Laura Simpson  
Mr. Grover Cain  
Mr. Hampton Price



## REGISTERED MESSENGERS, ALTERNATES, VISITORS

- BRIGGS MEMORIAL: Charles May, Mrs. Lou Simpson.
- BRIGHTWOOD: Mrs. W. C. Craig, Mrs. Carl Ham, Mrs. Lena Overman, Mrs. Belvie Morrison, Mrs. Harriet King, Carl Shelton, Gaynell Long, Mrs. G. B. Cocklereece, Doris Fulk, G. B. Cocklereece.
- BUCHANAN: Mrs. L. W. Michael, Mrs. W. J. Howard, W. J. Howard.
- CAMP HERMAN: Howard Nunn, Frank Owen, Lester Ross.
- COMMUNITY: Mrs. James Huff, T. M. Marsh, C. F. Landreth, Mrs. C. N. Purgason.
- GETHSEMANE: Ernest Purcell, Mrs. Elizabeth Edington, Mrs. Henry Martin
- GIBSONVILLE: Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Hagwood.
- ASHEBORO STREET: Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Parker, Mrs. R. W. Gentry, Mrs. W. E. Meyers, Mrs. I. L. Fesmire, Isaac Fleming, Mrs. R. P. Royal, Mrs. J. C. Brown, Mrs. J. Tracy Moore, Mrs. C. M. Gilmore, Mrs. L. C. Satterfield, Victor Jones, Mrs. A. W. Edwards, Mrs. O. B. Teague, Mrs. N. H. Richey.
- BESSEMER: E. C. Coble, Juanita McIver, Mrs. Eliza Cates, Mrs. Fred York, Mrs. Ed Duncan, H. M. Lloyd, Mrs. T. S. Funderburke.
- CALVARY: Mr. and Mrs. Howell Brady, Mrs. William Shields, Juanita Harris, Mrs. W. B. Craven.
- COLLEGE PARK: Ronald Wall, Mrs. Annie Bailey, Mrs. George Williams, J. W. Smith, Evelyn Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. Draper Leigh, Mrs. Roy Davis, Monroe Ashley, Mrs. P. F. Bowden.
- ELLER MEMORIAL: Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Primm, Mrs. George Stanley, John Hobbs, Mrs. W. K. Jordan, Mrs. Ira McQueen, Marcus Daniel, Harold Mc-Bee.
- FIRST: Mr. and Mrs. Claud Bowen, D. O. Tice, W. P. Killette, Jack Causey, S. C. Ray, Dale Smith, U. A. Hedrick, Marvin Sykes, Mrs. Ronald Patterson, Mrs. Mack Smith, Wilson Mitchell, Geo. Bennette, Mrs. F. T. Matthews, Mrs. Carl Bell, Margaret Joyner, Mr. and Mrs. William Westphal, W. I. Smallwood, W. A. Duncan, Verl Capps, Albert Lineberry.
- FLORIDA STREET: Jack Wilder, Jeff Roberts, Mrs. Pauline Pickard, Eugene Pickard, Mrs. L. R. Dixon, Mrs. Marie Newnam, Mrs. James Allred, Mrs. Sanford Smith, Mrs. Elsie Smith, Mrs. John Shouse, Mrs. H. D. Osborne.
- HILLCREST: Vincent Wall, Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Whitfield, C. A. Self, Cary Brisson, Claude Hilliard, Troy Grims, Bill Barham.
- IMMANUEL: Paul Early, Philip Lacy, Mrs. H. S. Odom, Mrs. Owen Vaughn.
- LAWNDALE: William Wilson, E. L. Richardson, Mrs. W. R. Bryant, Mrs. Bill Wilson.
- LINDLEY PARK: J. M. Bishop, Roy Bennison, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Paschal, Mrs. R. C. Gregory, Mrs. Troy Robbins, Hal Sprinkle, Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Trantham.
- LANKFORD MEMORIAL: Julius Bradshaw, Mrs. Johan Wyrick, Clara Burnside, Effie Moore, Frances McClintock, Mrs. Avery Glidewell.
- MARTIN AVENUE: J. M. Clark.
- MAGNOLIA STREET: Jack Roe, Conrad Wilmon, H. R. Grogan, Mrs. R. L. Yow, Von Ceil Pepper, Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Jarvis, Mrs. Baxter Scott, Mrs. Milton Matthews, Mrs. Bobby McKinney.
- NORTHSIDE: R. C. Lanier, Mrs. Lucille Ritter, Mrs. David Mendenhall, Mrs. U. S. Grady, Sallie Burgess, Mrs. C. C. Dowdy.
- OSBORNE ROAD: W. S. Luck.
- PARKWAY: Wilson Stewart, William Alexander, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Aydellette, Robert Lentz, Harold Jensen, Mrs. R. R. Suddreth, Mrs. J. E. McGinley, Mrs. John C. Rogers, Oscar Hundley.
- PHILLIPS AVENUE: W. J. Whedbee, Mr. and Mrs. C. V. Webster, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Simmons.
- PINECROFT: Mr. and Mrs. Jack Chellew, Mrs. Sarah Kellan, Mrs. Russell Johnson, Mrs. C. A. Hill.

POMONA: S. R. Young, Mrs. Lela Waye, Mrs. Fleta Tucker, Mrs. M. B. Apple.  
 RANKIN: Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Caudle, Sr., W. S. Caudle, Jr., Mrs. Paul Martin,  
 Mrs. O. L. Graham, Mrs. Hugh Smith, Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Straughn.  
 ROCKY KNOLL: Belva McCuilton, Mrs. W. T. Apple, Mrs. J. B. Collins.  
 SIXTEENTH STREET: Mr. and Mrs. Donald Berg, Cora Hayes, Mrs. Marie Clonch,  
 Mrs. W. M. Smith, Thomas Michael, Sallie Watkins, Mrs. Wilma Hill.  
 SOUTH ELM STREET: James Thompson, Barrett Tomlinson, Mrs. Rose Felder, Mrs.  
 W. C. Pope, Mrs. Weita Swinson, Mrs. Floyd Brown.  
 SOUTHSIDE: Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Smithwick, Mrs. J. F. Walker, Mrs. P. E. Martin,  
 Mrs. A. H. Briles, Mr. John Lewis.  
 STEVENS MEMORIAL: J. W. Hines, Mrs. Ike Moore, R. V. Thornberry, Mrs.  
 Maurice Mason, Mrs. Russell Coble, D. D. Andrews.  
 STRAIGHTWAY: J. F. Alberty, Mrs. Faye Hicks, Mrs. Ann Murray, G. V. King.  
 GUILFORD: Gene Phillips, Mrs. Sarah Thompson, Louise Foust, Mrs. Marie Jones,  
 Hettie Kennedy, Mrs. P. H. Moss, Hardy Carroll, Mrs. C. H. Barber, Louise  
 Foust.  
 HONEY ROCK: Mr. and Mrs. A. Z. Shumaker, Mrs. Howard Pegram.  
 JONES MEMORIAL: Mrs. Ira Still, Mrs. James Oliphant.  
 LAKE BRANDT: Luke Chandler, Mrs. J. W. Maness, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Barker,  
 Mrs. Ruby Pilkenton.  
 LEBANON: C. M. Oates, G. W. Vernon, Mrs. A. L. Rudd, Mrs. H. W. Hatcher,  
 Mrs. Carrie Taylor.  
 MCCONNELL ROAD: Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Ellis, Mrs. D. G. Hairr, Mrs. H. R. Key,  
 Mrs. R. J. Wilson.  
 MOUNT ZION: Charles Padgett, M. M. Straughn.  
 PLAIN VIEW: Mrs. T. B. Bunton.  
 PLEASANT GROVE: Marvin Fox, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Allred.  
 PLEASANT GARDEN: Vernon Williams, Thelma Anderson, Carl Rogers, Mr. and  
 Mrs. Homer Cole, Mrs. Robert Woodard, Mrs. Charles Ellis, Mrs. Sarah  
 Emerson.  
 REEDY FORK: Mr. and Mrs. P. T. Brock, Mrs. E. L. Reece, Leona Presnell.  
 SUMMERFIELD: Ernest G. Holt, Mr. and Mrs. T. D. Carter, Mr. and Mrs. S. A.  
 Maynard, Mrs. Jess Carter, Mrs. Myrtle Smith, Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Robin-  
 son, Mrs. M. V. Winfree.  
 TEMPLE: Mr. and Mrs. Reece Baucom, Mrs. Edith Proctor, Mrs. Hazel Weeks,  
 Mr. and Mrs. Metrah Williams.  
 WESTRIDGE: Mr. and Mrs. Carl English, Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Current, Mrs. C. F.  
 Andrews, Boyce Brown, John C. Pike.

## OTHERS WHO ATTENDED

Douglas Branch, Executive Secretary of N. C.  
 M. H. Kendall, Mars Hill College  
 John E. Roberts, *Charity and Children*  
 Thomas McCraw, Gardner-Webb College  
 Eugene Poston, Gardner-Webb College  
 Gaines Rogers, Wake Forest School of Medicine  
 Marse Grant, editor of *Biblical Recorder*

## OTHER CHURCH OFFICERS

KEY: OP, Organist or Pianist; CD, Chairman of Deacons; CRC, Chairman of Recreation  
 Committee; CMC, Chairman of Missions Committee; CHC, Chairman of History Committee;  
 VBS, Vacation Bible School Principal; CBA, Church Business Administrator.

BRIGGS: Patty Sue Kirkman, OP; G. L. Walker, Lawndale Dr., CD; Patty Sue  
 Kirkman, VBS  
 BRIGHTWOOD: Doris Henderson, 2549 Yanceyville Rd., OP; Everette Smith, Rt.  
 5, CD

BUCHANAN: Virginia Maness, Rt. 6, OP; Harvey Smith, Rt. 10, CD; Mrs. Junior Maness, Rt. 6, VBS  
 CAMP HERMAN: Mrs. C. D. Wall, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, OP; Howard E. May, Rt. 2, CD; Betty Russell, Rt. 5, VBS  
 COMMUNITY: Ida Ruth Duncan, Rt. 8, OP; Curtis Canter, Rt. 8, CD  
 GETHSEMANE: Mrs. Larry Angel, Rt. 2, OP; H. A. Craig, Rt. 2, CD; Mrs. Dennis Sharpe, CRC; Mrs. E. A. Snyder, Rt. 2, CHC; Buster Glosson, Rt. 2, VBS  
 GIBSONVILLE: Mrs. Wallace Mabe, Greensboro, OP; Wade Litten, Gibsonville, CD; Mrs. D. J. Sears, Gibsonville, CMC; J. O. Hagwood, Gibsonville, VBS  
 ASHEBORO STREET: Mrs. C. W. Fields, 2707 Fairway, OP; Newling Richey, 1401 Caldwell, CD; Mrs. A. L. Parker, 1710 W. Market St., VBS  
 BESSEMER: Mrs. J. W. Apple, 1002 Sykes Ave., OP; Joseph West, Rt. 1, CD; E. C. Coble, 609 Willard, CMC; R. F. Pace, 607 Sykes, CHC; Mrs. T. S. Funderburke, 807 Huffine Mill, VBS  
 CALVARY: Mrs. W. B. Craven, 211 Hillcrest, OP; Miss Nancy Michaux, Franklin, OP  
 COLLEGE PARK: Mrs. Walter Anderson, 2606 Sherwood, OP; Russell Snipes, 1504 Dorsey, CD; Jerry Watson, 2510 Wright Ave., CRC  
 ELLER MEMORIAL: Mrs. Shirley Patterson, 1802 Longfellow, OP; Marcus Daniel, 2813 Shady Lawn Dr., CD; Mrs. G. C. Primm, 1307 Summit, VBS  
 FIRST: Mrs. Ralph Hodgkin, 2135 Wright Ave., OP; Seth Macon, 1001 Jefferson, CD; S. C. Ray, VBS  
 FLORIDA STREET: Miss Donna Albea, 1030 W. Market, OP; R. C. McFarland, 1012 Lexington, CRC; A. C. Matthews, 910 Florida St., CMC; Marion Cox, 1118 Glenwood Ave., CHC; Jeff Roberts, VBS  
 HILLCREST: Mrs. Gertrude Holland, Rt. 5, OP; Clyde Braswell, 230 Bond, CD; Vincent Wall, VBS  
 HUNTER HILLS:  
 IMMANUEL: Mrs. B. D. Hicks, 3214 Groometown Rd., OP; J. E. Snow, Jr., 1940 Vanstory, CD; Woodrow McDougald, 2319 Emerywood, CRC; Mrs. H. S. Odom, 2008 Crestridge, VBS  
 LAWNDALE: Mrs. James Long, 1307 Gracewood, OP; Gene Warren, 1911 Independence, CD; Martha Williams, VBS  
 LINDLEY PARK: Mrs. Delbert Gordon, 2608 Hobard Rd., OP; C. D. Jackson, 300 South, CD; J. M. Bishop, VBS  
 MAGNOLIA: Sands Hobgood, 2103 Rosecrest, OP; B. W. Strader, 1205 Pamlico, CD  
 MARTIN AVENUE: Mrs. Jo Ann Clark, Rt. 2, OP; Fred Puckett, 1715 Farrell, CD  
 NORTHSIDE: Eleanor Phames, 1305 E. Cone, OP; James Lambert, 1606 Longfellow, CD; Wayne Gauldin, 4224 Kildare, CRC; Hildred Deaton, 1110 Elwell, VBS  
 OSBORNE: Mrs. Nina Earp, 3106 Osborne, OP; F. S. Anderson, 602 Wicker, CD  
 PARKWAY: Mrs. Betty Hill, 605 Candlewood, OP; Robert L. Lentz, 4009 Groome-town, CD; Gladys Pickerel, 3911 Dogwood, VBS  
 PHILLIPS AVENUE: Mrs. W. J. Whedbee, Jr., 1812 Woodmere, OP  
 PINECROFT: E. C. White, 1006 Hertford, OP; Cecil Kellam, 2214 Paschal, CD; Mrs. John Chellew, 3418 Freeman Mill, VBS  
 POMONA: Mrs. Betty Dobbins, Edwardia, OP; Robert Alley, Rt. 7, CD; Henry Teague, 1010 Pineland, CRC; Mrs. S. R. Young, 3909 Clifton, VBS  
 RANKIN: Mrs. Paul Martin, Rt. 5, OP; R. A. Brown, 1524 Rankin Rd., CD; J. A. Hines, 3209 London, CRC; Mrs. W. S. Caudle, VBS  
 ROCKY KNOLL: Maria Maness, 421 Routh, OP; Mrs. R. A. Laughlin, 2822 Randleman, VBS  
 SIXTEENTH STREET: Carole Hester, McKnight Mill Rd., OP; J. Donald Smith, 1314 20th, CD  
 SOUTH ELM STREET: Mrs. Brenda Tuttle, 1514 Oriole Pl., OP; J. E. Davis, Jr., 1803 Jones, CD; Mrs. W. C. Pope, 3107 Elm, CHC; Mrs. W. C. Pope, 3107 S. Elm, VBS

**SOUTHSIDE:** Flora Breedlove, Guilford College, OP; P. E. Martin, 2420 Florida, CD; E. L. Smithwick, VBS

**STEVENS MEMORIAL:** Rebecca Caudle, Church St., OP; Hobert Thornberry, 1524 Andover, CD

**STRAIGHTWAY:** Don Mitchell, 3606 Textile, OP; A. A. Rogers, 1604 O. Henry, CD; Mrs. Ann Murray, 1500 Barto, VBS

**GUILFORD:** Mrs. Rosa Edwards, Winston Rd., OP; Setzer Weston, 611 Dolly Madison, CD; William Edwards, Winston Rd., CRC; Mrs. Louise Foust, Vernon Rd., VBS

**HONEY ROCK:** Mrs. A. Z. Shumaker, Rt. 3, OP; J. A. Tilley, Rt. 4, Kernersville, CD; Mrs. A. Z. Shumaker, VBS

**JESSUP GROVE:** Ruth Jessup, Rt. 3, OP; Junior Liske, 1323 Surry Dr., CD

**JONES MEMORIAL:** Peggy Price, 2704 Shady Lawn, OP; David Price, 2704 Shady Lawn, CD; David Oates, VBS

**LAKE BRANDT:** Nina Morgan, OP; C. C. Barker, Lake Brandt Rd., CD; Mrs. Ethel Chandler, Rt. 2, CMC

**LANKFORD MEMORIAL:** Mrs. Madie Kemp, 2720 Richard St., OP; Walter Gregory, Rt. 2, CD

**LEBANON:** Bonita Gates, Rt. 5, OP; G. W. Vernon, Rt. 10, CD; Della Little, 4711 Little Rd., VBS

**LOVE:** Mrs. Joann Hill, Rt. 1, Julian, OP; Hardin Brown, Rt. 1, Julian, CD

**MCCONNELL ROAD:** Mrs. J. T. Ellis, Jr., Rt. 6, OP; John Summers, Rt. 6, CD; J. T. Ellis, VBS

**MOUNT ZION:** Mrs. Doyle Phillips, Rt. 2, Snow Camp, OP; Clifton Clapp, Rt. 3, Liberty, CD; Helen Padgett, Rt. 3, Liverty, VBS

**OSCEOLA:**

**PLAIN VIEW:** Mrs. Wilma Craig, 1401 English St., OP; Mrs. W. W. Holder, VBS

**PLEASANT GARDEN:** Vera Riley, Pleasant Garden, OP; E. L. Rummage, Pleasant Garden, VBS

**PLEASANT GROVE:** Carolyn Wells, 816 Aladdin, OP; F. M. Atkins, Wiley Davis Rd., CD; F. M. Atkins, VBS

**REEDY FORK:** Judy Presnell, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, OP; Mrs. Clayton Smith, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, CHC

**SUMMERFIELD:** Mrs. Becky Gatewood, Summerfield, OP; Troy Stantliff, Summerfield, CD

**SUNVIEW:** Carolyn Motley, 124 Englewood Dr., High Point, OP; James Kessler, 617 Martha St., High Point, CD

**TEMPLE:** Mrs. Charlotte Cox, Rt. 3, OP; M. W. Williams, Rt. 3, CD; Mrs. Bobbie Hicks, Summerfield, CHC; Mrs. Bobbie Hicks, Summerfield, VBS

**WESTRIDGE:** Carl F. Andrews, 1104 Quail, CD

**WOODARD MEMORIAL:** Mrs. Saundra Wise, 608 Franklin, OP; Albert Sutton, 2709 McConnell, CD

## ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES

### LAKEWOOD:

The Piedmont Baptist Association Assembly is located 15 miles southeast of Greensboro. From Greensboro travel U. S. Highway 421 southeast to Alamance Road, turn left on Alamance Road and follow to LAKEWOOD sign on right of highway.

### SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSION HOME:

This home is located at 719 Westland Drive, Greensboro. Westland Drive is to the left off Friendly Road about five miles from the Greensboro Post Office, or about one mile from Guilford College to the right off Friendly Road. The Association Office is located at 4002 Walker Avenue.



## 1963 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

### JANUARY

6	Soul Winning Commitment Day
7-11	Bible Study Week
11-18	P. B. A. Survey
21-25	Associational P. B. A. Music School
21	P. B. A. Executive Committee Meeting
27	Layman's Day
29	Sunday School Quarterly Meeting

### FEBRUARY

3	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
10-16	Y. W. A. Focus Week
11-13	State Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro First Baptist Church
17	Baptist College Day
19	P. B. A. Evangelism Clinic, Greensboro First Baptist Church
23	Training Union Executive Committee Meeting at As- sociational Mission Office
25	State Music Festival, Ardmore Church, Winston-Salem
25-March 1	Southern Baptist Conference of Family Life Nashville, Tenn.

### MARCH

4- 8	W. M. U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions Annie Armstrong Offering
10	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
17-23	Cullom Association School of Missions, Norlina, N. C.
17-24	World Missions Week Mission Book
19	Mission Committee Meeting P. B. A.
24	Life Commitment Sunday
26	Training Union Associational Officers Leadership Con- ference P.M.

### APRIL

5	Regional Christian Education Advance Workshop
7	Training Union Associational Tournaments
14	Easter Sunday
19	Training Union Regional (No. 5) Convention Thomasville, N. C.
21-May 4	Associational Revival
23-25	W. M. U. Long Range Planning (P. B. A.) 23—Night 24—Day 25—Night

### MAY

3- 5	Training Union Youth Convention
3- 5	Family Camping Clinic (Brotherhood)
5-12	Christian Home Week
6- 7	W. M. U. 75th Anniversary Annual Meeting Kansas City, Missouri
7-10	Southern Baptist Convention, Kansas City, Missouri
12	Mother's Day Hospital Day Offering
17	Youth Night Banquet
19	Baptist Hour Sunday
25	P. B. A. Executive Committee Meeting Missions Office, 8:00 p.m.

## JUNE

- 5- 7 Summer Student V. B. S. Clinic  
Gardner-Webb College
- 7- 8 Sunday School Superintendents' Workshop  
Gardner-Webb College
- 16 Father's Day Christian Education Sunday
- 17-21 Convention-wide G. A. Convention, Memphis
- 21-23 Brotherhood Officers and R. A. Counsellors' Retreat  
Fort Caswell
- 25 P. B. A. Training Union Meeting  
Missions Office, 8:00 p.m.

## JULY

- 2- 4 Convention-wide Evangelistic Conference  
Dallas, Texas
- 1- 5 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill
- 5- 7 Sunday School Leadership Conference, Fruitland
- 12-14 Brotherhood Officers and R. A. Counsellors' Retreat  
Fruitland
- 22-26 1st Junior G. A. Week, Lakewood
- 23 Associational Executive Committee Meeting  
Missions Office, 8:00 p.m.
- 29-Aug. 2 2nd Junior G. A. Week, Lakewood
- 29 Children's Homes Regional Conference, Asheville

## AUGUST

- 11-17 Sunbeam Focus Week
- 13-14 Convention-wide R. A. Congress, Washington, D. C.
- 16-17 Denominational Leadership Conference
- 18-23 Junior Music Week, Lakewood
- 24 P. B. A. Training Executive Committee Meeting  
Missions Office, 8:00 p.m.
- 25 Off to College Sunday
- 26-31 Week of Prayer for Associational and City Missions
- 30 Training-Planning Briefing Meeting (State)

## SEPTEMBER

- 2- 6 Training-Planning Briefing Meetings for Associational  
Sunday School
- 5 Children's Homes Visitation Day, Mills Home, Thomas-  
ville
- 5 Planning Meeting for Associational Workers  
First Baptist Church, Greensboro
- 9-11 Regional Church Music Clinic, North Carolina, Vir-  
ginia, District of Columbia, Maryland
- 10 Sunday School "Action" Night
- 15 State Missions Day and Offering
- 17 Sunday School Area Convention  
First Baptist Church, Asheville
- 17 P. B. A. Missions Committee Meeting
- 23-27 Sunday School Enlargement P. B. A.
- 23-27 Sunday School Preparation Week in the Churches

## OCTOBER

- 1 Church Architecture Conference, Morganton  
First Baptist Church
- 1 Training Union Planning Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
- 11-12 State Brotherhood Conference, Asheville
- 15-16 General Board
- 21-27 Brotherhood Revivals in Stewardship
- 24-25 P. B. A. 24th Annual Associational Meeting
- 29 Associational Church Officers' Clinic (P. B. A.)

## NOVEMBER

1- 3	B. S. U. Fall Convention, Greensboro First Baptist Church
3- 9	Royal Ambassador Focus Week
12-14	Baptist State Convention, Williamsburg, Va.
19	Training Union Executive Committee Meeting
17-24	Thanksgiving Day Offerings for Children's Homes
21	Thanksgiving Day Children's Home Offering

## DECEMBER

2	Associational Training Union "M" Night
5- 6	Associational Missionaries and Staff Leaders' Workshop
9-13	W. M. U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
15	Foreign Missions Day in the Sunday School
17	Missions Committee Meeting
18	Convention-wide Carol Sing
25	Christmas Day
29	Student Night at Christmas





# **Statistical Tables**

# Table A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES			GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION								
	Location	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions		Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Titlers	Church Have Unified Budget?	Forward Program Materials Used	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
GREENSBORO:	Briggs Memorial....	R	1954	....	2	2	51	6	57	2	3	No	No	No	....	....	....	1580
	Brightwood.....	R	1940	35	23	27	789	....	789	4	95	No	No	No	....	....	....	4504
	Buchanan.....	R	1836	11	3	4	278	....	288	2	....	Yes	No	No	....	....	....	4680
	Caap Herman.....	R	1951	....	11	3	134	22	156	2	40	Yes	No	No	....	....	....	4970
	Community.....	R	1934	....	2	4	77	71	148	1	....	No	No	No	....	....	....	2120
	Gethsemane.....	R	1949	....	7	4	110	36	146	1	20	Yes	No	No	....	....	....	3660
	Gibsonville.....	T	1894	8	9	13	325	84	409	2	....	Yes	No	No	....	....	....	5200
	Asheboro St.....	C	1899	21	11	51	1000	168	1168	1	225	Yes	No	No	....	....	....	10000
	Bessemer.....	C	1922	31	36	53	988	38	1126	1	250	Yes	No	Yes	....	....	....	6000
	Calvary.....	C	1951	12	13	1	398	154	552	2	....	Yes	No	No	....	....	....	....
	College Park.....	C	1906	24	50	70	790	118	908	....	245	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	....	....	7800
	Eller Memorial....	C	1896	36	25	53	500	9	509	3	168	Yes	No	Yes	....	....	....	5200
	First.....	C	1899	84	208	205	3000	842	3842	1	750	No	No	Yes	....	....	....	11620
	Florida St.....	C	1916	79	76	71	1091	215	1306	1	494	Yes	No	No	....	....	....	6300
	Hillcrest.....	C	1951	29	10	10	300	6	306	2	83	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	....	....	3900
	GREENSBORO:	Hunter Hills.....	C	1958	10	12	....	200	....	200	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Immanuel.....		C	1946	25	43	36	671	144	815	1	305	Yes	Yes	Yes	....	....	....	6500
Lawdale.....		C	1957	36	65	44	498	51	549	2	228	Yes	Yes	No	....	....	....	5200
Lindley Park.....		C	1948	26	83	31	372	29	401	1	75	Yes	No	No	....	....	....	4940
Magnolia St.....		C	1909	38	57	58	746	142	888	2	200	Yes	No	No	....	....	....	6500
Martin Ave.....		C	1948	8	6	17	50	65	115	2	15	No	No	No	....	....	....	3900
Northside.....		C	1907	16	12	16	384	95	484	....	131	Yes	No	No	....	....	....	4675
Osborne Road.....		C	1957	4	7	12	148	1	172	2	....	No	No	No	....	....	....	3080
Parkway.....		C	1959	26	59	43	578	34	612	2	....	Yes	....	Yes	....	....	....	6000
Phillips Ave.....		C	1958	16	19	7	213	9	222	2	75	Yes	Yes	No	....	....	....	4344
Pinecroft.....		C	1951	12	20	21	249	38	287	2	40	Yes	....	....	....	....	....	4340
Ponoma.....		C	1906	28	1	19	310	300	610	2	....	Yes	No	No	....	....	....	5040
Rankin.....		C	1935	32	28	19	451	38	489	1	155	Yes	Yes	Yes	....	....	....	5200
Rocky knoll.....		C	1934	29	22	31	556	54	630	2	98	Yes	No	No	....	....	....	5200
Sixteenth Street.		C	1907	11	25	58	802	101	903	....	....	Yes	No	No	....	....	....	6916

TABLE A—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION							
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions		Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Grand Total	Revival Meetings Held	Number Titlers	Church Have Unified Budget?	Forward Program Materials Used	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
South Elm St....	C	1945	4	James Thompson, 103 Lawrence St.....	29	16	25	403	46	449	2	90	No	No	No	....	....	5400
Southside.....	C	1947	4	E. L. Smithwick, 1516 Kindley St.....	25	30	14	368	35	403	2	....	Yes	No	No	....	....	5200
Stevens Memorial...	C	1922	4	J. W. Hines, 2913 Church St.....	5	4	13	206	....	206	2	35	Yes	Yes	Yes	....	....	5035
Straightway.....	C	1954	4	J. F. Alberty, 1887 Mayfair Ave.....	7	9	2	69	....	83	2	....	Yes	....	No	....	....	1115
Guilford.....	T	1914	4	Gene A. Phillips, Rt. 3, Guilford Br.....	13	24	36	402	36	438	2	125	Yes	No	No	....	....	5200
Honey Rock.....	R	1948	4	A. Z. Shumaker, Rt. 3.....	....	1	2	150	39	189	2	....	No	No	No	....	....	1325
Jessup Grove.....	R	1933	4	Benny Lamb, Rt. 3, Guilford Br.....	7	1	9	110	40	150	2	....	Yes	....	....	....	....	....
Jones Memorial.....	V	1953	4	David Oates, 3411 Pleasant Garden Rd.....	4	6	4	115	4	119	2	35	Yes	No	No	....	....	3860
Lake Brandt.....	R	1948	4	Luke Chandler, Rt. 3, Box 241.....	12	10	6	96	6	102	2	13	Yes	....	....	2	....	2155
Leakford Memorial..	C	1950	4	Julius Bradshaw, 3708 Vanceyville Rd.....	11	17	7	326	10	364	2	41	Yes	No	No	....	....	4420
Lebanon.....	R	1911	4	C. M. Oates, Rt. 5.....	4	7	2	172	60	232	2	27	Yes	No	No	....	....	3900
Love.....	R	1952	4	James W. Ward, Rt. 1, Jamestown.....	....	3	....	40	3	43	2	....	No	No	No	....	....	600
McConnell Road.....	R	1945	4	J. T. Ellis, Rt. 6, Box 203.....	16	3	8	111	25	136	2	21	Yes	No	No	....	....	....
Mount Zion.....	R	1826	4	Charles Padgett, Rt. 3, Liberty.....	5	1	4	182	57	239	2	20	Yes	No	No	....	....	4240
Osceola.....	R	1945	4	Harold Venable, Rt. 1, Brown Summit.....	2	8	....	....	....	187	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Plain View.....	R	1952	4	W. W. Holder, 1508 20th St.....	....	3	....	59	32	91	2	....	Yes	....	....	....	....	1200
Pleasant Garden....	V	1932	4	Vernon Williams, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden.....	28	34	15	258	45	303	1	....	Yes	No	No	....	....	3640
Pleasant Grove.....	R	1932	4	J. M. Allred, 5911 Hewitt St.....	25	3	2	....	....	152	2	7	No	No	No	....	....	2860
Ready Fork.....	R	1940	4	Paul T. Brock, Rt. 2, Brown Summit.....	26	32	32	300	24	324	2	65	Yes	No	No	....	....	5720
Summerfield.....	T	1865	4	.....	9	12	8	331	32	363	2	....	Yes	No	No	....	....	5720
Survivor.....	R	1948	4	Vestal Motley, 109 School Rd., Thomasville....	....	3	....	61	16	64	2	6	No	No	No	....	....	1475
Temple.....	R	1957	4	Reece Baucum, Rt. 3.....	11	22	9	172	1	178	2	54	Yes	No	No	....	....	4680
Westridge.....	C	1960	4	Carl D. English, 3100 Shamrock Dr.....	1	....	....	31	6	37	....	30	Yes	No	No	....	....	....
Woodard Memorial...	C	1941	4	C. F. Johnson, 709 Cole St.....	11	6	9	....	....	186	2	....	Yes	No	No	....	....	4160
TOTALS					944	1190	1193	20071	3387	23973	87	4264	....	....	....	....	6	221274

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES										Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School	Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrollment	Mission V. B. S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrollment	January Bible Study (Yes or No)	Preparation Week? (Yes or No)
Briggs Memorial.....	E. L. Apple, Rt. 1, McLeansville.....	...	3	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brightwood.....	Charlie McGehee, 315 Holt Ave.....	...	13	20	37	16	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Buchanan.....	Ford Thomas, Rt. 6.....	6	11	11	30	22	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Camp Herman.....	R. B. Jossey, Rt. 2, Brown Summit.....	...	16	14	18	29	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Community.....	Carl Anderson, Rt. 8.....	27	...	18	7	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gethsemane.....	Harry Martin, Rt. 2, Brown Summit.....	...	4	13	15	25	16	12	18	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gibsonville.....	Braxton Riley, Box 478, Gibsonville.....	...	14	13	18	38	52	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GREENSBORO:																																	
Asheboro St.....	R. L. Burchart, 5516 Mecklenburg Rd.....	...	49	51	83	97	85	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beasmer.....	Clyde Brady, Rt. 1, McLeansville.....	17	86	54	102	124	83	49	31	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	237	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calvary.....	George Jones, 808 Lowdermilk St.....	...	17	18	50	55	46	12	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College Park.....	B. S. Stutts, 3511 Groometown Rd.....	28	83	41	70	53	70	75	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	132	26	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eller Memorial.....	Johnny McDonald, 1222 Fairview St.....	...	32	31	46	76	52	44	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	195	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
First.....	S. C. Ray, Box 5145.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Florida St.....	Ernest Welch, 3900 Broadacres Dr.....	60	231	170	251	302	278	170	60	93	145	1009	158	90	16	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hillcrest.....	Roger Collis, 709 McPherson St.....	36	104	64	117	152	138	54	78	16	106	238	75	22	6	193	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hunter Hills.....	Howard Grant, 4113 Groometown Rd.....	10	15	34	32	51	50	16	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	40	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Immanuel.....	Jack Garmen, 1205 Onslow Dr.....	...	61	49	95	118	86	60	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Landale.....	Roy Bemison, 1401 Dayton St.....	7	95	50	102	70	103	12	12	7	111	170	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	81	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lindley Park.....	Mack Gordy, 1301 Clover Lane.....	15	33	27	43	58	46	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	76	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Magnolia St.....	Paul Clark, Rt. 2, Brown Summit.....	...	85	68	73	108	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Martin Ave.....	Herman Johnson, 1506 4th St.....	2	3	10	18	17	17	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
No-rhside.....	F. S. Anderson, 603 Micket St.....	...	35	15	23	38	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oakborne Road.....	Earl Johnson, 1506 Northfield St.....	9	16	19	17	19	18	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parkway.....	Eugene Oraddock, 2119 Lakespur Dr.....	10	83	52	75	90	68	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillips Ave.....	L. E. Bridges, 4004 Sedgegrove Rd.....	...	23	28	39	52	37	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pinecroft.....	Paul Martin, Rt. 5, Box 469.....	...	20	15	19	44	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pomona.....	Paul Martin, Rt. 5, Box 846.....	...	20	17	28	44	40	22	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reakin.....	Brooks Collins, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden.....	7	33	36	48	72	47	18	12	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	26	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rocky Knoll.....	Carl Garner, 1322 20th St.....	...	43	49	56	60	53	37	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	150	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sixteenth St.....		34	75	46	68	96	76	51	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	131	154	32	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...



TABLE B—(Continued)

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES															Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrollment	Mission V. B. S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrollment	January Bible Study (Yes or No)	Preparation Week? (Yes or No)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
South Elm St.....	Luke Tucker, 1907 Oak St.....	7	21	48	69	81	52	13	20	...	50	80	...	6	5	...	452	256	330	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...</

# TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Grand Total Training Union Enrollment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week (Yes or No)
Briggs Memorial.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brightwood.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buchanan.....	Wallace Andrews, Rt. 1, McLeansville.....	7	.....	14	14	17	21	.....	21	17	.....	2	.....	113	.....	No
Carp Herman.....	Howard May, Rt. 2, Box 72, Brown Summit.....	.....	.....	7	12	12	10	.....	19	.....	.....	3	.....	63	29	Yes
Community.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gethsemane.....	E. A. Snyder, Rt. 2.....	.....	.....	9	7	.....	16	.....	.....	12	.....	2	.....	46	30	No
Gibsonville.....	Miss Ann Blythe, Whitsett.....	.....	.....	6	18	14	4	.....	17	12	.....	2	.....	73	38	Yes
GREENSBORO.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asheboro St.....	Newling Richey, 1401 Caldwell St.....	11	10	26	47	45	23	.....	39	47	.....	4	.....	247	144	Yes
Bessemer.....	Robert E. Ingold, 3803 Holts Chapel Rd.....	18	10	16	16	26	12	.....	36	30	.....	3	.....	194	116	No
Calvary.....	C. W. Redding, Deb Anne Rd.....	.....	4	13	15	27	9	.....	12	13	.....	4	.....	97	60	Yes
College Park.....	Mrs. Earl Ryals, 509 Rosebriar Ct.....	5	5	13	22	31	45	.....	8	21	.....	7	.....	157	59	Yes
Eller Memorial.....	Billy D. Patterson, 1802 Longfellow St.....	17	3	9	28	18	18	.....	22	18	15	4	.....	152	106	No
First.....	Jack Smith, 1118 Westridge Rd.....	19	35	76	121	146	34	.....	111	.....	.....	9	.....	551	286	Yes
Florida St.....	John Glass, 2200 Van Wert St.....	30	20	47	72	61	38	40	27	55	15	5	.....	410	169	Yes
Hillcrest.....	T. N. Foust, 2102 Bell Orchard Dr.....	2	4	18	17	18	7	16	.....	34	.....	4	.....	120	63	No
Hunter Hills.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Immanuel.....	Woodrow McDougal, 2319 Emerywood Rd.....	8	.....	.....	31	40	11	.....	15	70	.....	.....	.....	178	91	Yes
Lawnside.....	Jim Hart, 2209 Lane Rd.....	30	28	37	43	52	26	12	.....	103	.....	4	.....	324	119	No
Lindley Park.....	H. R. Sprinkle, 1508 Snyder St.....	2	5	11	25	27	6	.....	19	19	.....	7	.....	118	76	Yes
Magnolia St.....	John Gideon, 1113 Magnolia St.....	18	24	28	52	28	19	.....	.....	59	.....	5	.....	253	127	Yes
Martin Ave.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northside.....	James Deaton, 1110 Ellwell Ave.....	9	6	7	13	14	6	12	20	12	.....	3	.....	102	64	No
Osborne Road.....	Miss Joan Brown, Wolf Trail.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	No
Parkway.....	Claude Gentry, 4109 Dogwood Dr.....	9	12	29	41	40	30	.....	.....	52	.....	5	.....	230	97	Yes
Phillips Ave.....	Frank Lassiter, 229 S. Lindall Rd.....	4	6	7	6	14	11	.....	16	.....	.....	3	.....	67	29	Yes
Pinecroft.....	E. E. Kaisinger, 2808 Forbes Dr.....	7	10	8	23	10	7	.....	16	15	.....	5	.....	101	61	No
Pomona.....	M. B. Apple, 1003 Morrill Dr.....	6	6	10	13	15	4	.....	22	14	.....	4	.....	94	60	No
Reakin.....	J. P. Lindsay, 1420 Rock Spring St.....	.....	9	18	38	32	9	.....	22	23	.....	8	.....	173	.....	Yes
Rocky Knoll.....	Gwyn Anderson, Rt. 8, Box 756.....	.....	27	12	27	26	16	.....	84	.....	.....	3	.....	202	120	No
Sixteenth St.....	Elsworth Straughn, 3213 Morely Rd.....	53	32	34	59	51	21	18	28	118	.....	5	.....	419	210	Yes

TABLE C—(Continued)

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Grand Total Training Union Enrollment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week (Yes or No)
South Elm.....	Floyd Brown, 207 Ray St.....	.....	10	14	15	16	14	.....	.....	75	.....	5	.....	149	77	No
Southside.....	Alfonzo Tew, 2506 Rocky Knoll Rd.....	12	11	15	12	18	6	.....	.....	31	.....	4	.....	109	54	No
Stevens Memorial.....	Hobert Thornberry, 1524 Andover Ave.....	5	5	5	20	17	10	.....	16	25	.....	3	.....	106	49	No
Straightway.....	Allen Thompson, 1716 Phillips Ave.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	25	18	No
Gulford.....	Ralph Smith, 11 Spring Garden St.....	13	17	23	32	23	12	15	41	.....	.....	4	.....	180	85	No
Honey Rock.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jessup Grove.....	Cecil Rumley, Rt. 3, Box 429.....	.....	9	9	7	6	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	2	.....	42	36	Yes
Jones Memorial.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake Brandt.....	J. H. McDaniel, 1714 Glenside Dr.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	7	16	.....	4	.....	32	25	No.
Lankford Memorial...	Ernest Wyrick, 3425 Yanceyville Rd.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	14	.....	3	.....	39	32	No.
Lebanon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Love.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McConnell Road.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Zion.....	Roy Coble, Rt. 3, Liberty.....	4	5	5	12	10	9	.....	16	20	.....	.....	.....	81	47	No
Osceola.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plain View.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Garden.....	Mrs. John Honeycutt, 3128 Fieldale Rd.....	8	11	20	22	24	3	.....	11	6	9	3	.....	117	62	Yes
Pleasant Grove.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ready Fork.....	Bill Bullard, Rt. 2, Brown Summit.....	5	7	11	14	17	17	.....	19	15	.....	11	.....	116	83	No
Summerfield.....	Ivan Angel, Summerfield.....	7	3	17	22	20	14	.....	12	19	.....	4	.....	118	105	No
Survivor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Temple.....	Stanley Corum Rt. 3, Box 487.....	2	7	5	12	9	.....	18	.....	18	.....	3	.....	90	48	Yes
Westridge.....	Carl Andrews, 1104 Quail Dr.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	20	No
Woodard Memorial....	Walter Routh, 707 Franklin Blvd.....	.....	.....	.....	8	13	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	2	.....	36	24	No
TOTALS		318	346	574	973	909	501	131	706	1006	51	177	....	5846	....	....

TABLE D—CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church Have Director? (Yes or No)	Type of Organ Church Has	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week" (Yes or No)
Briggs Memorial....	Charles May, Jr., O'Connor St.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	No	....	No
Brightwood.....	Carl Ham, 1217 West Side Dr.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	76	60	Yes	Elec	No
Buchanan.....	J. W. Harrison, Summit Ave.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Yes	Elec	No
Camp Herman.....	Betty Russell, Rt. 5.....	....	....	10	....	....	15	....	3	28	23	Yes	Elec	No
Community.....	Steve Huff, Rt. 8.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	No	None	No
Gethsemane.....	H. F. Snyder, Rt. 8.....	10	7	12	....	10	15	....	2	56	42	Yes	None	No
Gibsonville.....	Bobby Riley, 410 Whitsett St.....	....	....	....	1	5	14	....	....	20	17	Yes	Elec	No
GREENSBORO:														
Asheboro St.....	Miss Marie Burnett, WCUNC.....	....	15	5	15	4	30	4	....	73	42	Yes	Pipe	No
Bessemer.....	Mrs. Joseph West, Rt. 1, McLeansville.....	....	15	20	....	....	30	....	....	65	50	Yes	Elec	No
Calvary.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Yes	Elec	No
College Park....	Mrs. Walter Anderson, 2606 Sherwood St.....	15	16	18	25	32	35	15	....	124	85	Yes	Elec	Yes
Eller Memorial....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32	18	No	Pipe	No
First.....	Verl Capps, Box 5145.....	78	96	61	80	....	98	....	....	482	....	Yes	Pipe	Yes
Florida St.....	Jeff Roberts, 517 Mobile St.....	25	31	35	30	6	21	10	....	158	109	Yes	Elec	Yes
Hillcrest.....	Harvey Guffey, 1017 Sullivan St.....	....	....	....	....	15	18	....	....	33	25	Yes	Elec	No
Hunter Hills.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Jamuel.....	Mrs. W. R. Jarvis, 401 Walser Rd.....	15	10	20	21	5	25	6	....	91	16	No	Pipe	No
Lawsdale.....	James Long, 1307 Greenwood Dr.....	12	16	28	20	....	36	....	....	112	84	Yes	Elec	No
Lindley Park.....	Raymond Hart, 4207 Pinecrown Ave.....	....	....	30	....	....	25	....	....	38	38	Yes	Elec	No
Magnolia St.....	J. Conrad Wilmon, 2109 Larkspur Dr.....	12	17	37	....	....	42	2	....	110	85	Yes	Elec	Yes
Martin Ave.....	Cecil Crowder, 3616 Irwin St.....	....	....	....	....	5	15	3	....	23	20	No	None	No
Northside.....	....	....	10	20	8	....	35	2	....	75	50	No	Elec	No
Osborne Rd.....	Mrs. Geo. Elliot, 2819 Pine Knoll Rd.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Yes	None	No
Parkway.....	Miss Elizabeth Miller, 404 S. Mendenhall St.....	....	....	....	....	....	25	9	....	....	....	Yes	Elec	No
Phillips Ave.....	W. J. Whedbee, 1812 Woodmere Dr.....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	25	17	No	Elec	....
Pinecroft.....	E. C. White, 1006 Hertford St.....	....	12	12	....	....	12	....	....	36	Yes	Yes	Pipe	No
Pomona.....	Henry Teague, 1010 Pineland St.....	....	....	....	20	....	30	....	....	50	24	Yes	Elec	No
Rankin.....	W. S. Caudle, Jr., 3404 Summit Ave.....	9	24	20	19	....	26	7	15	120	75	Yes	Elec	Yes
Rocky Knoll.....	Carol Ikard, 416 Clark Ave.....	....	12	15	15	....	25	....	....	67	....	....	Elec	....
Sixteen St.....	E. E. Miller, 404 S. Mendenhall St.....	....	....	35	....	....	50	4	89	60	Y60	Yes	Elec	No



TABLE D—(Continued)

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church Have Director? (Yes or No)	Type of Organ Church Has	Church Expansion "Music Observe" Week? (Yes or No)
	Jeff Roberts Associational Music Director Florida St. Baptist Church, Greensboro													
South Elm St.....	C. A. Griffeth, 3411 Freeman Mill Rd.....	5	8	16	37	3	35	Yes	....	....	35	Yes	Elec	No
Southside.....	W. J. Jarrett, Rt. 7, Box 258-A.....	5	8	16	22	3	36	Yes	....	46	36	Yes	Elec	Yes
Stevens Memorial.....	Joe Hill, 417 Denny Rd.....	5	10	5	15	....	....	Yes	....	35	....	Yes	Elec	No
Straightway.....	Allen Thompson, 1716 Phillips Ave.....	5	10	5	15	....	....	Yes	....	35	....	Yes	None	No
Guilford.....	Ralph Thompson, Wilson Rd.....	5	10	5	34	....	....	Yes	....	40	25	Yes	Elec	No
Honey Rock.....	James Bennett, Rt. 3, Box 589.....	5	10	5	....	....	....	Yes	....	....	....	Yes	None	No
Jessup Grove.....	Terry Taylor, 410 Vandalia Rd.....	5	10	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	None	No
Jones Memorial.....	Junior Kendrick.....	5	10	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Elec	No
Lake Brandt.....	Lawrence Brady, 1403 Maple St.....	4	8	10	15	....	....	....	....	78	18	Yes	None	No
Leakford Memorial.....	....	4	8	10	15	....	....	....	....	....	40	Yes	None	No
Lebanon.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	No	None	No
Love.....	Tom Hill, Rt. 1, Julian.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Yes	....	....
McConnell Road.....	Carl Hairr, Rt. 6, Box 217.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mount Zion.....	Nancy Graves, Rt. 2, Liberty.....	4	7	10	18	....	....	....	....	39	6	Yes	None	....
Oacelola.....	....	4	7	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Plain View.....	Jim Ward, Rt. 5.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Yes	....	....
Pleasant Garden.....	Miss Faye Borsbie, Rt. 1, Climax.....	12	....	12	18	....	....	....	....	42	15	Yes	Elec	No
Pleasant Grove.....	Paul Wells, 816 Aladin St.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	None	No
Ready Fork.....	J. Vaughn Grady, 1543 Summit Ave.....	....	18	....	28	....	....	....	....	....	20	Yes	Elec	No
Summerfield.....	T. D. Ray, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden.....	....	15	....	49	....	....	....	....	64	58	Yes	Elec	No
Sunview.....	E. A. Dawson, 408 Friends Playground, High Po.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Yes	None	No
Temple.....	Charlotte Cox, Rt. 3.....	....	1	6	2	....	....	....	....	33	30	Yes	Elec	No
Westridge.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	No	None	No
Woodard Memorial.....	Leo Grisson, 814 Franklin Blvd.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Yes	Elec	No
	TOTALS	201	310	458	293	99	956	83	20	2420	....	....	....	....

### TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHAIRMAN R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusades (9-11 yrs.)	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.)	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.)	Total R. A. Enrollment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Men	Grand Total
Briggs Memorial.....	D. O. Tice Associational Brotherhood President Belk's Dept. Store, Greensboro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Br-ightwood.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buchanan.....	.....	Henry Shelton, McLeansville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camp Herman.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Community.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gettysburg.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gibsonville.....	.....	Carl Clark, Gibsonville.....	1	6	1	6	1	6	18	30	30	30	48
GREENSBORO;	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ashboro St.....	.....	Howard Atchison, 402 E. Lee St.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bessemer.....	.....	C. H. Young, 607 Willard St.....	1	6	1	5	1	10	21	75	75	75	75
Calvary.....	.....	Jessie Gray.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
College Park.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elmer Memorial.....	.....	Jim Ensor, 2823 Spring Garden St.....	1	4	1	5	1	2	11	75	75	75	86
First.....	.....	Jimmy Kincaid, 3538 Cherry Lane.....	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	20	20	20
Florida St.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hillcrest.....	.....	Gerald Apple, 2103 Maywood St.....	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	25	25	25	45
Hunter Hills.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Immanuel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leawards.....	.....	Carl Wyatt, 230 Park Dr.....	1	15	1	15	.....	.....	30	20	20	20	50
Lindley Park.....	.....	J. H. Kembell, 1401 Clermont St.....	1	9	1	11	.....	.....	20	20	20	20	20
Magnolia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	33	33	33	43
Martin Ave.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northside.....	.....	Marion Bishop, Rt. 5, Box 243-5.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Osborne.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parkway.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Phillips Ave.....	.....	J. T. Taylor, 2403 Sylvan Rd.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	65	65	65	70
Pinecroft.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	25	25	25	43
Pomona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rankin.....	.....	Cecil Kellam, 2214 Paschal St.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	26	26	26	36
Rocky Knoll.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sixteenth St.....	.....	Jack Slets, 3208 Sandburg Dr.....	1	6	1	6	1	3	15	32	32	32	47
.....	.....	C. W. McGuison, Jennings Road.....	1	12	1	6	.....	.....	18	28	28	28	46
.....	.....	Tom A. Wall, 1211 Guest St.....	1	10	1	11	1	.....	25	65	65	65	90

TABLE E—(Continued)

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES  D. O. Tice Associational Brotherhood President Belk's Dept. Store, Greensboro	CHAIRMAN R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrollment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrollment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrollment	Total R. A. Enrollment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Men	Grand Total
South Elm St.....		Luke Tucker, 1907 Oak St.....	1	15	1	17	...	...	32	...	...	...	32
Southside.....		Allen Hunter, 615 Idolbrook Ct.....	1	10	...	...	...	1	12	...	30	30	52
Stevens Memorial.....		Joe Hill, 417 Denny Rd.....	1	10	...	...	...	...	10	...	10	10	20
Straightway.....			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gulford.....		Ralph Smith, 11 Spring Garden St.....	1	18	...	...	...	...	18	...	15	15	33
Honey Rock.....			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jessup Grove.....		Clarence Marshall, Rt. 3.....	...	...	...	...	1	14	14	13	...	...	27
Jones Memorial.....			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lake Brandt.....			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	10
Lankford Memorial.....			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lebanon.....		R. G. Cocklerence, Rt. 5.....	1	6	1	2	...	...	8	...	...	...	8
Love.....			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
McConnell Rd.....			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Zion.....		Charles Paigett, Rt. 3, Liberty.....	1	8	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	8
Osceola.....			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plain View.....			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Garden.....		Homer Cole, 4309 Liberty Rd.....	1	18	1	14	...	...	32	...	15	15	47
Pleasant Grove.....			1	8	1	7	...	...	15	...	...	...	15
Reedy Fork.....		Ronnie Mahaffey, 2101 Parks St.....	1	12	...	...	1	12	24	...	19	19	33
Summerfield.....		Douglas Parrish, Summerfield.....	1	10	1	9	...	...	19	...	...	...	19
Sunview.....			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Temple.....		Geiton Proctor, Summerfield.....	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	...	14	14	29
Westridge.....			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woodard Memorial.....			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		TOTALS	25	281	14	128	8	63	472	13	675	688	1660

TABLE F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.U. AND ADDRESSES														Grand Total Enrollment									
	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Career Girls YWA Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	WMS Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Enrollment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrollment		Primary Sunbeam Band Enrollment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrollment	Junior GA Enrollment	Intermediate GA Enrollment	Ungraded GA Enrollment	High School YWA Enrollment	Career Girls YWA Enrollment	Ungraded YWA Enrollment	WMS Enrollment
Briggs Memorial.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brightwood.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buchanan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camp Herman.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Community.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gethsemane.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gibsonville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GREENSBORO:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asheboro St.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bessemer.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calvary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
College Park.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eller Memorial.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida St.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hillcrest.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hunter Hills.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Immanuel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laudale.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lindley Park.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magnolia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Martin Ave.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northside.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Osborne Road.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parkway.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Phillips Ave.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pinecroft.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pomona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rankin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rocky Knoll.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sixteenth St.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



TABLE F—(Continued)

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.U. AND ADDRESSES													Grand Total Enrollment											
	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Career Girls YWA Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	WMS Organizations	Grand Total	Sunbeam Nursery Enrollment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrollment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrollment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrollment	Junior GA Enrollment	Intermediate GA Enrollment	Ungraded GA Enrollment	High School YWA Enrollment	Career Girls YWA Enrollment	Ungraded YWA Enrollment	WMS Enrollment	Grand Total Enrollment	
South Elm St.....	Mrs. C. R. Crews, 123 Robbins St.....	1	1	2	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	8	15	12	14	15	27	...	...	...	...	...	50	133	
Southside.....	Mrs. P. E. Martin, 2420 Florida St.....	1	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	8	5	15	20	...	12	10	...	...	...	7	49	96	
Stevens Memorial.....	Mrs. Merle Coble, n 3207 Leavdale Dr.....	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	5	...	10	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	51		
Streightway.....	Mrs. Mildred Barber, 105 Dolly Madison Rd.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Gulfport.....	Mrs. Mildred Barber, 105 Dolly Madison Rd.....	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	7	3	10	11	...	12	6	...	2	...	...	69	113	
Honey Rock.....	Almeta Greene, Rt. 3.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Jones Memorial.....	Mrs. Charles Jordan, 414 E. Vandalia Rd.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	5	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	24	57	
Lake Brandt.....	Mrs. Ethel Chandler, Rt. 2.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Laureford Memorial.....	Mrs. Jonah Wyrick, 2001 Lee's Chapel Rd.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Lebanon.....	Mrs. Bessie Schofield, Rt. 5.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Love.....	Jove.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
McConnell Road.....	McConnell Road.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Mount Zion.....	Mrs. Opal Graves, Rt. 2, Liberty.....	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	8	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	
Oseola.....	Osceola.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Plain View.....	Mrs. W. W. Holder, 1408 20th St.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Pleasant Garden.....	Mrs. James Lunsford, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden.....	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	7	...	...	26	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Pleasant Grove.....	Mrs. J. M. Allred, 3911 Hewitt St.....	1	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Ready Rock.....	Mrs. Leona Presnell, Rt. 2, Brown Summit.....	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Summerfield.....	Mrs. Emma Stantliff, Summerfield.....	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	2	6	...	...	...	...	10	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Summitview.....	Summitview.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Temple.....	Mrs. Reece Baucum, Rt. 3.....	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	7	2	10	8	...	10	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Vestridge.....	Mrs. Carl Andrews, 1104 Quail Dr.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Woodard Memorial.....	Mrs. Elwood Atkins, 730 Cole St.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
TOTALS		14	31	31	7	45	30	7	10	4	10	61	250	151	493	554	94	431	298	78	80	17	85	2363	4704

**TABLE G—WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION** (In this table only churches reporting and columns used are printed)

CHURCHES	Beginner Sunbeam Band		Primary Sunbeam Band		Ungraded Sunbeam Band		Junior GA		Intermediate GA		High School YWA		Ungraded YWA		WMS		Grand Total	
	Honor	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Honor	Advanced	Honor	Advanced	Honor	Advanced	Honor	Approved
<b>GREENSBORO:</b>																		
Asheboro St.....	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3
Bessemer.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Calvary.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
College Park.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
First.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	1
Florida St.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Immanuel.....	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	1
Lindley Park.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Martin Ave.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Parkway.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	3
Pomona.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Rebkin.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Elm St.....	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	4
Southside.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Guilford.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jessup Grove.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
Pleasant Garden.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Temple.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1

TABLE H—BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	If Church Has Debt: Is It in Church Bonds?	Does Library Have Library	No. Books in Church Library	No. Items in Church Library—Audio-Visual Aids	Equipment	Amount in Budget for Church Library	Co-operative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church and Pastor Participate in Anniversary Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Week- day Kindergarten?
Briggs Memorial.....	.....	6,500	10,000	80	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	No
Brightwood.....	.....	.....	127,195	1,800	.....	8,493	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No
Buchanan.....	.....	.....	45,000	.....	.....	.....	No	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No
Camp Herman.....	.....	15,000	60,000	321	.....	25,100	Yes	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	No
Community.....	.....	7,000	7,000	298	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No
Gettsware.....	.....	10,000	44,000	700	.....	.....	.....	Yes	636	.....	.....	100	.....	110	No	No
GREENSBORO.....	Mrs. J. A. Westmoreland, Gibsonville.....	15,000	76,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	350	No	No
Ashboro St.....	Mrs. Sam Walker, 208 E. McCulloch St.....	30,000	250,000	.....	.....	13,654	No	Yes	300	3	4	300	.....	.....	Yes	No
Bessemer.....	Mrs. Alberta Adams, 3806 E. Market St.....	30,000	400,000	.....	155	118,355	No	Yes	.....	1	1	125	125	1,050	Yes	No
Calvary.....	.....	20,000	125,000	48,200	.....	50,000	No	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	No
College Park.....	.....	35,000	500,000	7,000	.....	30,373	No	Yes	1552	Yes	Yes	100	15	600	Yes	No
Eller Memorial.....	Miss Jean May, 1307 Fairview St.....	10,000	200,000	3,000	.....	109,000	No	Yes	473	.....	.....	240	11	600	Yes	No
First.....	Miss Alice Strauglin, 202 W. Bessemer Ave.....	43,750	1,600,000	.....	22,300	.....	.....	Yes	6000	.....	.....	2,450	.....	.....	Yes	Yes
Florida St.....	Mrs. H. S. Meade, 607 S. Eiam Ave.....	25,000	419,000	15,000	.....	152,421	Yes	Yes	600	.....	.....	25	17	1,226	Yes	No
Hillcrest.....	.....	14,000	110,000	78,000	.....	66,000	Yes	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	Yes	No
Hunter Hills.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Immanuel.....	Mrs. William Clark, 4723 High Point Rd.....	18,000	175,000	.....	.....	237,000	Yes	Yes	519	2	2	.....	.....	850	Yes	No
Lawndale.....	Mrs. Robert Arrington, 1902 Eiland Dr.....	16,250	250,000	.....	.....	59,358	No	Yes	358	.....	.....	200	.....	500	.....	.....
Lindley Park.....	Mrs. Sandra Smith, 412 Home St.....	15,700	200,000	.....	.....	76,573	Yes	Yes	637	5	2	60	10	100	Yes	Yes
Magnolia St.....	Miss Mildred McElwee, 3515 Battleground Ave..	33,000	300,000	27,000	.....	94,000	No	Yes	801	50	3	350	.....	.....	Yes	No
Martin Ave.....	.....	.....	50,000	250	.....	1,172	No	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	No	No
Northside.....	.....	17,000	140,000	1,600	.....	1,850	No	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	520	No	No
Osborne Road.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parkway.....	.....	15,000	320,000	.....	.....	143,372	Yes	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Phillips Ave.....	.....	.....	60,000	5,200	.....	28,900	Yes	Yes	50	5	.....	.....	2	200	No	No
Pinecroft.....	Miss Judy Canter, Rt. 8.....	17,000	81,500	2,200	.....	14,586	No	Yes	.....	1	.....	.....	15	250	Yes	No
Pomona.....	.....	8,500	100,000	2,159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	No	No
Rankin.....	Arnold Knuckles, 3310 Martin Ave.....	12,500	125,000	1,477	.....	7,250	No	Yes	222	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	Yes	No
Rocky Knoll.....	.....	15,000	120,000	11,000	.....	13,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	600	No	No
Sixteenth St.....	Evelyn Vest, 1609 17th St.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	No

TABLE H—(Continued)

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment for Mission Operations	Total Church Debt at End of Year	If Church Has Debt: Is it in Church Bonds?	Does Church Have Library	No. Books in Church Library	No. Items in Church Library—Audio- Visual Aids	No. Items in Church Library—Audio-Visual Equipment	Amount in Budget for Church Library	Co-operative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Week- day Kindergarten?
South Elm St.....	David Graves, 1436 S. Elm St.....	18,000	204,000	.....	.....	50,986	No	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	No
Southside.....	Mrs. E. L. Smithwick, 1516 Kendley St.....	10,000	110,000	1,000	.....	10,808	Yes	Yes	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	No	No
Stevens Memorial..	.....	10,000	165,000	.....	.....	22,702	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	Yes	No
Straightway.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	3,500	No	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No
Guilford.....	Mrs. Bert East, Guilford Br.....	14,000	170,000	1,000	.....	61,500	Yes	Yes	310	.....	.....	100	18	.....	Yes	No
Honey Rock.....	.....	.....	26,000	.....	.....	11,334	No	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No
Jessup Grove.....	.....	4,000	22,000	.....	.....	742	No	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No
Jones Memorial.....	.....	.....	45,000	25,000	.....	25,000	Yes	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No
Lake Brandt.....	.....	.....	3,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No
Lankford Memorial..	.....	20,000	60,000	288	.....	11,426	No	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No
Lebanon.....	.....	8,000	68,000	400	.....	6,347	No	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
Love.....	.....	.....	10,000	728	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McCounell Road.....	Mrs. Conrad Key, Rt. 6.....	15,000	90,000	8,157	.....	14,810	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	Yes	No
Mount Zion.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Osceola.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plain View.....	.....	.....	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....
Pleasant Garden.....	Mrs. Richard Whitmore, Rt. 1, Climax.....	.....	130,000	760	.....	73,000	Yes	Yes	106	.....	1	125	10	170	No	No
Pleasant Grove.....	.....	.....	.....	985	.....	.....	.....	Yes	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	No
Ready Fork.....	Mrs. Eleonor Atkins, Pinecroft Rd.....	20,000	80,000	.....	.....	23,712	No	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	300	Yes	No
Summerfield.....	.....	15,000	150,000	65,000	.....	21,500	No	Yes	200	.....	1	.....	12	100	No	No
Survive.....	.....	.....	13,500	102	.....	574	No	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No
Temple.....	.....	.....	50,000	7,332	.....	19,760	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	No	No
Westridge.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	Yes	No
Woodard Memorial....	.....	10,000	75,000	1,500	.....	1,584	Yes	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No
TOTALS		573,200	7,378,685	334,937	22,455	1,600,242	.....	.....	12,994	68	17	4175	.....	9,296	.....	.....



TABLE I—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Briggs Memorial.....	Mrs. Sandra Kinley, Rt. 1, McLeansville.....	3,445	1,580	....	....	1,311	2,988
Brightwood.....	Earl Ham, 1217 West Side Dr.....	29,909	4,505	1,638	....	19,703	25,847
Buchanan.....	W. A. Cheek, 702 Lowdermilk St.....	11,943	4,680	1,020	....	4,663	10,363
Camp Herman.....	C. D. Wall, Rt. 2, Brown Summit.....	10,721	3,975	360	....	5,571	9,506
Community.....	Julia Yow, Rt. 8.....	4,035	2,120	....	....	1,141	3,261
Gettismane.....	Evalyn Kallam, Rt. 2.....	7,141	3,060	300	....	2,488	5,848
Gibsonville.....	Wade Litten, Gibsonville.....	20,550	5,200	780	....	10,743	16,723
GREENSBORO							
Asheboro St.....	A. W. Edwards, 2412 Camden Rd.....	91,053	9,874	11,347	....	22,022	43,245
Basemore.....	Ross Heath, 807 Lowdermilk St.....	63,514	5,442	8,281	155	33,861	47,741
Calvary.....	Doyle Herrick, 500 Franklin Blvd.....	20,575	5,100	2,400	....	4,700	54,500
College Park.....	Dwight H. Morris, Box 10026.....	74,771	7,800	13,197	....	32,792	53,789
Eller Memorial.....	Wade Wylie, 2308 Albright Dr.....	50,040	5,200	5,490	....	29,429	40,119
First.....	C. Exp. J. H. Radcliffe, Box 5145.....	403,691	11,620	44,895	22,299	95,423	175,237
Florida St.....	T. Earl Lorlin, 1306 Oak St.....	103,149	7,200	15,266	2,430	66,620	91,517
Hillcrest.....	Maude Brissom, 500 Pagan Church Rd.....	21,517	3,900	....	....	15,980	19,880
Hunter Hills.....							
Immanuel.....	Hunter Woody, Jr., 2011 Thayer Circle.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leandale.....	Joyn Jester, 502 Edney Ridge Rd.....	58,579	6,300	4,565	....	27,910	38,775
Lindley Park.....	Edwin Vaughn, 925 Greenwood Dr.....	68,429	5,086	10,743	....	....	38,928
Magnolia St.....	W. O. Cheek, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 532-D.....	31,130	4,940	5,470	....	19,911	30,321
Martin Ave.....	Marion Bishop, Rt. 5, Box 243-C.....	100,909	6,500	13,220	....	62,599	82,319
Northside.....	Wade Newton, 1306 Gatewood Dr.....	7,165	3,900	530	203	2,052	6,685
Osborne Rd.....	Mrs. H. C. Hill, 2404 Rocky Knoll Rd.....	22,217	4,675	4,128	682	7,364	16,850
Parkway.....	Mrs. H. C. Hill, 2404 Rocky Knoll Rd.....	6,592	3,080	....	....	2,547	5,627
Phillips Ave.....	W. T. Moore, 2904 Pinedale Dr.....	67,779	6,000	11,714	....	44,727	62,441
	William Mitchel, 2107 Larkspur Rd.....	15,690	4,344	720	....	15,467	20,531
Pinecroft.....	R. P. Wheelless, 3207 Gilmore Dr.....	20,557	4,340	1,020	....	11,776	17,136
Pomona.....	E. E. Henry, 606 Cranbrook Ave.....	20,928	5,040	1,999	....	9,725	16,763
Ranlan.....	Hugh H. Smith, 3434 Martin Ave.....	33,606	5,300	5,754	....	17,980	29,034
Rocky Knoll.....	Mrs. Doris Smith, Rt. 8, Box 74.....	38,502	5,200	2,473	....	23,711	31,385
Sixteenth St.....	Clyde Wrenn, 1513 17th St.....	65,037	3,992	13,520	....	34,789	52,301

TABLE I—(Continued)

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Churches Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Church Operated by Local Missions	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
	William Westphal Associational Treasurer Southeastrn Bldg., Greensboro						
South Elm St.....	H. H. Apple, 122 Robbins St.....	30,154	5,000	2,282	....	17,621	24,903
Southside.....	Curtis Nance, 308 Idolbrook Ct.....	27,496	5,200	2,587	....	15,931	23,718
Stevens Memorial.....	Mrs. Marion Evans, 3212 Morley Rd.....	16,192	5,035	1,486	....	8,476	14,997
Straightway.....	A. A. Roberts, 1604 O'Henry Blvd.....	3,005	1,115	....	....	2,890	3,005
Guilford.....	Mrs. Gladys Raines,, Box 11066 Guilford Br....	28,083	3,400	857	....	16,452	26,875
Honey Rock.....	Roy King, Rt. 2, Kernersville.....	3,623	1,325	....	....	1,897	3,222
Jessup Grove.....	Mrs. Eva Lisk, 1323 Surr' Dr.....	7,997	3,710	525	....	3,376	7,376
Jones Memorial.....	M. T. Jackson, Rt. 4, Box 132.....	7,887	3,860	....	....	3,627	7,487
Lake Brandt.....	Mrs. Mildred McDaniel, 1714 Glenside Dr.....	4,468	2,155	300	....	837	3,292
Lankford Memorial..	Mrs. David Gregory, 3700 Yanceyville.....	12,766	4,420	600	....	4,254	9,274
Lebanon.....	G. W. Verion, Box 258, Rt. 10.....	11,769	3,900	403	....	6,616	11,680
Love.....	Homer Bailey, Rt. 4, Box 424.....	1,937	600	....	....	1,337	1,937
McConnell Road.....	Carl H. Hairr, Rt. 6, Box 217.....	10,701	2,590	300	....	4,191	7,081
Mount Zion.....	William Ingold, Rt. 2, Snow Camp.....	11,720	4,240	....	....	8,157	12,597
Osceola.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Plain View.....	Claude Money, Rt. 5.....	2,738	1,200	240	....	830	2,270
Pleasant Garden.....	Elmo R. Haas, Box 386, Pleasant Garden.....	4,480	4,480	1,130	....	15,736	21,246
Pleasant Grove.....	Rt. 7, Box 60.....	11,626	2,860	192	....	6,649	9,701
Reedy Fork.....	William Presnell, Rt. 2, Box 467, Brown Summit	17,910	4,688	1,560	....	10,817	17,065
Summerfield.....	Mrs. T. D. Carter, Summerfield.....	32,059	5,200	1,260	....	20,278	27,648
Sunview.....	Dean Johnson, Box 131, Trinity.....	2,542	1,475	....	....	518	1,993
Temple.....	Mrs. Hazel Weeks, Rt. 2, Summerfield.....	14,800	4,680	1,526	....	7,332	13,558
Westridge.....	John C. Pike, 2715 Pisgah Dr.....	7,895	....	....	....	2,281	....
Woodard Memorial...	Mrs. Marion Welch, 711 Franklin Blvd.....	12,091	4,160	710	....	5,142	10,012
	TOTALS	1,776,269	225,246	196,788	25,769	793,015	1,310,867

TABLE J—MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES		Co-operative Program	Associated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
	Rev. W. A. Duncan	Associational Missionary										
Bridges Memorial.....	Clyde Tilley, Rt. 1, McLeansville.....		25	....	....	....	....	....	15	56	....	96
Brightwood.....	Mrs. Dewey Fuller, 1504 18th St.....		....	....	....	....	....	....	214	39	400	653
Buchanan.....	Mrs. Barbara Smith, 925 Huffine Mill Rd.....		....	60	100	37	140	....	60	25	78	521
Camp Hornum.....	Mrs. Grace Ross, Rt. 5.....		135	....	20	100	115	....	33	17	27	522
Community.....	Martha Wilkens, Rt. 1, Randleman.....		....	....	....	....	....	....	50	50	45	145
Gethsemane.....	Mrs. Irene Snyder, Rt. 2.....		200	110	30	70	213	....	55	55	25	758
Gibsonville.....	Mrs. David Farrior, Box 567, Gibsonville.....		1,650	350	100	110	1,330	....	125	125	25	3,815
GREENSBORO												
Asheboro St.....	J. B. Wills, 2000 Independence Rd.....		13,556	1,500	1,365	1,300	5,430	130	2,708	510	814	27,315
Bessemer.....	R. F. Pace, 607 Sykes Ave.....		6,699	1,050	139	634	1,698	64	1,232	818	596	12,934
Calvary.....	Mrs. B. F. Sales, Huffine Mill Rd.....		150	150	....	....	400	....	300	75	....	1,075
College Park.....	Fred Scott, 1002 Neal St.....		9,943	600	167	500	2,132	....	506	250	1,126	15,224
Eller Memorial.....	Church Secretary, 1200 4th St.....		3,277	637	458	1,064	1,293	....	153	145	1,569	8,596
First.....	Hugh Page, 2532 Westmoreland Dr.....		100,227	3,809	1,678	2,985	18,635	3,946	9,887	3,431	9,303	153,821
Florida St.....	Miss Marion Cox, 1118 Glenwood Ave.....		14,022	1,226	167	383	3,933	550	450	193	368	21,294
Hillcrest.....	Mrs. Lucy Barham, Sheridan Rd.....		300	300	291	129	278	....	200	149	216	1,866
Hunter Hills.....	.....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Immanuel.....	Mrs. Joye Jones, 4111 Galaxey.....		7,290	800	382	747	3,508	38	314	235	627	13,944
Levendale.....	Glenn Gineamon, 3705 Normandy Rd.....		10,776	495	30	418	1,443	99	105	99	....	13,366
Lindley Park.....	.....		33	....	40	201	421	....	72	40	....	809
Magnolia St.....	Mrs. Marshall Vaughn, 3529 Cherry Lane.....		14,339	805	603	931	3,072	260	....	....	1,222	21,236
Martin Ave.....	Mrs. James Clark, Rt. 2, Brown Summit.....		15	62	25	27	46	....	25	25	....	227
Northside.....	Peggy Rhames, 306 Shannon Dr.....		3,919	520	19	95	620	....	436	253	93	5,958
Osborne.....	Mrs. Geo. Elliot, 2819 Pine Knoll Pl.....		10	....	....	....	....	....	15	20	150	155
Parkey.....	Roy S. Turner, 2810 Stratford Dr.....		8,862	562	278	798	1,507	54	20	214	279	12,577
Phillips Ave.....	Jack Craven, 3315 Anos Dr.....		322	260	12	9	228	....	....	44	52	959
Pincroft.....	Mrs. Frank Campbell, 2213 Kersay St.....		1,467	250	69	175	1,550	....	54	67	68	3,817
Ponoma.....	C. C. Paterson, 604 Cragman St.....		3,975	200	....	532	365	50	700	140	50	5,413
Ranckin.....	Mrs. Olden Graham, 1530 Rankin Rd.....		3,300	300	135	270	1,034	....	200	....	50	5,289
Rocky Knoll.....	Mrs. W. T. Apple, 520 Vandalia Rd.....		3,000	600	....	404	2,668	....	51	393	....	7,116
Seventeenth St.....	Betty Jean Avers, 1407 Woodside Dr.....		7,475	500	....	250	1,567	385	500	320	1,736	12,736

TABLE J—(Continued)

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Rev. W. A. Duncan Associational Missionary	Co-operative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.)	Total Missions Expenditures
South Elm.....	Mrs. W. C. Pope, 3107 S. Elm St.....	....	100	53	150	3,158	....	200	500	695	4,857
Southside.....	Lee Strunks, 1334 Kirkman Rd.....	275	300	100	150	1,450	....	300	250	117	2,942
Stevens Memorial.....	Mrs. Gladys Canter, 614 Pisgah Church Rd.....	4,000	264	....	83	218	....	102	25	....	1,183
Straightway.....	Miss Irne Costello, 3556 Riverside Dr.....	40	40	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	50
Guilford.....	Mrs. Boots Weston, 611 Dolly Madison Ave.....	4,779	400	54	132	605	6	92	55	40	6,165
Honey Rock.....	Mrs. James Bennett, Rt. 3, Box 589.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	129	36	....	165
Jessup Grove.....	Mrs. J. C. Marshall, Rt. 3, Guilford College.....	85	75	....	....	21	151	171	42	21	569
Jones Memorial.....	D. E. Oates, 1921 Fergus St.....	....	....	....	50	350	....	25	....	....	375
Lake Brandt.....	Mrs. Mollan Simmons, Rt. 2, Box 438.....	....	20	10	....	86	....	16	20	20	206
Leakford.....	Mrs. Frances McClintock, Rt. 4, Box 500.....	....	21	13	....	163	....	122	131	11	463
Lebanon C.....	Clayton Michael, Box 462, Rt. 5.....	....	50	25	412	16	....	10	131	25	760
Love.....	Mrs. Evelyn Ward, Rt. 1, Box 627.....	....	....	12	10	13	....	20	17	....	73
McConnell Road.....	Mrs. Clatus Yow, Rt. 6, Box 290.....	245	100	....	472	1,779	....	282	217	31	3,129
Mount Zion.....	Sarah Jane Smith, Rt. 3, Liberty.....	1,073	....	....	121	366	147	77	55	....	1,838
Oscala.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Plain View.....	Mrs. W. W. Holder, 1508 20th St.....	40	60	4	10	10	....	15	20	....	159
Pleasant Garden.....	Mrs. James Lunsford, Rt. 1, Box 56, Pleas. G.....	1,863	150	35	141	167	....	50	50	35	2,493
Pleasant Grove.....	Virgil Ward, Rt. 7, Box 60.....	....	....	46	260	25	....	140	61	....	331
Ready Fork.....	Barbara Bullard, Rt. 2, Box 690.....	1,000	300	13	28	1,374	15	62	70	....	2,864
Summerfield.....	John Gatewood, Summerfield.....	1,000	106	151	184	505	....	538	221	....	2,707
Survivor.....	Juanita Gordon, 208 Liberty, High Point.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	11
Temple.....	Lonnie Hutchins, Rt. 2.....	570	150	34	75	347	....	22	....	....	1,200
Westridge.....	Robert Jones, 4000 Annie Laurie Ct.....	862	50	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	927
Woodard Memorial.....	Mrs. Elwood Atkins, 730 Cole St.....	....	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	324	351
TOTALS		223,619	17,407	6,662	14,447	64,220	5,816	20,953	9,713	19,840	384,651



# HISTORICAL TABLE—PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHERS	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Grand Totals Expenditures
1894	Greensboro,.....	Dr. C. A. Rominger.	W. L. Kivett.....	M. A. Adams.....	5	....	562	4,695.50
1895	Liberty.....	J. L. Chislem.....	W. L. Kivett.....	L. Johnson.....	12	12	1,112	5,128.94
1896	Moore's Chapel.....	R. W. Brooks.....	W. H. Eller.....	L. Johnson.....	14	66	1,194	7,198.27
1897	Sumnerfield.....	F. H. Jones.....	W. H. Eller.....	J. A. Munday.....	16	73	1,540	6,883.23
1898	Mount Zion.....	R. W. Brooks.....	W. H. Eller.....	L. Johnson.....	17	67	1,557	7,435.43
1899	Ramseur.....	R. W. Brooks.....	F. P. Tucker.....	John E. White.....	19	54	1,075	7,970.35
1900	Cherry Street.....	R. W. Brooks.....	R. W. Brooks.....	Thomas Carrick.....	16	48	1,538	8,282.73
1901	Raidsville.....	F. H. Jones.....	W. H. Eller.....	L. Johnson.....	19	157	1,657	9,950.97
1902	Salom Street.....	F. H. Jones.....	W. H. Eller.....	W. C. Newton.....	19	135	1,774	12,834.77
1903	Gibsonville.....	F. H. Jones.....	W. H. Eller.....	W. L. Greaves.....	20	185	1,868	12,807.43
1904	Calvary.....	F. H. Jones.....	W. H. Eller.....	W. W. Battle.....	22	112	1,832	17,674.91
1905	Randloman.....	F. H. Jones.....	W. H. Eller.....	J. M. Hilliard.....	22	114	2,096	29,366.31
1906	High Point First.....	F. H. Jones.....	W. H. Eller.....	W. R. Bradshaw.....	23	201	2,333	39,993.79
1907	Asheboro Street.....	E. H. Jones.....	W. H. Eller.....	Wm. Hedley.....	26	372	2,798	26,347.57
1908	Ramseur.....	F. H. Jones.....	W. H. Eller.....	C. B. Madry.....	28	311	3,086	49,847.28
1909	Greensboro.....	F. H. Jones.....	W. H. Eller.....	Wm. Hedley.....	30	292	3,429	28,531.01
1910	Mount Zion.....	F. H. Jones.....	W. H. Eller.....	R. G. Hendrick.....	31	336	3,731	15,887.56
1911	Asheboro.....	W. F. Staley.....	W. H. Eller.....	W. F. Staley.....	29	182	3,736	29,697.38
1912	Green Street.....	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.....	W. H. Eller.....	J. C. Turner.....	30	174	3,971	37,700.97
1913	Liberty.....	R. P. Hobgood, Jr.....	W. H. Eller.....	R. P. Walker.....	31	409	3,647	42,428.44
1914	Asheboro Street.....	R. P. Hobgood, Jr.....	W. H. Eller.....	A. W. Claxon.....	31	413	4,202	48,418.32
1915	Raidsville.....	J. M. Hilliard.....	W. H. Eller.....	J. M. Hilliard.....	32	313	4,491	44,609.05
1916	Forest Avenue.....	J. M. Hilliard.....	W. H. Eller.....	E. N. Johnson.....	36	369	4,854	72,538.46
1917	Green Street.....	J. M. Hilliard.....	W. H. Eller.....	W. R. White.....	39	308	4,760	76,638.85
1918	Moore's Chapel.....	J. M. Hilliard.....	W. H. Eller.....	J. W. Rose.....	39	374	5,140	117,682.35
1919	White Oak.....	J. M. Hilliard.....	W. H. Eller.....	W. H. Wilson.....	39	339	5,359	135,561.79
1920	Calvary.....	J. M. Hilliard.....	W. H. Eller.....	E. N. Johnson.....	39	543	5,967	149,955.24
1921	Sumnerfield.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	W. H. Eller.....	E. K. Mason.....	39	480	6,154	164,658.19
1922	Glenola.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	J. E. Lanier.....	Jas. A. Clark.....	39	679	7,326	211,932.21
1923	Magnolia Street.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	J. E. Lanier.....	E. B. White.....	38	265	7,374	243,500.68
1924	West End.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	H. O. Miller.....	W. B. Goode.....	40	672	7,469	211,840.40
1925	Fairview.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	H. O. Miller.....	A. Lloyd T. Wilson.....	41	610	8,956	202,002.30
1926	Trinity.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	H. O. Miller.....	Lloyd T. Wilson.....	42	620	9,974	218,987.61
1927	Bessmer.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	S. T. Hensley.....	R. T. Stevens.....	40	656	10,223	198,077.29
1928	Liberty.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	S. T. Hensley.....	R. P. Ellington.....	41	631	10,866	178,501.19
1929	Asheboro.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	O. E. Lee.....	C. F. Rogers.....	44	573	11,496	
1930	Asheboro.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	O. E. Lee.....	Geo. T. Tunstall.....	44	676	12,012	
1931	Florida Street.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	O. E. Lee.....	A. B. Conrad.....	44	827	12,789	

## HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

1932	Reidsville.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	O. E. Lee.....	J. C. Turner.....	46	778	159,000.60
1933	White Oak.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	O. E. Lee.....	T. L. Sasser.....	48	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	O. E. Lee.....	Wilson Woodcock.....	51	757	172,839.18
1935	Southside High Point.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	O. E. Lee.....	J. S. Hopkins.....	53	15,365	164,135.92
1936	Calvary.....	Grover H. Jones.....	O. E. Lee.....	J. Ben Eller.....	41	623	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial.....	Grover H. Jones.....	O. E. Lee.....	C. N. Royal.....	41	563	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial.....	Grover H. Jones.....	O. E. Lee.....	A. B. Conrad.....	41	657	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville.....	Grover H. Jones.....	O. E. Lee.....	J. C. Turner.....	42	714	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street.....	Grover H. Jones.....	O. E. Lee.....	Charles E. Parker.....	46	975	236,425.45
1941	Greensboro First.....	Grover H. Jones.....	O. E. Lee.....	A. Lincoln Fulk.....	51	804	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First.....	Grover H. Jones.....	O. E. Lee.....	A. A. Walker.....	53	724	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First.....	Grover H. Jones.....	O. E. Lee.....	I. B. Jackson.....	55	794	362,139.14
1944	Greensboro First.....	Grover H. Jones.....	L. Grady Burgess.....	Geo H. Wallace.....	55	722	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First.....	Grover H. Jones.....	Ray W. Harrington.....	John McGinnis.....	56	640	544,603.36
1946	North Main Street.....	Grover H. Jones.....	Ray W. Harrington.....	W. W. Hutchins.....	60	944	617,206.90
1947	Hilliard Memorial.....	Grover H. Jones.....	Ray W. Harrington.....	R. Von King.....	61	1,258	731,731.57
1948	Mount Zion.....	Grover H. Jones.....	Ray W. Harrington.....	R. C. Shearin.....	64	1,129	719,712.09
1949	Reidsville.....	Grover H. Jones.....	Ray W. Harrington.....	George E. Richman.....	71	1,637	960,185.10
1950	Reedy Fork.....	Grover H. Jones.....	Ray W. Harrington.....	W. E. Coates.....	71	1,194	1,167,751.56
1951	High Point First.....	Grover H. Jones.....	T. L. Sasser.....	Donald G. Myers.....	72	1,618	1,451,481.87
1952	Florida Street.....	Grover H. Jones.....	T. L. Sasser.....	Claud B. Bowen.....	77	27,571	1,490,343.00
1953	Baptist Temple.....	Grover H. Jones.....	T. L. Sasser.....	Troy G. Robbins.....	76	1,468	1,720,907.00
1954	English Street.....	A. L. Parker.....	Hoyle T. Allred.....	Woodrow Robbins.....	76	1,878	1,732,170.00
1955	Magnolia Street.....	A. L. Parker.....	Hoyle T. Allred.....	S. L. Riddle.....	77	1,456	2,059,368.00
1956	N. Main Street.....	A. L. Parker.....	Ernest G. Holt.....	Neil J. Armstrong.....	76	30,983	2,066,145.00
1957	First, High Point.....	A. L. Parker.....	Ernest G. Holt.....	J. W. Hines.....	75	32,035	2,184,804.00
1958	Sixteenth Street.....	George Richman.....	William D. Fox.....	Bill Bennett.....	78	1,574	2,665,971.00
1959	Southside, High Point.....	George Richman.....	William D. Fox.....	W. Frank Marks.....	2WC	32,797	1,633,684.00
1960	Immanuel.....	Troy G. Robbins.....	William D. Fox.....	T. L. Sasser.....	54	1,058	1,494,925.00
1961	Florida Street.....	Troy G. Robbins.....	Ernest G. Holt.....	H. D. Jack Roe.....	1WC	22,397	1,633,684.00
	Parkway.....	Albert Lineberry.....	Ernest G. Holt.....	Clarence R. Nide.....	54	883	1,494,925.00
	Eller Memorial.....	Albert Lineberry.....	Ernest G. Holt.....	Edwin Smithwick.....	1WC	22,951	1,640,226.00
	Reedy Fork.....	Albert Lineberry.....	Ernest G. Holt.....	George Hyler.....	54	910	1,640,226.00
	Guliford.....	Albert Lineberry.....	Ernest G. Holt.....	Paul Early.....	54	22,891	1,640,226.00
	Summerfield.....	Albert Lineberry.....	Ernest G. Holt.....				

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHERS	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Grand Total Expenditures
1962	Sixteenth Street..... Hillcrest.....	D. O. Tice.....	Ernest G. Holt.....	William Wilson..... Ernest G. Holt.....	54	944	23,973	\$1,798,255









# Piedmont Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

SEVENTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

1963

HELD WITH

ASHEBORO STREET BAPTIST CHURCH  
GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

October 17, 1963

AND

PLEASANT GARDEN BAPTIST CHURCH  
PLEASANT GARDEN, NORTH CAROLINA

October 18, 1963

WILLIAM WILSON, *Moderator*

PAUL EARLY, *Vice Moderator*

W. S. CAUDLE, *Clerk*

W. A. DUNCAN, JR., *Superintendent of Missions*

DATE OF NEXT MEETING

October 22—Lawndale Baptist Church

October 23—Parkway Baptist Church

PREACHERS

*Annual Sermon:* DONALD BERG

*Alternate:* S. L. RIDDLE

*Doctrinal Sermon:* JAMES R. THOMPSON

*Alternate:* ERNEST PURCELL





# PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

SEVENTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

## 1963

HELD WITH

ASHEBORO STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

October 17, 1963

AND

PLEASANT GARDEN BAPTIST CHURCH

PLEASANT GARDEN, NORTH CAROLINA

October 18, 1963

WILLIAM WILSON, *Moderator*

PAUL EARLY, *Vice Moderator*

W. S. CAUDLE, *Clerk*

W. A. DUNCAN, JR., *Superintendent of Missions*

DATE OF NEXT MEETING

October 22—Lawndale Baptist Church

October 23—Parkway Baptist Church

**PREACHERS**

*Annual Sermon:* DONALD BERG

*Alternate:* S. L. RIDDLE

*Doctrinal Sermon:* JAMES R. THOMPSON

*Alternate:* ERNEST PURCELL



# Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY .....	4
Activities Committee .....	6
Auditing Committee .....	6
Committee on Committees .....	6
Credentials Committee .....	6
Executive Committee .....	4
General Officers .....	4
Juvenile Rehabilitation Committee .....	6
Lakewood Committee .....	5
Missions Committee .....	5
Nominating Committee .....	6
Program Committee .....	6
Resolutions Committee .....	6
Time, Place and Preachers Committee .....	6
ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET — 1963-1964 .....	23
ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES (Lakewood and Missionary's Home) .....	46
CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES .....	47
CHURCH DIRECTORY .....	
Assistant Pastors and Ministers of Education .....	6
Ministers Ordained This Year .....	6
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors .....	7
CONSTITUTION AND AMENDMENTS .....	8
EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST .....	7
IN MEMORIAM .....	40
OTHER CHURCH OFFICERS .....	44
PROCEEDINGS .....	13
PROGRAM .....	11
REGISTRATIONS—Messengers and Visitors .....	42
REPORTS .....	
American Bible Society .....	32
Annuity Board .....	34
Baptist Foundation .....	37
Brotherhood .....	29
Children's Homes .....	36
Christian Action League .....	25
Credentials .....	32
Denominational Literature .....	30
Evangelism .....	29
Foreign Missions .....	39
Homes For Aging .....	33
Home Missions .....	38
Hospital .....	35
Lakewood .....	24
Memorials .....	31
Missions Committee .....	24
Music .....	28
State Missions .....	37
Student Union .....	25
Sunday School .....	27
Training Union .....	26
Treasurer's .....	20
Woman's Missionary Union .....	28
STATISTICAL AND HISTORICAL TABLES .....	51

## ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

*Superintendent of Missions:* W. A. Duncan, Jr., 719 Westland Dr., Greensboro

*Moderator:* William G. Wilson, 3502 Vernon St., Greensboro

*Vice-Moderator:* Paul Early, 2502 Immanuel Road, Greensboro

*Clerk:* W. S. Caudle, 3319 Summit Ave., Greensboro

*Treasurer:* William Westphal, 115 E. Avondale, Greensboro

*Trustee* (Term ending 1964): S. A. Yates, 3522 Friendly Road, Greensboro

*Trustee* (Term ending 1965): Ben Covert, 1044 W. Market St., Greensboro

*Trustee* (Term ending 1966): John Mims, N. C. National Bank, Greensboro

*Sunday School Superintendent:* Bill Whedbee, 1812 Woodmere Dr., Greensboro

*Assistant Sunday School Superintendent:* Jack Chellew, 3422 Freeman Mill Road, Greensboro

*Training Union Director:* E. L. Richardson, 1702 Fleming Dr., Greensboro

*Associate Training Union Director:* Joe West, Immanuel Baptist Church, Greensboro

*Woman's Missionary Union President:* Mrs. Troy Robbins, Masonic Home, Oakland Avenue, Greensboro

*Brotherhood President:* D. O. Tice, Belk's Department Store, Greensboro

*Music Director:* Jeff Roberts, Florida Street Baptist Church, Greensboro

*Organist:* Mrs. W. B. Anderson, 2606 Sherwood, Greensboro

*Chairman of Evangelism:* Gerald Primm, 1307 Summit Avenue, Greensboro

*Hospital Representative:* Dale Smith, First Baptist Church, Greensboro

*Homes for Aging Representative:* George Bennette, 2003 Madison Avenue, Greensboro

*Children's Home Representative:* Vincent Wall, 3918 Baylor, Greensboro

*Radio and TV Representative:* Jack Roe, 1206 Cleburne, Greensboro

*B.S.U. Representative:* Monroe Ashley, 511 Sterling, Greensboro

*Annuity Representative:* Ronald Wall, 2410 Madison Avenue, Greensboro

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

BRIGGS MEMORIAL:

BRIGHTWOOD:

BUCHANAN:

CAMP HERMAN:

COMMUNITY:

GETHSEMANE:

GIBSONVILLE: W. P. Killelte, Gibsonville

GREENSBORO—

ASHEBORO STREET: N. H. Richey, 1237 Randolph Avenue

BESSEMER: Emery C. Coble, 609 Willard Street

CALVARY:

COLLEGE PARK: J. W. Smith, 2510 Camden Road

ELLER MEMORIAL: Wade H. Wylie, 3013 New Hanover Drive

FIRST BAPTIST: Wilson S. Mitchell, Box 57

FLORIDA STREET: Troy M. Gregg, 1304 Highland Avenue

HILLCREST:

HUNTER HILL:

IMMANUEL:

LAWDALE: David Kane, 3429 Whitehurst Road

LINDLEY PARK: J. H. Kimball, Route 3, Box 69

MAGNOLIA STREET: Charles E. Flowers, 726 S. Elam  
 MARTIN AVENUE: W. W. Solomon, 3627 Sharon Avenue  
 NORTHSIDE: Wade Newton, 1509 Homeland Avenue  
 FRIENDLY:  
 PARKWAY: W. A. Adyelette, 526 Idlewild Avenue  
 PHILLIPS AVENUE:  
 PINECROFT:  
 POMONA:  
 RANKIN: Paul Martin, Wilcox Dr.  
 ROCKY KNOLL: Henry Watson, 502 Creekridge Road  
 SIXTEENTH STREET: Ezra E. Lashley, 4408 Holland Drive  
 SOUTH ELM STREET: C. A. Griffith, 3411 Freeman Mill Road  
 SOUTHSIDE: Franklin C. Burris, 1901 Hardie Street  
 STEVENS MEMORIAL: Robert Sutton, Route 2  
 STRAIGHTWAY: J. B. Hicks, 1411 Vine Street  
 GUILFORD:  
 HONEY ROCK:  
 JESSUP GROVE:  
 JONES MEMORIAL: Marvin Fulton, 3923 Pleasant Garden Road  
 LAKE BRANDT: C. C. Barker, Lake Brandt Road  
 LANKFORD MEMORIAL: Walter J. Gregory, Route 2, Box 745  
 LEBANON:  
 LOVE:  
 McCONNELL ROAD: Cletus W. Yow, Route 6, Box 290  
 MT. ZION:  
 PLAIN VIEW:  
 PLEASANT GARDEN: Charles N. Ellis, Route 1, Pleasant Garden  
 PLEASANT GROVE:  
 REEDY FORK: Parks Gregory, Route 2, Brown Summit  
 SUMMERFIELD: Troy Santlif, Route 2, Summerfield  
 SUNVIEW:  
 TEMPLE: Alton Weeks, Route 2, Summerfield  
 SHARPE MISSION:  
 WOODWARD MEMORIAL:

## MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Moderator, William Wilson, 3502 Vernon St.; Clerk, W. S. Caudle, 3319 Summit Ave.; Treasurer, William Westphal, 115 E. Avondale.

*Term ending 1964:* Mrs. Troy Robbins, Masonic Home; James Hagood, Gibsonville; Marion Eakes, 5915 High Point Road.

*Term ending 1965:* Chairman, Jack Wilder, 2200 Vanstory St., Emory Coble, 609 Willard St.; Donald Berg, 2904 Orange St.

*Term Ending 1966:* W. H. Mitchell, 4512 Starmount Dr.; Gene Phillips, Box 1165, Guilford.

## LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE

*Term ending 1964:* Chairman, Reece Baucom, Route 3; D. J. Spears, Route 2, Gibsonville; James Spivey, 1807 Bailiff St.

*Term ending 1965:* Charles Padgett, Route 3, Liberty; Carl Kellam, 3804 Cameron St.; Mrs. O. L. Graham, 1530 Rankin Rd.

*Term ending 1966:* Vernon Williams, Route 1, Pleasant Garden; A. J. Hewett, 3502 Madison Ave.; Joel Radcliffe, 5406 Foxwood Dr.



## NOMINATING COMMITTEE

*Paul Early*, Chairman, 2502 Immanuel Rd.; *Mrs. Ann Smith*, 1116 E. Ritter's Lake Rd.; *H. R. Phillips*, 3500 Wilshire Dr.; *Perry Huffstetler*, 441 Creekridge Rd.; *Seth Macon*, 1001 Jefferson Rd.; *Mrs. O. E. Lee*, Powhatan Apts.

## COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

*Vincent Wall*, Chairman, 3918 Baylor St.; *Victor Dowd*, 2909 Bessemer Ave.; *Ewert Hollins*, 2606 Dellwood Dr.; *Jimmy Kincaid*, 3638 Cherry Lane; *Mrs. Helen Matthews*, 611 Meyers Lane.

## PROGRAM COMMITTEE

*Claude Bowen*, Chairman, 203 W. Greenway; *Sherman Young*, 3909 Clifton Rd.; *Fletcher Ford*, Route 3, Guilford; *Monroe Ashley*, 511 Stirling St.

## TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

*Raymond Lanier*, Chairman, 2215 Vine St.; *Curtis Harrington*, Summerfield; *J. O. Hagood*, Gibsonville.

## RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

*Wilson Stewart*, Chairman, 1411 Benjamin Parkway; *S. C. Ray*, Box 5145; *Hal Brady*, 721 Abington Dr.; *C. M. Hicks*, 1404 Clermont St.; *Baxter Scott*, Battle-ground Road.

## CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

*Jack Rowe*, 1206 Cleburne St.; *Don Berg*, 2904 Orange St.; *Joe West*, 2210 Springhill Rd.; *S. L. Riddle*, 1306 Elwell St.; *Adrian Stout*, 2211 Wanda Dr.

## AUDITING COMMITTEE

*Carol Weaver*, 504 Hillwood Ct.; *S. A. Maynard*, Summerfield; *Robert Cunningham*, 3506 Madison Ave.

## COMMITTEE ON JUVENILE REHABILITATION

*A. L. Lineberry*, 1105 Montpelier; *Mrs. A. L. Parker*, 1710 W. Market; *Mrs. Howard Southerland*, 1505 Northfield St.; *Harold Vest*, 1609 17th St.; *Dale Smith*, Box 5145.

## ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

Superintendent of Missions, Chairman; Associational Clerk, Secretary; Moderator; Sunday School Superintendent; Training Union Director; Woman's Missionary Union President; Chairman of Evangelism.

## ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

BESSEMER: *Mrs. Meda Howell*, 2701 Fairway Dr., Minister of Education.  
COLLEGE PARK: *Miss Jean Funderburk*, 1311-B Walker Ave., Minister of Education  
ELLER MEMORIAL: *Edwin F. Chenoweth*, 1616 Phillips Ave., Minister of Education

GREENSBORO FIRST: *Richard W. Causey*, Box 5145, Associate Pastor; *S. C. Ray*, Box 5145, Minister of Education

FLORIDA STREET: *Jeff C. Roberts*, 517 Mobile St., Minister of Music and Education  
IMMANUEL: *W. Joseph West*, 2210 Springhill Road, Minister of Music and Education

LAWNDALE: *Miss Martha Williams*, 124 McIver St., Apt. 1, Minister of Education

MAGNOLIA STREET: *Dennis Kissenger*, 1029 Sullivan St., Minister of Education

PARKWAY: *William Alexander*, 270 Westmoreland Dr., Minister of Education

RANKIN: *W. S. Caudle, Jr.*, 3404 Summit Ave., Minister of Music and Education

SIXTEENTH STREET: *E. Harold Vest*, 1609 17th St., Minister of Education

## MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

BESSEMER: *William Joseph West*, 2210 Springhill Rd., Greensboro

SOUTHSIDE: *J. R. Washington, Jr.*, 2315 Westwood Dr., Greensboro

STRAIGHTWAY: *A. A. Rogers*, 1604 O. Henry Blvd., Greensboro

## HISTORICAL EVENTS IN THE CHURCHES

- BRIGHTWOOD**—Built a new parsonage on Pineneedle Road valued at \$18,000 and increased and paved parking lot.
- GETHSEMANE**—Bricked church. Organized R. A. and Brotherhood.
- GIBSONVILLE FIRST**—New Educational Building under construction. Cost: \$80,000.
- ASHEBORO STREET**—Ground-breaking ceremonies were held on Sunday afternoon, April 28, 1963, at Friendly and Westridge Roads for the construction of a complete new church, costing around \$500,000, to be known as Friendly Road Baptist Church.
- COLLEGE PARK**—January 15, 1963, Miss Jean Funderburk came as educational worker.
- FLORIDA STREET**—New Rolling Roads Chapel begun and Rev. Don Austin called to be pastor. September 1, 1963, \$10,000 parking lot for 150 cars completed. Rev. Troy M. Gregg called as pastor of Calvin Wiley Baptist Chapel. Mrs. Linda Gregg called as educational secretary for Florida Street Baptist Church.
- HUNTER HILLS**—Rev. C. M. Hicks called as pastor July 21, 1963.
- IMMANUEL**—Minister of Education called April 1963. Homecoming and dedication of new educational building June 30, 1963.
- MAGNOLIA STREET**—New Minister of Music, Education and Youth called in September.
- FRIENDLY BAPTIST CHURCH**—Name of new church is Friendly Baptist Church. Formerly Osborne Road Baptist Church. New location: Sumner School Road.
- PARKWAY**—Ground-breaking services for new \$228,000 chapel and part of additional educational building.
- SIXTEENTH STREET**—February 13, 1963, church voted to purchase vacant lot on Spry Street for larger parsonage at a future date.
- SOUTHSIDE**—New educational building, three floors.
- LANKFORD MEMORIAL**—New lot purchased.

## ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS OF CHURCHES IN THE ASSOCIATION

Anderson, Carl E., Route 8  
Barden, C. D., 3505 Sunny Crest Avenue  
Billing, H. P., Route 1, Jamestown  
Boles, J. H., Route 1, Jamestown  
Chandler, Ray, Trogden Street  
Cook, W. B., 605 Joseph Terrace  
Covington, James, Route 2  
Dixon, Huber, Oak Ridge  
Dowell, Thomas, Route 3  
Gregory, Parks, Route 2, Brown Summit  
Hill, Ronald C. (missionary), Bangkok, Thailand  
Havner, Vance, 202 Lake Drive  
Heynie, Russ, 807 Westridge Road  
Hill, Tom, Julian  
Jensen, Harold, 103 Bethel Springdale  
Johnson, C. W., Route 3, Guilford College  
Matherly, W. F., Walnut Street  
Matthews, Bernard, Sedgewood Lane  
Moody, William S., 1809-B Ontario Street  
McRae, M. B., 2711 Richard Street  
Nida, Clarence, 1300 Surry Drive  
Painter, Elmer, Guilford  
Robbins, Troy, Masonic Home  
Robertson, Arnold, New Garden Road  
Sasser, T. L., Winston-Salem

# CONSTITUTION

## Article I

The Association shall be called the Piedmont Baptist Association.

## Article II

Section I. The Association shall be composed of co-operating Missionary Baptist Churches which have been duly received into and continue in the fellowship of the Association. Note: A Co-operating Church being defined as:

- (1) A Church which makes an annual report to the Association on forms provided by the Association through the Clerk.
- (2) A Church which contributes toward the support of Associational endeavors as nearly as possible to the adopted plan of the Association.
- (3) A Church which sends duly elected messengers to the Annual Associational meeting and duly elected members to the Executive Committee meetings of the Association.

Section 2. Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by a committee on committees and approved by the Association. The Executive Committee shall have authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the credentials committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written monthly reports to the clerk of their progress and co-operative effort in the work. The clerk shall furnish forms to churches under watchcare for these reports.

Section 3. The Executive Committee shall have authority to appoint a Sub-Committee from its members to counsel with any church of the Association which fails for two consecutive years to:

- (1) Send an annual report to the Association.
- (2) Co-operate with the Association.
- (3) Send messengers to the Association and to the Executive Committee meetings of the Association.

Upon the receipt of an unfavorable report of this Sub-Committee and according to the first sentence of Article II above, "Continue in fellowship," the Executive Committee may at the next annual Associational meeting recommend the withdrawal of fellowship from such a church.

## Article III

Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, the ordained ministers who are members of the churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 200 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as messengers.

## Article IV

The Associational session shall be held at least once a year.

## Article V

The officers shall be a Moderator, whose term shall not exceed two years; Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer. If deemed expedient by the Association the office of Clerk and Treasurer may be combined.

## Article VI

The officers of the Association shall be chosen annually by the Association.

## Article VII

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the Churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

## Article VIII

A Committee of Arrangements, consisting of three members, shall be appointed on the first day of each session to prepare and report the proceedings and sug-



gest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

#### Article IX

Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

#### Article X

Section 1. A Committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Woman's Missionary Union President, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Chairman and/or Co-Chairman, Chairman of Evangelism, the Pastor of each of the co-operating churches, and one layman appointed from each of the co-operating churches, shall constitute the Executive Committee. The Superintendent of Missions shall be an ex-officio member. The Committee at its first meeting shall decide the number required for a quorum. The duties of the Executive Committee are to act for the Association between the annual sessions and special meetings of the Association. The Executive Committee shall meet on the Monday night after the third Sunday of each quarter for the transaction of business of the Association.

Section 2. The Association shall elect from the membership of the Executive Committee a Missions Committee of twelve members, three of whom shall be the Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer, with three elected members rotating off each year. The duties of the Missions Committee are to promote the Missions program of the Association; to prepare and present to the annual sessions of the Association a financial budget for the ensuing year; to raise funds by encouraging contributions monthly on a minimum basis of one dollar per member annually for every member reported in their current associational letter, and to supervise the expenditure of the funds of the Association and make detailed reports to the annual sessions of the Association and to the Executive Committee at each of its quarterly meetings. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee at its quarterly meetings to review the work of the Missions Committee and to give the Missions Committee such instructions as the Executive Committee deems wise and expedient.

Section 3. There shall be an activities committee composed of the heads of the Associational organizations, Superintendent of Missions, Moderator, and Clerk. The Superintendent of Missions shall serve as Chairman and the Clerk shall serve as Secretary. Its duties shall be to plan, correlate, and publish a program of activities for the Association.

#### Article XI

Committees shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association. Special committees may be appointed by the Moderator as the needs arise.

#### Article XII

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

#### Article XIII

The rules of this body shall follow Kerfoot Parliamentary Practice.

#### Article XIV

This Association shall co-operate with the Baptist State Convention.

#### Article XV

The time of the holding of the annual session shall be on Tuesday before the fourth Sunday of October of each year, except where prevailing conditions make it advisable to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered to determine the date of the meeting.

#### Article XVI

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Associa-

tion's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees to consist of three persons, members or messengers of the Association.

Section 2. Said Trustees shall be chosen at any regular or special meeting of the Association. Vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Association, and in the event the vacancy occurs between regular or special meetings of the Association such vacancy or vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. Trustees shall serve for terms of three years, except that the terms of the first group of Trustees to be chosen shall be staggered, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of one year, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of two years, and one of said Trustees to serve for a term of three years.

Section 4. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary, to serve for terms of one year each, subject to reappointment.

Section 5. The Trustees of the Association in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, as hereinbefore set out, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property, upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Association or upon authorization given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special meetings of the Association.

Section 6. The Trustees shall have the power to administer the routine affairs incident to their office, such as receipt of property, the making of deposits, etc., without express authority, but the execution of all formal instruments, the purchase or sale of property, the making of loans or other permanent investments and the disposition of property shall be upon the authority specified in Section 5.

Articles II, V, VI, X, XV amended Sessions, July 23, 24, 1930.

Article XV Amended Sessions, July 21, 1932.

Article X Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1935.

Articles VIII, X, XI Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1940.

Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1944.

Article XV Amended Session, October 21, 1948.

Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1950.

Article X Amended Session, October 18, 1951.

Articles II, X Amended, Article 16 adopted, Sessions, October 23, 24, 1952.

Articles II, III Amended, Sessions, October 22, 23, 1953.

Article X, Section 3, Amended Session, October 21, 1954.

Article V, Amended Session, October 24, 1957.

Article II, Amended Session, October 23, 1958.

Article X, Section 1, Amended Sessions, October 24, 1958.

Revised Sessions, October 22, 23, 1959.



# Program

THEME: *Conquering Inner Space*

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ANNUAL MEETING

October 17-18, 1963

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 17

ASHEBORO STREET BAPTIST CHURCH, GREENSBORO, N. C.

## Morning

- 9:15 CALL TO ORDER  
HYMN—Led by Jeff Roberts  
SCRIPTURE AND PRAYER . . . . . Curtis M. Harrington
- 9:25 REPORT OF PROGRAM COMMITTEE . . . . . Ronald E. Wall  
ENROLLMENT OF MESSENGERS  
HOST CHURCH EXTENDS WELCOME  
RECOGNITION OF NEW PASTORS . . . . . W. A. Duncan
- 9:40 TREASURER'S REPORT . . . . . W. M. Westphal
- 9:50 LAKEWOOD REPORT . . . . . Reece Baucom
- 10:00 MISSIONS COMMITTEE . . . . . Jack Wilder
- 10:10 SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS . . . . . W. A. Duncan
- 10:30 HYMN  
MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS
- 10:40 BAPTIST STUDENT UNION . . . . . Monroe Ashley
- 10:50 CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE . . . . . Gerald Primm  
ADDRESS . . . . . Walter F. Anderson
- 11:25 SPECIAL MUSIC
- 11:30 ANNUAL SERMON . . . . . Perry Huffstetler  
Alternate: Reece Baucom
- 12:00 LUNCH

## Afternoon

- 1:00 HYMN  
SCRIPTURE AND PRAYER . . . . . Dan Jolley
- 1:10 REPORTS (Five minutes each):  
Training Union . . . . . E. L. Richardson  
Sunday School . . . . . Bill Whedbee  
W.M.U. . . . . Mrs. Troy Robbins  
Music . . . . . Jeff Roberts  
Evangelism . . . . . Gerald Primm  
Brotherhood . . . . . D. O. Tice
- 1:40 REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES . . . . . A. Leroy Parker
- 1:45 DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE . . . . . S. C. Ray
- 1:50 HYMN  
MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

2:00	MEMORIAL SERVICE .....	Raymond Lanier
2:10	SPECIAL MUSIC	
2:15	CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE .....	J. Monte Bishop
2:30	DOCTRINAL SERMON .....	Wilson Stewart
		Alternate: W. S. Caudle
3:00	ADJOURN	

**FRIDAY, OCTOBER 18**  
**PLEASANT GARDEN BAPTIST CHURCH**

**Morning**

9:30	HYMN .....	Jeff Roberts
	SCRIPTURE AND PRAYER .....	Gene Phillips
	WELCOME BY HOST CHURCH	
9:45	AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY .....	Don Berg
9:50	HOMES FOR AGING .....	George R. Bennett
		W. A. Poole, Jr.
10:10	ANNUITY BOARD .....	Ronald E. Wall
		Guy Cain
10:20	BAPTIST HOSPITAL .....	C. E. Hamilton
		Dr. C. C. Carpenter
10:30	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION .....	M. H. Kendall
		of Mars Hill College
11:00	CHILDREN'S HOMES .....	Vincent Wall
		Vernon Sparrow
11:10	BAPTIST FOUNDATION .....	C. Gordon Maddrey
11:20	HYMN	
	MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS	
11:30	ADDRESS ON COOPERATIVE PROGRAM .....	Otis Hagler
12:00	ADJOURN FOR LUNCH	

**Afternoon**

1:00	HYMN	
	SCRIPTURE AND PRAYER .....	Billy Young
1:15	MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS	
1:25	STATE MISSIONS .....	Joe West
1:35	HOME MISSIONS .....	A. Leroy Parker
1:45	HYMN	
1:50	RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE .....	Gene Phillips
2:00	PLACE AND PREACHER .....	Edwin Smithwick
2:10	FOREIGN MISSIONS .....	Claud Bowen
	MISSIONARY ADDRESS .....	Dr. Charles Tabor
		Medical Missionary to Korea
3:00	ADJOURN	Program Committee:
		H. D. JACK ROE
		PAUL BROCK
		MARCUS DANIEL
		RONALD E. WALL

# PROCEEDINGS

## FIRST DAY — OCTOBER 17, 1963 ASHEBORO STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

### MORNING SESSION

1. The Moderator, William G. Wilson, called to order the seventieth session of the Piedmont Baptist Association at 9:15 o'clock.

Jeff Roberts led in singing "Crown Him With Many Crowns." Curtis M. Harrington read the Scripture, Philippians 2:1-11, and led the prayer.

2. The Clerk moved that the messengers now registered and those who shall register constitute the body of the seventieth session of the Association and visitors be granted courtesy seats.

3. A. L. Parker welcomed the Association to Asheboro Street Baptist Church and stated that the entertainment is shared with Calvary Baptist Church.

4. W. A. Duncan was recognized, who presented the new pastors and religious workers: Gene Funderburk, Education Director; C. M. Hicks; Curtis Harrington; Dan Jolly; Dennis Kissinger, Minister of Music; Alvin Pegram; Victor Dowd and C. C. Purdue.

5. W. H. Westphal presented the Treasurer's report. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. He presented the budget which was also adopted.

6. Reece Baucom gave the report of Lakewood Camp. He reported visible improvements of facilities and related some spiritual values found by those who attended. A motion was made and seconded that the report be adopted. It was discussed by James Howell. He presented three proposals as amendments to the motion. The amendments were discussed by Vincent Wall, Victor Dowd, Charles Padgett, Marcus Daniels, W. A. Duncan, and Jack Wilder. Jack Wilder made a substitute motion that proposal one be referred to the Executive Committee for study. Proposals two and three were adopted as amendments. The Lakewood report as amended was adopted. The proposals are as follows:

### PROPOSALS CONCERNING LAKEWOOD

#### I Proposal Concerning Lakewood Improvement Fund:

That a new associational fund be set up called the Lakewood Improvement Fund, and that this fund be for improvements at Lakewood and not for maintenance.

That the churches of the Piedmont Association be requested to contribute \$0.10 per member annually for the next five years to this fund.

#### II. Proposals Concerning Goals for Improvement of Lakewood:

That the Lakewood Committee formulate goals for the improvement of Lakewood with consideration of the following objectives:

1. A work week for high school and college-age young people for cleaning and improving Lakewood and its facilities;
2. The provision of swimming facilities including shower areas;
3. An increase in the number of cabins;
4. The provision of family picnic areas;
5. The cleaning of the lakefront area;
6. The hiring of a summer camp director.

### III. Proposal Concerning Family Camping:

That the Lakewood Committee consider the authorization to lease family camping rights in designated areas for 5 years for \$50.00. If 10 or more areas are leased there will be a water faucet placed in a central location. If 25 or more areas are leased the Lakewood Committee will consider placing rest room facilities in a central location. Money received from these leases will go into the Lakewood Improvement Fund.

JAMES EDWARD HOWELL  
*Messenger of Bessemer Baptist Church*

7. Jack Wilder, Chairman of the Mission Committee, gave the report of the Mission Committee. It was adopted.

8. W. A. Duncan, Superintendent of Missions, presented his report through projected pictures and verbal remarks. He reported a good year of improvements in the Association.

9. Jeff Roberts led in singing, "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee."

10. Monroe Ashley brought a report on Baptist Student Union. It was adopted.

11. Gerald Primm was recognized. He presented Walter F. Anderson, head of the S.B.I. of North Carolina, who spoke to the Association under the Christian Action League report. "Moral Values in a Nuclear Age" was his subject. The report was adopted.

12. The hour of worship had come. A male quartet rendered "Praise the Lord, Great Things He Hath Done." The Reverend Reece Baucom read the Scripture lesson from John 9 and James 1:22-25. He then led us in prayer. The Reverend Perry Huffstetler brought the message through the annual sermon. He closed the session for lunch, giving thanks for the meal.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION

13. Jeff Roberts led in singing "Thou Whose Almighty Word."

14. Dan Jolly read the Scripture from Romans 10. He then led in prayer.

15. The Moderator recognized Mr. Straughn, caretaker of Lakewood Camp.

16. Everett Richardson gave the Training Union report. The report was adopted.

17. William Whedbee, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, gave the Sunday School report. It was adopted.

18. Mrs. Troy Robbins gave her report of the W.M.U. She introduced Victor Dowd who spoke to the report. It was adopted.

19. The Music report was presented by Jeff Roberts and it was adopted.

20. Gerald Primm gave the report of the Committee on Evangelism. It was discussed by Gerald Primm and Jack Wilder. The report was adopted.

21. Dick Cocklereece brought the Brotherhood report for D. O. Tice. It was adopted.

22. The Vice-Moderator, Paul Early, was called to preside.

23. The report of the Committee on Committees was given by A. L. Parker. It was adopted.



24. S. C. Ray gave the report on Denominational Literature. It was adopted.

25. Jeff Roberts led in singing "Where Cross the Crowded Ways of Life."

26. The period for miscellaneous business became the order. Special visitors were recognized. Professor Wiggins, faculty member of the Law School of Wake Forest College, brought words in the interest of Wake Forest. W. A. Duncan moved that "This Association set up and establish a standing and rotating committee on Juvenile Rehabilitation which can cooperate with the Home Mission Board agency assigned this task (Dr. L. W. Crews, Secretary). The Superintendent of Missions is to be ex-officio member of this committee. That this committee be charged with the responsibility of surveying the need of work in this area throughout our Guilford County by making a thorough investigation of cases expressing Baptists coming before our courts, so as to report to a joint meeting with other representatives of the tri-city and two-county area of Guilford and Forsyth Counties. This should be completed by December of this year so as to report to a joint meeting of tri-city representatives by mid-December." The motion was carried. Vernon Williams gave directions to Pleasant Garden.

27. Raymond Lanier led a Memorial Service to those who had passed away during the year.

28. The male quartet sang "I Found in Him a Resting Place."

29. The report of the Credentials Committee was given by Monte Bishop. Victory Mission was recognized as a Mission of Guilford Church. Wilmore Street Church was received under the watchcare of the Association for one year (see reports for complete actions). The report was adopted.

30. The hour for the Doctrinal Sermon came. W. S. Caudle read from the Scripture, Matthew 16:13-27, and led a prayer. The Reverend Wilson Stewart used the subject, "The Church of Jesus Christ." He closed with prayer.

31. The first day of the meeting adjourned.

SECOND DAY — OCTOBER 18, 1963  
PLEASANT GARDEN BAPTIST CHURCH  
MORNING SESSION

32. The Association began by singing "Savior, Like a Shepherd Us," led by Jeff Roberts. Gene Phillips read from 1 Peter 5:1-11 and led in prayer.

33. Vernon Williams, host pastor, gave words of welcome from the Pleasant Garden Church.

34. Donald Berg gave a report on the American Bible Society. The report was adopted.

35. The report on the Homes for the Aging was given by George R. Bennette. He introduced W. A. Poole, Jr., Superintendent of the Homes, who spoke to the report. It was adopted.

36. The Annuity Board report was brought by Ronald Wall who presented Guy Cain who spoke to the report. It was adopted.



37. Dr. C. C. Carpenter, representative from N. C. Baptist Hospital, spoke to the Hospital Report. The report was adopted.

38. M. H. Kendall, representative of Mars Hill College, gave an address on Christian Education.

39. Vincent Wall gave the report of the Children's Home. Vernon Sparrow was introduced. He spoke to the report. It was adopted.

40. Ben Cox, representing the Baptist Foundation for Gordon Mad-drey, brought a brief report. It was adopted.

41. Jeff Roberts led in singing "Prayer Is the Soul's Sincere Desire."

42. Miscellaneous business:

1. Marcus Daniel called attention to some present conditions that now exist relative to separation of Church and State.

2. Announcements were made concerning lunch by Vernon Williams.

43. A. L. Parker gave the report on Home Missions. The report was adopted.

44. An address on the Cooperative Program was given by Otis Hag-ler, representative from the Baptist State Convention.

45. The morning session ended with prayer by Jim Idol.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION

46. "Awake, My Soul, Stretch Every Nerve" was sung as the after-noon session began.

47. Billy Young read Acts 20 and led the prayer.

48. Al Lineberry, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, made the report on Nominations. The report was adopted and the officers were elected as read. A. L. Parker brought a report from the Committee on Committees. It was approved. C. Y. Bazemore brought greetings from the *Biblical Recorder*.

49. Joe West gave the report on State Missions. It was adopted.

50. "Praise the Lord, Great Things He Has Done" was sung.

51. The Resolution Committee gave the following report:

The Resolution Committee brings the following resolutions:

a. That we extend our sincere thanks to the Program Committee for arranging an informative and inspiring program.

b. That we express our appreciation to the Asheboro Street Bap-tist Church, the Calvary Baptist Church and the Pleasant Gar-den Baptist Church for their hospitality during the annual meeting.

c. That we extend our thanks to the press, radio and television for their coverage of our meeting.

The report was adopted.

52. The Time, Place and Preacher Committee gave the following report:

October 22—Lawndale Baptist Church

*Annual Sermon*—Don Berg

*Alternate*—Sam L. Riddle

October 23—Parkway Baptist Church

*Doctrinal Sermon*—James R. Thompson

*Alternate*—Ernest Purcell

The report was adopted.

53. Claude Bowen gave some remarks pertinent to Foreign Missions and introduced Dr. Charles Tabor, Medical Missionary to Korea, who brought an inspiring message.

54. J. B. Clifton led the benediction and the meeting adjourned.



# BOOK OF REPORTS

# TREASURER'S REPORT

By Wm. H. Westphal, Treasurer

From October 1, 1962 Through September 30, 1963

Budget Balance—September 30, 1962 .....	\$ 1,925.25
Receipts from Churches (Schedule "A") .....	15,584.56
Receipts—Other (Schedule "B") .....	3,916.48
	<u>\$21,426.29</u>
Investors' Fund (Schedule "C") .....	766.85
	<u>\$22,193.14</u>

	Adopted Budget		Disbursements		
Missionary's Salary .....	\$6,200.00	\$	\$6,200.04	\$	\$
Missionary's travel allowance .....	800.00	7,000.00	800.04	7,000.08	
Missionary's Home:					
Bond principal .....	2,200.00				
Bond interest .....	350.00		244.00		
Utilities .....	650.00		833.87		
City sewer and water connection .....	275.00		299.90		
Ins. & Maintenance .....	350.00	3,825.00	404.65	1,782.42	
Supt. of Missions' Retirement .....		400.00		366.74	
Supt. of Missions' Convention Expense .....		375.00		375.00	
Assoc. Clerk's Salary .....		420.00		367.50	
Association Minutes .....		1,000.00		1,019.70	
Assoc. Tent Expense .....		373.75			
Office Supplies and Expense:					
Supplies and Other Expense .....	400.00		1,173.98		
Secretarial Help .....	1,500.00		1,060.86		
Office Utilities .....	725.00	2,625.00	508.60	2,743.44	
Student Mission Fund .....		700.00		700.00	
Incidental Fund .....		300.00		349.95	
Assoc. Training Union .....		350.00		135.52	
Evangelistic Clinic .....		150.00		163.51	
Assoc. Sunday School .....		250.00		42.62	
Assoc. Brotherhood .....		100.00		121.12	
Assoc. Music Education .....		150.00		74.69	
Assoc. Survey for Long Range Planning .....		50.00			
Baptist Student Work .....		100.00			
Promotional Supper .....		276.25		276.25	
Lakewood Assembly:					
Ins. and Maintenance .....	750.00		2,003.69		
Improvements .....	1,000.00	1,750.00		2,003.69	
Division of Property with Central Assoc. .....		1,000.00		1,000.00	
Loan out of Revolving Fund .....		1,500.00		1,500.00	\$20,022.23
		<u>\$22,695.00</u>			<u>2,170.91</u>



Add: Income and Social Security withholding unpaid at September 30, 1963 .....	168.47
	<hr/>
	2,339.38
Less: Income and Social Security withholding at September 30, 1962 .....	216.02
	<hr/>
Budget Balance and Investors' Fund at September 30, 1963 .....	\$ 2,123.36

### Budget Receipts from October 1, 1962 Through September 30, 1963

	Receipts Deposited		Schedule "A" Receipts Deposited
Asheboro Street .....	\$1,249.97	Martin Avenue .....	60.00
Battleground .....	87.50	McConnell Road .....	100.00
Bessemer .....	875.00	Mt. Zion .....	
Brightwood .....	10.00	Northside .....	470.00
Buchanan .....	60.00	Osceola .....	
Calvary .....	312.00	Parkway .....	605.07
Camp Herman .....	100.00	Phillips Avenue .....	83.34
College Park .....	550.00	Pinecroft .....	187.50
Community .....	6.00	Plainview .....	60.00
Eller Memorial .....	600.00	Pleasant Garden .....	200.50
Faith .....		Pleasant Grove .....	15.00
Florida Street .....	1,123.87	Pomona .....	200.00
Friendly Missionary .....	120.00	Rankin .....	300.00
Gethsemane .....	110.00	Reedy Fork .....	300.00
Gibsonville First .....	125.00	Rocky Knoll .....	400.00
Greensboro First .....	2,491.29	Sixteenth Street .....	458.40
Guilford .....	100.00	South Elm .....	110.00
Hillcrest .....	300.00	Southside .....	307.50
Honey Rock .....		Stevens Memorial .....	300.00
Immanuel .....	700.00	Straightway .....	
Jessup Grove .....	100.08	Summerfield .....	100.00
Jones Memorial .....		Sunview .....	
Lake Brandt .....		Temple .....	150.00
Lankford Memorial .....	50.00	Westridge .....	51.00
Lawndale .....	635.54	Woodard Memorial .....	
Lebanon .....		Woodlawn .....	
Lindley Park .....	20.00		
Love .....			
Magnolia .....	400.00		
			<hr/>
			\$15,584.56

### Miscellaneous Receipts

		Schedule "B"
Mrs. E. L. Oliver—Donation .....	\$ 10.00	
Gethsemane Baptist—Repayment of Loan .....	330.00	
Faith Baptist—Repayment of Loan .....	300.00	
Camp Herman Baptist—Repayment of Loan .....	1,000.00	
Buchanan Baptist—Repayment of Loan .....	450.00	
Camp Caraway Crusade Collection .....	17.00	
Lakewood Camp Fee .....	16.00	
Lakewood Insurance .....	70.00	
Collections for R. A. Camp .....	\$311.28	
Less Expenses .....	231.47	
Burlington R. A.'s .....	42.00	
G. A. Insurance Collection .....	95.00	
Transferred from Gate City Savings & Loan Association .....	1,506.67	
		<hr/>
		\$3,916.48

# Mission Investors' Club Receipts For Year Ended September 30, 1963

Schedule "C"

Balance Investors' Club Fund at September 30, 1962	\$ 582.00
<b>Additions—October 1, 1962-September 30, 1963</b>	
O. Joe Howard	5.00
Rev. Wm. G. Wilson	5.00
Everette Richardson	5.00
C. M. Ayers	15.00
Lindley Park	5.00
Lake Brandt Baptist	10.00
Bob Bowman	15.00
South Elm Street Baptist W.M.U.	40.00
<b>First Baptist of Gibsonville:</b>	
Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Sears	5.00
Mrs. Jim McLean	5.00
Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Haywood	5.00
Mrs. C. C. Hammer and Rachel	15.00
Mrs. W. C. Loy	5.00
The Fidelis Class	5.00
Mr. and Mrs. Paul Kelly	5.00
Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Laughlin	5.00
Mrs. J. H. Jordan	10.85
South Elm Street Baptist W.M.U.	20.00
Lawndale Baptist—Martha Brady Circle	4.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 766.85

## Loans Payable and Receivable at September 30, 1963

Schedule "D"

Second mortgage on Missionary's home (4% interest)	\$6,100.00
*Loans made out of Revolving Fund	

Date	Name	Amount	Payments Received	Balance
8-13-58	Faith Baptist	\$1,000.00	\$ 300.00	\$ 700.00
8-15-58	Love Baptist	700.00	100.00	600.00
10- 6-58	Gethsemane	800.00	680.00	120.00
6-14-59	Camp Herman Baptist	1,000.00	1,000.00	
6-15-59	Temple Baptist	2,000.00		2,000.00
7-11-60	Buchanan Baptist	1,200.00	750.00	450.00
9- 5-62	Straightway Baptist	500.00		500.00
10-20-62	Bessemer Baptist	1,500.00		1,500.00
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$8,700.00	\$2,830.00	\$5,870.00

\*These loans are made to churches for repayment without interest at the end of five years. Interest accrues at 5% per annum after maturity.

## PROPOSED BUDGET FOR YEAR

October 1, 1963 through September 30, 1964

Missionary's Salary .....	\$6,200.00	
Missionary's Travel Allowance .....	800.00	\$ 7,000.00
<hr/>		
Missionary's Home:		
Bond principal .....	2,200.00	
Bond interest .....	350.00	
Utilities .....	650.00	
City Sewer and Water Connection		
Insurance and Maintenance .....	350.00	3,550.00
<hr/>		
Superintendent of Missions Retirement .....		400.00
Superintendent of Missions Convention Expense .....		435.00
Association Clerk's Salary .....		420.00
Association Minutes .....		1,000.00
Office Supplies and Expense:		
Supplies and Other Expense .....	400.00	
Secretarial Help .....	1,500.00	
Office Utilities .....	725.00	2,625.00
<hr/>		
Student Mission Fund .....		700.00
Incidental Fund .....		300.00
Associational Training Union .....		450.00
Evangelistic Clinic .....		350.00
Associational Sunday School Clinic .....		150.00
Associational Brotherhood .....		100.00
Associational Music Education .....		175.00
Baptist Student Work .....		100.00
Stewardship Promotion .....		500.00
Recreational Expense .....		50.00
Lakewood Assembly:		
Insurance, maintenance and improvements .....		2,250.00
<hr/>		
Amount payable to Central Association .....		\$20,555.00
Amount for Revolving Fund for Church Expansion...		1,000.00
<hr/>		
Total .....		\$36,555.00

# LAKWOOD

REECE H. BAUCOM

It has been a good year for Lakewood. R. A. Camps and G. A. Camps have been well attended this year. Your committee is gratified with the efficiency with which the camp operated this summer. The help of men and women from many of the churches provided a major contribution for which the committee expresses appreciation on behalf of the Association. A total of 1,743 used Lakewood this year—1,107 one-day groups, 326 overnight, and 251 weekly campers.

The transforming power of Christ experienced in the lives of many of the boys and girls is the most significant and for which your committee is most gratified and for which we praise the Lord. There were over twenty first-time decisions for Christ, around sixty rededications, and many others who felt they definitely knew what they wanted their lives to be and would be willing to go anywhere and do anything the Lord wanted them to go or do.

There have been some improvements made this year, such as screening the Assembly Building, roofing part of the Assembly Hall, adding towel racks and mirrors to the rest rooms, and some additional plumbing to meet the requirements of the health department.

Your committee plans for additional improvements during the coming year, such as developing the lake site and making repairs on the dam. Realization of these plans will be contingent upon sufficient funds.

You can help us to make Camp Lakewood a better camp by increasing your gifts to Associational Missions so that more money can be allocated to this very vital work. This is your camp and we trust that more churches will use its facilities.

## MISSIONS

JACK WILDER

The Missions Committee has been hampered and even embarrassed by a lack of funds with which to do its work in 1962-63. Promotion of The Missions Investors Club revealed that support for the association must be by the budget method rather than by special offering. This has involved the Missions Committee with the great task of building a financial basis from which to work.

The committee studied the feasibility of establishing new work and/or of securing new property for church extensions at several locations. Considerable work by Dr. Leroy Parker and his church extension sub-committee came to naught because of a lack of funds. A study was made of the Julian area, the Lynwood Lakes area on Highway 421, a new location for Westridge Church at the intersection of New Garden Road and Jefferson Road, and of the Rolling Roads area.

The committee concluded that Rolling Roads was the area of most pressing need for the establishment of new work. It was learned that we Baptists are already late in securing property in this area of tremendous expansion and dominance. The new Archer Elementary School, and the new Smith High School are already open in this area with another elementary school and the huge Four Seasons Shopping Center in the planning stages for the same area. Most of the available land in the area has already been bought by the developers.

Florida Street Baptist Church was approached and agreed to become the founder of a new mission in the Rolling Roads area. A thriving self-supporting mission is already meeting weekly in the Archer School while it looks for suitable property and financial aid for the purchase of property.

The most outstanding work of the Missions Committee this year has been the new look in the associational budget. "A Stewardship Development Program for Baptist Associations" has been promoted in the association with some notable success. This is an effort to help churches to increase their own receipts and thus be able to do more for the Association, as well as themselves, with the assurance that the additional receipts will go to church extension. It is hoped that our churches will give 2% of their receipts through the Association in the year ahead. This will be twice the present one dollar per member plan. It will provide some \$17,000 for church extension annually. Only about \$500 has been available for mission work in our association this year.



The Sharpe Road Mission of the Bessemer Baptist Church is another bright spot in the work of the Missions Committee. This mission is doing exceedingly well. With the help of the Bessemer Church and the Association, it is now in its new building and ably served by its pastor, Brother Sam Riddle. The work is growing faster than can adequately be accommodated.

With Baptists as strong as they are in this area, and with Greensboro expanding the way it is, we must find a way to establish at least one new mission church annually in order to keep up with the population. The alternative is, as we have seen in several areas, to let new churches of other denominations fill up with Baptists while we continue trying to win the lost.

## STUDENT UNION

### The University of North Carolina at Greensboro (formerly The Woman's College)

The objective of the Baptist Student Union at the University is to assist each person in becoming a mature Christian who is committed to God in faith, who nurtures his faith in the church, and who manifests the Christian life in all his attitudes and actions. Involvement in a local church and growth into a faithful, qualified member of the Christian community is the aim.

Of a total enrollment of 3578 students at the University in the year 1962-63, 853 were Baptists. There is every indication that this number will increase markedly as the University moves toward co-educational status and enlarges its facilities.

The program of the Baptist Student Union is anchored in worship, study, service, and fellowship:

Corporate worship worship is engaged in regularly as students come together to acknowledge God as creator, confess sinfulness, hear the Word proclaimed, and commit themselves to Christ.

On Friday evenings the weekly supper-forum is held with the consideration of pertinent topics for discussion. Examples of these topics are **A Theology for Christ-mas** and **Secular Faith and Supernatural Religion**.

During the past summer our students were found in many areas of service. Two traveled to Africa (Nigeria and Beuchuanaland) for participation in Operation Crossroads Africa projects. One of these was sponsored by the Baptist students of North Carolina. One worked in New Mexico with the Southern Baptist Home Mission Board. Another taught remedial reading in our Children's Home at Thomasville. A Baptist church in Durham claimed the services of one as a music minister. A summer session at Southeastern Seminary was an exciting venture for another. Many of our students found places of services in their home churches as they worked for funds on which to return to school.

The work of the Baptist Student Union is Christ-centered, church-related, student-led, and campus-orientated. We appreciate the encouragement and gifts of the Association and individual churches in the past and covet your support in the future.

## CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

### D. P. McFARLAND

The Christian Action League of North Carolina is the interdenominational total abstinence organization of the churches of our state. Without it there would be practically no organized opposition to the alcoholic beverage traffic on a non-sectarian, statewide basis. The League deserves our most prayerful and practical support.

Whenever ABC elections are called anywhere in the state, the Christian Action League offers its assistance in combatting the establishment or perpetuation of the ABC system. There seems to be little doubt but that the whole of North Carolina would now be "wet" with legal alcoholic beverage sales everywhere in the state if the Christian Action League had not been available to challenge every effort of the liquor, wine and beer traffic.

The greatest single need of the League is for funds to support a truly great program of education, legislation, and rehabilitation in the cause of sobriety and



good morals. At the present time the League is launching a financial campaign to raise a \$100,000.00 yearly budget for this great work. An effort is being made to find 1,000 individuals or churches that will give \$100.00 each in 1964 to support the total program of the Christian Action League. Surely, in a state with an overall population of more than 4 million and a Christian population of about 2 million, at least 1,000 individuals or churches can be found to subscribe to this relatively modest budget. Will you and your church help?

Excellent alcohol education material and speakers can be secured through the office of the Christian Action League. Samples of the materials and dates for the speakers can be secured by writing the Raleigh office. You are urged to become better acquainted with the work of your Christian Action League and its director by writing to D. P. McFarland, executive director, 424½ Fayetteville St., Raleigh.

## TRAINING UNION

EVERETTE RICHARDSON

There has been some progress in the training program for the Association during the past year in the field of training courses in the churches. This past year the Piedmont ranked fifth in the 80 associations in the state in the number of awards by the members. We are glad to be of help to the churches in the planning of training courses and will assist with the providing of competent teachers whenever possible.

We would like to point with pride to the new material that is available from the Sunday School Board particularly in the field of Adult Training. It is our feeling that this new program will revitalize and rejuvenate the training program in the churches if our leaders will realize the tremendous potential of the tools that they have at their command. We have tried to point this up in the recent clinic which was held at the Guilford Baptist Church. Our adult director, Rev. Jack Causey, and the other associational training union officers stand ready to be of any assistance that we can at any time in connection with this new program or any other training union need that is in your church.

We have been blessed with good leadership in the Young People's and Intermediate Departments and many of our churches observed Youth Week during the past year. Many of our churches failed to make a report to the State Training Union Secretary and if your church is one that failed to send in a report, please do so now although it is a little late, as it would be appreciated by Jimmy Morgan very much.

During the next year we have set a goal of 10% increase in the training union membership and we think that with the help of all the churches that this can be an accomplished fact next year when this report is given. We have also set various other goals and these will be presented at our regular "M" Night Meeting on December 2, 1963, at the First Baptist Church. We will welcome Bill Bennett back to the association in his first appearance since leaving us some three years ago and we need to have your people there for the challenge that will be presented.

Next year we will have the greatest opportunity to advance the training program in our churches that will come our way possibly in this generation. There will be a Training Union Group Clinic sponsored by the Southern Baptist Training Union Department beginning February 24th and running through February 28th, 1964, at the First Baptist Church that will provide the opportunity for our people to learn the newest and most efficient methods of training in the churches if they will avail themselves of it. We need the cooperation of every pastor, training union director and every church leader as we want at least 2,000 people to take advantage of this fine program. Much will be said about this in the future but we need your help now to start your promotion and plans for attendance at this event. Proper attendance at this clinic will prepare your people for another vital program that will come later in the year.

We will have a pastor-led enlargement program in the Association in October. We know that we have thousands of ready-made prospects for our training unions since our membership is over 20,000 and the training union enrollment is less than 6,000. We would like to see a training program in every training union next year. If there is any way that the associational officers can help in this connection please feel free to call on us at any time.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL

The very foundation of every church and of every Christian is Jesus Christ Himself. When believers understand that Jesus is the Head of the churches and the individual Christians in them, they will not falter in their assigned tasks. Assuredly the Church is of divine origin, as Dr. J. Clyde Turner has pointed out, (1) a divine Architect planned it; (2) a divine Builder constructed it; (3) a divine Purchaser bought it; and (4) the divine Lord has commissioned it. There is, therefore, no doubt as to what Jesus intended to be the purpose for His churches. They are to proclaim to all men everywhere the good news that Jesus Christ, through His death, burial, and resurrection, has provided the way to God. We have the word of Jesus, "Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature. He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved." This is the purpose of the church and definitely the organization of the Sunday school of every church. Our purpose therefore, is to reach, teach, win and develop the lost for Christian service as we follow the laws of Sunday school growth. We can reach our prospects by (1) **locating** the possibilities, (2) **enlarging** the organization, (3) **providing** adequate space, (4) **enlisting** and training the officers and teachers, (5) and **going after** the prospects. The best results in reaching the lost for Christ cannot be obtained with any less effort than these mentioned.

This past year our Associational Sunday school program has been planned to help our churches reach, teach, win, and develop the lost for Christian service. Our program for the coming year is planned with a similar purpose in mind. We will have quarterly emphasis which will supplement the regular programs of our churches. Our four quarterly meetings this past year have emphasized our evangelism in the spring for our revivals, our Vacation Bible School clinic for the summer, our Sunday School Action Night for the fall, and our Sunday School Pastor-Led Enlargement Campaign for our preparation for the coming year of growth.

In the month of January we will have our spring emphasis upon evangelism, using the Sunday School Witnessing Campaign as our theme to help us reach and win more people to Christ through our revival preparation. In April we will have our spring preparation for our Vacation Bible School work. In September we will have our "Action Night" in preparation for our Sunday School work for the coming year 1964-1965. During our preparation week of September 21-25, 1964, we will have again our Sunday School Pastor-led Enlargement Campaign led by our participating pastors of the Association who have taken part in our enlargement campaign this past fall.

The theme for our Sunday School for this coming year is "Outreach for the Unreached, Spearhead for Advance." Our Sunday Schools are the spearhead of advance that place the church in contact with these unreached masses. Is your church reaching as many people as it should? Is your Sunday School as large as it ought to be? If you would like for your Sunday School to function more successfully, please attend the following meetings listed below, that our goal of twenty-two thousand five hundred (22,500) might be reached with one thousand two hundred (1,200) decisions for Christ.

January 22-24—State V.B.S. Clinic, Wingate College, N. C.

January 28—Sunday School quarterly emphasis on evangelism

April 13-17—Vacation Bible School Preparation Week

September 15—Sunday School "Action Night," Phillips Avenue Baptist Church

September 21-25—Preparation Week in Sunday School and Pastor-led Enlargement campaign.

Our Associational Sunday School workers for this year stand ready to help all our churches in these meetings, and at any other time that we might be of help. They are:

Nursery Supt.—Mrs Dorothy Boldman, Lawndale Baptist

Beginners Supt.—Mrs. Flossie Zirtzman, First Baptist

Primary Supt.—Miss Jeanette Wheatley, First Baptist

Junior Supt.—Mr. Bill Alexander, Parkway Baptist

Intermediate Supt.—Miss Jean Funderburk, College Park Baptist

Young People's Supt.—Rev. Jack Chellew, Pinecroft Baptist

Adult Supt.—Mr. S. C. Ray, First Baptist

Vacation Bible School Supt.—Mr. Harold Vest, Sixteenth Street Baptist

Supt. of Visual Aids—Mrs. Grace Maitland  
Sunday School Supt.—Rev. Bill Whedbee  
Supt. of Missions—W. A. Duncan  
Moderator of Association—Rev. Bill Wilson, Lawndale Baptist

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MRS. TROY G. ROBBINS

The year 1963 will be long remembered by members of the Woman's Missionary Union. For this year we have celebrated two anniversaries,—the 75th year of W.M.U. and the 50th year of Girls' Auxiliary. During this year we have "looked backward that we might look forward." It is hoped that this anniversary year with its emphasis on prayer and the commitment of self, substance and service has prepared us for the challenge of the unparalleled future.

Looking at the year's work, our meetings have been well attended. We have tried to prepare our leaders to the best of our ability. Our concern is that there are yet twelve churches which do not have any type of W.M.U. work, which means that women and young people are not informed in missionary education.

Mrs. Mary Pierce, associational Sunbeam Director, reports: "The doors are beginning to open for us to help organize new Sunbeam bands. This has been a good year but there is still much work to be done. Our day camps were bulging, we had 147 Beginners and 151 Primaries. I thank God for this avenue of service."

Mrs. Charles Ellis, associational G. A. Director, reports: "Girls' Auxiliary celebrated its 50th year with a golden anniversary banquet. There were 506 in attendance. We have approximately 750 G. A.'s representing 37 churches. In our two weeks camp at Lakewood there were 163 girls enrolled. Twenty decisions for Christ were made and many rededications. This has been a busy and wonderful year for me as G. A. director. Without the dedication and hard work of our adults who are too numerous to name, this golden year with G. A.'s would not have been a success. Still there is much to be done."

Mrs. Shannon Wyrick, associational Y.W.A. director, reports: "Among some 150 Y.W.A. members and 20 or more leaders there has been a great spirit of fellowship during the past year. We have around 18 churches with active Y.W.A. groups and one new organization for the year. Our council meetings have been informative and inspiring; the June meeting was an overnight retreat at Lakewood. Mrs. Conrad Willmon, missionary appointee to Lebanon, brought the message of the evening. We are looking forward to an increase in members and interest in this new year of work."

In a time of great social change, Woman's Missionary Union desires to call forth woman's finest contributions at every period of life. It is our conviction that she has a contribution to make to world missions regardless of abilities, age, or circumstances of life.

## MUSIC

JEFF G. ROBERTS

During the year 1962-1963, the Associational Music Ministry, hampered by conflicting dates, resignations of leadership, and other problems, has done very little. Several meetings with directors for the various churches have been held. Most of these meetings have been properly attended.

A meeting was held on September 5, 1963, to make plans for an Associational Music School. The date of this school has been set for January 27-31 at the Florida Street Baptist Church. Paul Bobbitt of the Church Music Department of the Sunday School Board from Nashville, Tennessee, will be present as a teacher along with directors from our own Association.

Plans have also been made to hold regular meetings with church music directors for the purpose of swapping ideas, training of directors, etc. We anticipate a rich and fruitful year in our Associational Church Music Ministry.



# EVANGELISM

GERALD C. PRIMM

In referring to His own mission, Jesus said, "The Son of Man is come to seek and to save that which was lost" (Luke 19:10). He also said, "As My Father hath sent Me, even so send I YOU" (John 20:20). It is clear from these two statements that the mission of Jesus and the mission of His church are the same—to evangelize the lost.

All of the programs of all of the organizations of our churches, association, and denomination should be planned and carried out with the one supreme objective in mind—TO REACH THE LOST WITH THE GOSPEL OF GOD'S SAVING GRACE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD. The Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Brotherhood, and all other church organizations and institutions should keep the objective in view at all times—TO REACH AND WIN THE LOST FOR CHRIST. When individual Christians and churches lose sight of the evangelistic mission of the church, they lose their power and effectiveness for the kingdom of God.

Next year, 1964, the Baptist Jubilee Advance Program will be climaxed with a supreme effort on the part of Baptists throughout North America to win hundreds of thousands of souls to Jesus Christ. The Piedmont Baptist Association has already voted to cooperate in this great Jubilee Revival Crusade. The dates of this crusade will be for a two-week period, from March 29 through April 12.

In our own association a new spearhead for evangelism has been established during this past year. It is called THE PIEDMONT LAYMEN'S WITNESSING FELLOWSHIP. This fellowship of personal witnesses is made up of laymen from the various churches in our association. An essential qualification for membership is that each member shall have personally led at least one soul to profess Christ as his personal Saviour.

The laymen of this witnessing fellowship are ready, willing, and anxious to be used by the various churches in personal visitation evangelism. They will go to a church ONLY at the invitation of the pastor, and for the purpose of pairing with the men of the host church to do personal visitation evangelism. They have already been in several churches and have reported successful soul-winning results in every campaign. Pastors who wish to use these men in their own churches should contact either Al Lineberry, president; Elsworth Straughn, vice-president; Ernest Welch, secretary; or Jack Wilder, pastor advisor, for further details and dates available.

## DATES TO REMEMBER IN EVANGELISM THIS YEAR:

February 10-12, 1964—Statewide Evangelistic Conference, Winston-Salem.  
February 17, 1964—Piedmont Association Clinic, Eller Memorial Church.  
March 29-April 12, 1964—Two-week Baptist Jubilee Revival Crusade.

# BROTHERHOOD

D. O. TICE

North Carolina Baptists are on the move in every phase of their work and especially in their brotherhood endeavor. Keeping in mind that the brotherhood is seeking to enlist the men of all churches to support more fully their own local church programs and that of our great denomination.

A brotherhood is a group of Christian men who have banded themselves together for the purpose of promoting the full program of their church.

Programs are planned which will give the men visions of the great program of Christ carried on by the church.

The brotherhood is the sponsorship of Royal Ambassadors.

The brotherhood endeavors to give every man in the church a definite responsibility.

The brotherhood seeks to lead men to witness for Christ and win lost souls to the Saviour.

Church membership in the Piedmont Association runs way up into the thousands and the brotherhood enrollment is far short of what it should be.

Some churches in the Association have no brotherhood. Some have no R. A. organization.

The brotherhood had a total of five meetings this year.

The brotherhood meets with the R. A. boys at Camp Lakewood and sponsored the R. A. softball league this year. Twenty-five ball squads and three leagues.

We have planned a calendar of activities for the new year which includes four quarterly meetings.

It is hoped that the brotherhood will grow and we hope that more men will enlist to work for the Lord and not only will the brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors increase but all activities of the church will benefit.

The hope of your Brotherhood president and our Association is that our churches will have a strong program during the coming year that will set the men of our churches "on the move for the Lord."

I make one recommendation with this report:

That we cooperate with the State Brotherhood Department and that the Piedmont Association continue to strive toward the goal of "an active Brotherhood in every church."

## DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

S. C. RAY

The Apostle Paul on one occasion wrote Timothy, "Till I come, give attendance to reading, to exhortation, to doctrine." The Phillips translation says, "Concentrate until my arrival on your reading and on the gift of proclaiming God's Word." The intimation is that reading precedes exhortation and preaching. We would agree that the advice is still good. Before one can proclaim, he must know, and knowledge comes, at least in part, by reading.

We can be grateful that Southern Baptists have for many years been conscious of the printed word. The first state Baptist paper appeared as early as 1823—the **Christian Index** of Georgia. Two other papers, **The Western Recorder** of Kentucky, and the **Religious Herald** of Virginia, appeared before the founding of our own **Biblical Recorder** in 1833. In the **Biblical Recorder** North Carolina Baptists have one of the finest of the weekly state papers. Editorial comment is timely. Our editor, J. Marse Grant, does not back away from controversial issues. He is willing to present both sides of an issue fairly and without bias. However, we can be grateful that in his editorials he is willing to stand courageously for what he believes. The photographic and other features of the **Recorder** make it a very interesting Baptist journal. It could well be placed into the home of every Baptist family in North Carolina.

In our state we have had the privilege of having two Baptist papers with state-wide circulation. For many, many years **Charity and Children** has been printed and circulated as an organ of the Children's Homes. This paper has become an important item of reading material in the homes of many Baptist families in North Carolina.

One of the primary objectives of the Sunday School Board is to publish and distribute literature which can be used by the churches. In a recent statement of church literature publishing objectives in a brochure published by the Sunday School Board we read the following: "The over-all objectives in publishing church literature are: (1) To make available to churches the general and curricular materials that will help them to carry forward a full-rounded program of Bible teaching and Christian training. (2) To provide study and reading materials which will help persons become aware of God as revealed in Jesus Christ, respond to him in a personal commitment of faith, strive to follow him in the full meaning of Christian discipleship, live in conscious recognition of the guidance and power of the Holy Spirit, and grow toward the goal of Christian maturity." Recent figures presented by the Sunday School Board indicate that total circulation of 98 publications, graded and uniform periodicals totals 41,708,878. Very careful editing provides for the churches doctrinally sound material which can be used in a teaching and training program.

One of the state papers formerly used the slogan, "You can inform the unenlisted, but you can't enlist the uninformed." If we are going to continue to enlist and reach people for our churches, we must continue to support our denominational literature efforts.



## MEMORIAL SERVICE

RAYMOND LANIER

We come now to the Memorial Service for the victorious dead of this Association, who have passed away during the church year 1962-1963. At this particular moment, we would remember them for their faithfulness and influence for the Lord Jesus Christ. That they have lived among us we are grateful; that they have gone on to their deserved reward leaves us with an excellent example of Christian stewardship and conduct. Therefore, we bow humbly to the mighty will of our heavenly Father. "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints." (Psalm 116:15).

I have written my own Thanatopsis, which at this sacred moment I would like to share with all the members of the Association. I call it

### TRANSCENDENCY

Shadows fall like snowflakes throughout life's day,  
As loved ones upward wend their mystic way  
To a home above the heavenly mists,  
Where unity eternally exists—  
Beyond shivering stars where angels fly  
Faster than meteors across the sky!  
The dead are wafted to the sacred throne  
Away from the cosmos' harrowing drone  
Of warring nations, hating to the death;  
Jousting and slaying the just upon earth.  
In Paradise the saint's a citizen:  
A happy and contented denizen—  
Where winter's cold is turned to verdant spring;  
Where each rose petal is a precious thing.  
Humanity lives in trepidation;  
In heav'n, saints live with exhilaration!  
Through life man lives amid exotic things:  
A leaf, a tree, or a robin that sings:  
Awaking skies with golden breath of morn  
Encouraging the hearts of those who mourn.  
When twilight manœuvres on ether winds  
The frigid night with flashing star ascends;  
Tranquility and love reign king and queen  
Where the rule of Christ is the rule supreme.  
Angelic pinions have carried away  
Our loved ones with the fading of the day—  
To a city where the street is of gold,  
And jasper walls surround the Shepherd's fold.  
In the wonder of God's celestial strand  
The Lord will govern with His scepter grand.  
Man should rejoice for golden hearts gone on  
Who live and reign through Jesus Christ God's Son.  
Life's memories are gems of those who gave  
Of themselves from restless youth, to the grave.

### MEMORIAL SERVICE PRAYER

Dear Father:

Our whirling sun is sweeping on,  
Its journeying in orbit spun.  
Life like grass wilts in the day,  
At night nature puts it away.

Aware are we of those who sang  
Who rejoiced when the church bells rang.  
Their example was of the best:  
It earned for them eternal rest.

Their day had just a single star  
With which to guide across the bar.  
Their night was brightened with star fire  
To guide, to keep, and to inspire.

Let peace abide on those who mourn  
Whose souls are sad or gently torn.  
For out of sorrow there is gain:  
In glory there is no more pain.

Inspired by their personal good  
Let this be a spiritual food.  
Bless the mem'ry of all gone on  
We pray through Jesus Christ, Thy Son.  
Amen.

## CREDENTIALS

### MONTE BISHOP

During the Associational year October 1962-September 1963, the Credentials Committee has received applications for membership in the Piedmont Association from the Victory Baptist Mission and the Willmore Street Baptist Church.

After preliminary investigation the committee met with the pastor, Rev. C. C. Purdue, and a group from the Victory Mission at the Mission on Mitchell Avenue on September 30th for the purpose of discussing their application. The Superintendent of Missions, Rev. W. A. Duncan, Jr., and Rev. Gene Phillips, pastor of the Guilford Baptist Church, were also present. After due consideration the members of the Credentials Committee recommended that the Victory Mission become a mission of the Guilford Church, provided that this met with the approval of both groups, and that a mutual understanding could be worked out through the Missions Committee of the Association. We left the meeting feeling that this would become a reality.

The second application received came from the Willmore Street Baptist Church. Rev. Ernest Purcell, a member of the Credentials Committee, made a preliminary inquiry into the history of the church and set up a meeting with the pastor, Rev. J. R. Washington, and leaders of the church. On Monday, October 7, 1963, the Superintendent of Missions, Rev. W. A. Duncan, Jr., met with the committee and members of the church for the purpose of examining the church for the Association.

After proper examination the Credentials Committee recommends that the Willmore Street Baptist Church be received under the watchcare of the Association for the period of one year. During the course of the year the church is to make proper monthly reports to the Associational Clerk on forms furnished by him.

## AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

### K. DONALD BERG

In Romans 10:17 we read, "So then faith cometh by hearing, and hearing by the word of God." If the Christian faith is ever to increase its outreach and influence, we must ever support and encourage the increased distribution of the written Word. This has been the unique ministry of the American Bible Society since 1816. To quote from a recent bulletin, "Distribution is many things. It is an emergency provision of Scriptures to refugees from Cuba and East Berlin. It is a Testament given to an unfortunate in Skid Row. It is a Gospel Portion handed to a descendant of the ancient Incas in a remote and primitive village of the high Andes. When a man shares his Book with a man without the Book, distribution begins. By canoe, river boat and steamer, by bicycle and Bible van, by car, by plane and on foot, colporteurs and volunteers of many churches are hearing God's Word across the world that men everywhere may know 'the only true God, and Jesus Christ.'"

In a world that is growing more non-Christian with every passing decade (it

is predicted that if the present rate of decline continues, by 2000 A.D. the so-called Christian population will be only 20 percent). In 1950, this Christian population was estimated to be about 33 percent in a world where the population explosion is predicted to double the present three billion by the year 2000, in an era when the nuclear power possessed by two antagonistic forces is sufficient to explode the world population into cosmic dust, it is heart-rendering to learn that Bible circulation through all the existing Bible societies has failed to keep pace with the increase in population. Romans 10:14 has three pertinent questions for us: "How then shall they call on him in whom they have not believed? and how shall they believe in him of whom they have not heard? and how shall they hear without a preacher (and, I may add, without a Bible)?"

Since the American Bible Society, acting as the agency of the churches in conducting—without note or comment and without profit—a world-wide program which includes translating and revising the Scriptures into many languages and dialects, manufacturing and distributing Bibles in countries all over the world, and sponsors numerous programs to encourage the reading and use of God's wonderful Book, I would heartily commend the work of the American Bible Society for your support—prayerfully and financially. Every Southern Baptist Church—most of us are located in the "Bible Belt;" the historic claim is that we are "people of the Book;" we insist upon the designation "missionary Baptists"—would do well to place the American Bible Society in its annual budget for a definite, generous amount. "How beautiful are the feet (or, may I add, the funds) of them that preach the gospel of peace, and bring glad tidings of good things!" (Romans 10:15).

In lieu of the above report, and in accordance with suggestions appearing in the 1963 Southern Baptist Convention Annual, I would make the following recommendations to our association:

1. That each church seriously consider making annual contributions in the amounts as suggested on page 290 of the 1963 Convention Annual — smaller churches, \$10 to \$60; larger churches, \$60 to \$300; great city churches, \$300 to \$600 or more.

2. That each church, as suggested in the 1964 Denominational Calendar of Activities, emphasize at some time during the year the ministry of the American Bible Society and explain its need for contributions from the churches.

## HOMES FOR THE AGING

By GEO. R. BENNETTE

God has blessed the ministry of our North Carolina Baptist Homes in a wonderful manner during the twelve years of our operation, and the past year has been filled with His goodness.

We are now able to serve 160 residents in our four Baptist Homes—the Hayes Home and Resthaven in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home, at Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home, at Hamilton.

In June of 1962, the doors of the lovely new Hamilton Home were opened to the first residents, and the halls have been ringing with the laughter and the happiness of the residents there since. This beautiful facility has greatly lengthened and strengthened the arm of our total ministry, and has already brought much joy to our Baptist people in Eastern North Carolina. We are looking forward to the day in the future when the arm of compassion can be extended to reach and serve more of our aging people in western North Carolina.

The greatest single need is for more space continually. Today there are 160 people waiting for admission, from all areas of our great state, and it is a heart-breaking experience to keep these dear people waiting who so urgently need to come.

The average age among our residents is 80. Our youngest resident is 65, and our oldest resident will be 102 in July. Between this age span, we are seeking to meet almost every conceivable life need of the individual. Each person, in an atmosphere that is distinctly Christian, is surrounded by love, peace, and security. Perhaps one of the greatest single contributions that is made is the nursing care that is given in the event of illness. The resident is assured that he will receive tender loving care in sickness as well as in health. Years are literally added to the life of a person in our care, we feel.



The tie with our Baptist people and our Baptist churches is a blessed one indeed. We are continually dependent upon the prayers, the visits, the loving concern, and the financial support of our people. The two most vital media of support from the churches are the Special Day Offerings, received on the third Sunday in February each year, and the Homes' share in the Cooperative Program. Inasmuch as we receive only 1 3/10% of the State Convention's share of the Cooperative Program, or \$7.92 out of each \$1,000 contributed through the Cooperative Program, we shall have to continue to look to the Special Day Offerings for the greater part of our support from the churches.

North Carolina Baptists have given a good account of their stewardship in their ministry to the aging during these years of a wonderful beginning, and we have the faith to believe that they will continue to move forward in this great area of human concern.

## **ANNUITY BOARD**

**RONALD E. WALL**

### **SPECIAL DEATH BENEFIT ADDED TO SOUTHERN BAPTIST PROTECTION PLAN**

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan now provides a special death benefit for all members, both ministers and denominational workers, under 40 years of age. It covers both natural and accidental death.

If the member dies a natural death before age 40, the benefit provides a cash settlement to the member's widow or estate equal to the average salary on which dues were paid. If he dies because of an accident, the cash settlement will be double the average salary.

There is no added cost for this special death benefit, which is in addition to the regular retirement, widow and disability benefits of the Protection Plan.

The benefit is easy to figure. Suppose a member dies at age 32 of natural causes, and the average salary on which he had paid dues in the Protection Plan was \$3,550. His widow or estate would get a cash settlement of \$3,550, plus the regular widow benefits. If he is killed accidentally, his widow or estate would receive twice this amount, \$7,100, plus regular widow benefits.

### **BENEFITS PAID**

More than \$41 million have been paid in relief and annuity benefits by the Annuity Board since its beginning in 1918. Last year these benefits totaled more than \$3 million, and were paid to more than 4,500 ministers and denominational workers or their families, who were members of a retirement plan, and to approximately 750 on the relief rolls.

### **MEMBERSHIP IN RETIREMENT PLANS**

As of April 1, 1963, there were 15,964, or 49% of the total churches in the Southern Baptist Convention participating in the Annuity Board's retirement program for their pastors. Out of a total of 212 educational institutions, hospitals, children's homes and homes for the aged, 121 are enrolled in the Annuity Board retirement plan with their employees. Total membership in all the Board's retirement plans is approximately 25,000.

### **FIELD REPRESENTATIVE**

The Annuity Board field representative for North Carolina is Guy Cain. He promotes the Board's retirement plans, trying to enlist all those pastors, churches and denominational employees who are not enrolled in the program of North Carolina. He also conducts a program of education, helping those who are in the plans to know more about the provisions they have for the future, and advising them if they should seek additional protection through a supplemental plan with the Board.

Rev. Cain is available to speak to a group in the church or association, or for personal conferences about any phase of the Annuity Board's work. His address is: 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh.

### **OFFICERS OF THE ANNUITY BOARD**

Administrative officers of the Board are: R. Alton Reed, executive secretary; Floyd B. Chaffin and L. T. Daniel, associate secretaries and directors of develop-



ment; Fred W. Noe, associate secretary and director of investments; B. J. Chenault, comptroller-treasurer; Owen Henley, assistant director of investments, and Mable H. McCartney, registrar.

# BAPTIST HOSPITAL

C. E. HAMILTON

The opportunity of serving persons created in the image of God is a high and holy privilege.

You and I have such an opportunity in multiplied thousands of people who are sick in body, mind and spirit, and who come to our Baptist Hospital seeking help. We reach out the hand of love and mercy through the skilled and dedicated hands of our doctors, nurses, chaplains, and many others involved in this ministry to the total person. We are grateful for this opportunity of joining hands with those who soothe the fevered brow, give the miracle drug, guide the surgeon's knife, bring the message of hope, and do the hundreds of other tasks which are necessary in the operation of our great Medical Center.

The number of those who receive the services of our hospital this year will be greater than the population of one of our medium-size North Carolina cities, such as Goldsboro or Salisbury. Most of them will be seriously ill and referred by their family physicians because they need the kind of care available only in a large medical center. They will come from all areas of our state and from all walks and circumstances of life. What a privilege it is to serve these friends in need, and what a challenge to our skills and our compassion!

The Mother's Day Fund, which we provide by our special offerings or by an item in our church budgets designated for the hospital, is the means through which we make it possible for those who cannot pay to have the care they need. The \$176,000 which the hospital receives from the Cooperative Program provided by our churches must go to help pay for buildings, purchase equipment, and support the Department of Pastoral Care.

We call attention to the Service Patient Endowment Fund of the hospital which we may place in our wills for any amount, or contribute to at any time, and thus continue to be a part of this service of love through the years after we are gone.

We wish to thank our people for their share in this ministry and call upon them to make their support a worthy expression of their Christian concern.

## MOTHER'S DAY OFFERINGS

	1962	1963			
Brightwood ... \$	39.08	\$ 33.90	*Rocky Knoll	330.00	169.18
Buchanan .....	25.00	104.00	Sixteenth St.	320.70	54.00
Calvary .....	44.70	25.00	South Elm St.	300.00	00.00
Camp Herman ..	16.83	00.00	Southside .....	281.00	269.75
Community ...	50.00	50.00	Stevens Mem.	25.00	33.75
Gethsemane ...	55.00	55.00	Woodward .....	00.00	00.00
Gibsonville .....	125.00	00.00	*TABERNACLE		
GREENSBORO:			(area) .....	00.00	100.00
Friendly Road	510.00	142.35	Guilford .....	55.75	25.00
*Bessemer ...	818.70	527.66	Hill Crest .....	149.50	140.50
Briggs Mem. ...	56.50	51.00	Honey Rock .....	36.00	30.00
College Park ..	250.00	281.39	Jessup Grove ..	42.61	21.27
Eller Mem. ...	145.14	207.36	Jones Mem. ....	00.00	00.00
*First .....	3,434.92	2,795.54	Lake Brandt ..	20.00	00.00
Florida Street	193.48	161.05	Lebanon .....	131.53	100.00
*Grace .....	83.00	106.00	Love .....	17.49	12.75
Hunter Hills ..	00.00	00.00	MIDWAY (area)	50.00	50.00
Immanuel .....	235.00	187.25	Mt. Zion .....	00.00	56.44
Lankford ...	131.35	35.11	Osceola .....	27.33	00.00
Lawndale .....	98.86	95.58	Pinecroft .....	67.25	150.00
Lindley Park ..	00.00	00.00	Pleasant Garden	50.00	57.37
Magnolia St. ...	00.00	00.00	Pleasant Grove ..	46.00	45.00
Martin Ave. ...	25.00	00.00	Pomona .....	140.45	161.84
			Reedy Fork ...	70.24	250.00

*McConnell Rd.	189.18	184.00	Straightway . . .	00.00	00.00
Northside . . .	253.00	264.15	Summerfield . .	202.00	316.00
Parkway . . . .	214.00	151.30	Sunview . . . . .	11.81	10.00
Friendly . . . .	20.00	25.00	Temple . . . . .	00.00	40.25
Phillips Ave..	44.25	10.50	Westridge . . . .	15.00	00.00
Plain View..	20.00	15.00			
Rankin . . . . .	00.00	200.00	TOTALS . . . . .	\$9,467.67	\$7,801.24

\*Indicates church gives more than one offering a year

## CHILDREN'S HOMES

VINCENT G. WALL

More children were served by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina last year than ever before in history. This was made possible by the interest, prayers and giving of North Carolina Baptists and other friends. We are indeed grateful for every remembrance—the Thanksgiving offerings, once-a-month offerings, Cooperative Program gifts, food, clothing, and other things. Without these we could not provide the many services to children and families which we do.

The physical, mental, social and spiritual growth and development of our children has been gratifying. North Carolina Baptists have reason to rejoice with the very fine response of these boys and girls to the Christian love and care afforded them. Members of an already fine and capable staff continue to grow in their love for children and their ability to work effectively with them.

We have been reminded for several years of a growing need for specialized services for an increasing number of children who suffer emotional illness. We are happy to report that these services are being provided for a limited number of children in a small home at Chapel Hill in cooperation with the University Medical Center. They are receiving the best professional medical help that can be provided. We are most fortunate to have this facility. It will strengthen greatly our entire program of child care.

We are compelled to keep our pressing needs before you. Applications for the admission of children are increasing. Relatives, pastors, friends of dependent children, departments of public welfare and others plead with the leadership of the Homes daily for help. A familiar plea is, "Unless you can help this child there is no hope for him." We lay upon your hearts three areas of need.

1. An immediate increase in the number of children in good Christian foster homes in all areas of the state.

2. Continuous expansion and upgrading of facilities to enable the Homes to keep abreast of the best in child care.

3. An increase in the financial support to undergird and strengthen the entire program.

A generous Thanksgiving offering is a must! Without it we cannot maintain what we now have in progress. We would challenge pastors, Sunday school superintendents and church leaders to make the best preparation possible for the forthcoming offering. Giving for the care of dependent children affords one of our greatest joys in Christian service.

Financial support for the past year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program . . . . .	33 per cent
Thanksgiving Offering . . . . .	30 per cent
Once-a-month offerings . . . . .	16 per cent
All other . . . . .	21 per cent

**Charity and Children**, the official publication of the Homes, is now in its 76th year of publication and is widely read by our Baptist people. It has long been one of our best religious papers among Southern Baptists. Every family in every church is invited to be among its readers to keep informed about our child care program and the world mission of our Lord. An issue of **Charity and Children** can be enjoyed each week during the year for only sixty cents. See that your church receives it.

# THE N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

C. GORDON MADDTEY

Since July, 1962, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation has established an office in the Baptist Building with a full-time Executive Secretary and secretarial help. This is the first time in the history of the Foundation that it has engaged in full-time emphases. The activities of the Executive Secretary have been varied. One of the purposes of the Board of Directors has been to carry the message of the services offered by the Foundation to as many associations as possible; into as many churches as possible; and to as many individuals as he has had the opportunity. These contracts have been quite stimulating and it remains to be seen what results will accrue from these contacts.

One June 30, 1962, we reported to you that the assets of the Foundation amounted to \$303,186.66. The assets of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation as of June 30, were \$324,256.39. Since the close of business last year in June, 1962, the Foundation has technically in its control two estates of rather large size. The estate of R. Sterling Graves amounts to approximately \$440,000. The estate of T. F. Pettus is in the neighborhood of \$110,000. The Baptist Foundation has emphasized the fact over and over again that it exists to serve ALL Baptists. Those who have relatively small amounts of money, personal property or other real assets, will find the Foundation is just as anxious to serve them as it is to serve the larger estates. It is a fundamental belief of the Directors of the Foundation that the Foundation exists to serve ALL Baptists.

The Baptist Foundation Board of Directors and the Executive Secretary wish to express their deep appreciation to the various organizations, institutions and agencies that have assisted them with the promotion of the Foundation program. We solicit your continued support and hope that the Foundation will be better able, year by year, to render the services for which it was established.

## STATE MISSIONS

JOE WEST

Our State Missions program is mutual cooperation. When we make contributions to state missions through the Cooperative Program and through the annual State Missions offering, our gifts join with funds appropriated by the Baptist Sunday School Board and the Home Mission Board in the improvement and the extension of Baptist work throughout North Carolina.

There are four divisions of State Missions activity. They are:

- The Division of Evangelism
- The Division of Missions
- The Division of Church Programs
- The State W.M.U. Organization

State Missions is a program with a plus. We receive many helpful services to improve and extend the program of our own churches, plus learning that last year 2817 people in North Carolina were won to Christ through the area of direct missions. In aiding the reaching, teaching, enlisting, and training of individual church members, the services of State Missions reach into our churches, strengthen and inspire us while extending our arms, reaching into many special and specific areas of work where individual churches are neither trained nor equipped to go.

In the church lot fund and pastoral aid provided by the Division of Missions, our own Association is reaching out in serving new and growing areas in our city. Through the Student Department, many college students are being reached and the Christian faith made a vital part of the educational process. In all areas of the work of State Missions, we are building our home base so that we may in truth go into all the world and preach the gospel.

Our State Missions work is a worthy recipient of Cooperative Program fund gifts and also a deserving cause for our efforts in the annual State Missions offering.



# HOME MISSIONS

## A. LEROY PARKER

"But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth." (Acts 1:8).

"Both . . . and . . ." The same commission of our Lord that directs the Christian to witness at home also directs him to witness through missionary endeavors in other fields. It is a simultaneous effort to be carried out in:

### Jerusalem—City Missions

### All Judaea—Rural and Mountain Missions

**Samaria**—Among neglected peoples, behind barriers of language, cultural differences, prejudices, distance, or other hindering conditions.

These last words of Jesus constitute our marching orders for the World Missions Emphasis of 1963. To this task, and to the emphasis on evangelism and on Our Baptist Heritage in 1964, your Home Mission Board is fully committed.

**Fields of Service**—The missionaries of the Board are now serving in every state of the United States and in Cuba, Panama, and the Canal Zone. A survey is being made with regard to work in Puerto Rico, and the liaison ministry between Southern Baptists and Canadian Baptists is being continued.

**Personnel**—At the close of 1962 the Board had 2,078 missionaries, a gain of 117 during the year. In addition, there were 595 students who served in summer missions under the Board's direction. The percentage of workers serving in pioneer areas and among the neglected peoples continues to increase. The total missionary force includes the following:

Administrative	159
Mission Pastors	318
Associational Missions	125
City Missions	184
Language Missions	1124
National Baptists	77
Pioneer Missions	91

**Support**—The Home Mission Board received during 1962, \$3,127,156 from the Cooperative Program (\$2,000,000 for operation and \$1,127,156 for Capital Needs); \$2,891,184 from Annie Armstrong Offering; and \$194,408 from designations. Receipts from invested funds and rentals, exclusive of interest on church loans, amounted to \$152,800. The Board is grateful to Woman's Missionary Union, and to the churches, for the exceptionally fine Annie Armstrong Offering which exceeded the 1961 offering by \$338,112. The total given by our constituency during the year amounted to approximately 62 cents per capita for Southern Baptists.

**State Cooperation**—The Home Mission Board is cooperating with all of the states in the support of mission work. In all except two (the District of Columbia and Florida), the Home Mission Board has written agreements whereby the missionaries in certain categories are considered Southern Baptist missionaries supported jointly by the two boards and directed by the state mission boards according to certain plans and policies agreed upon by the two boards. In the District of Columbia and Florida a part of the work is administered directly by the Home Mission Board but in hearty cooperation with the state convention.

**Plans**—Plans have been made for the 1964 Jubilee Revivals. The 25-step Plan has been adopted in cooperation with the state secretaries of evangelism. The Board is cooperating with the Brotherhood Commission in sponsoring the 1964 West Coast Laymen's Crusade in California, Washington, and Oregon. It is anticipated that 1,500 laymen will participate.

It is anticipated that the Prayer Retreats being held by the Language Missions Department in the various states this year will stimulate further participation by local and associational forces in ministries to language groups. A total of 1,601 missionaries serve in the language missions department.

The 30,000 Movement and Church Extension ministries have accelerated; 1964 should be the climactic year. This demands more support for mission pastors, pastoral missionaries, and area workers, and more assistance in providing sites and buildings.



## FOREIGN MISSIONS

CLAUDE BOWEN

In 1948 an advance program in foreign missions was projected. Since then a net gain of more than 1,000 missionaries has been realized. The projected goal for 1964 is 1,800 missionaries under appointment. Twenty-two additional countries have been included in our Southern Baptist Foreign Mission program. There are now a total of 52 countries in which we work. At the close of 1962, there were 1,627 missionaries and 12 missionary associates under appointment. Also, there are 187 emeritus missionaries.

While statistical figures do not tell the full story, they can give a general idea of the magnitude of the work. The story of patience, dedication, forbearance and long-suffering can be fully told only in eternity.

There are 10,633 churches and chapels with a total membership of 487,943. From these churches comes the good news that 35,509 people were baptized. Many have expressed concern for the gospel and will be baptized later.

In the field of education there are 41 theological institutions with 1,392 students enrolled, six woman's training schools with an enrollment of 467. In all there are 1,060 schools with a total enrollment of 169,178.

The ministry of healing plays a very important part of our witnessing. In 18 hospitals and 46 clinics 35,144 in-patients and 293,754 out-patients received medical attention. Dedicated doctors and nurses serve sacrificially to show the love of God in Christian service.

The outlook for the picture has both bright spots and gloomy ones. Advance is the accepted thing in our work, but we must not forget the problems. World tension and domestic problems effect our world program. We who stay at home must support the foreign mission program not only with our money, but with the same spirit of dedication shown by those on the outlying fields. Intercessory prayer is the one thing that most missionaries ask us to remember. We can strengthen their hands as they represent us in the various fields of the world.

# In Memoriam

## BRIGHTWOOD

Sallie Robeson, Mrs. M. M. Bishop, Mr. Howard Laughlin, Mr. Fred Taylor.

## BUCHANAN

Mrs. Lizzie Garrett, Mrs. Minnie Collins, Mr. L. W. Michael, Mr. J. W. Hall, Mrs. J. M. Whittle.

## GETHSEMANE

Mrs. Dennis Sharpe.

## ASHEBORO STREET

Mrs. J. C. Carson, Mr. A. B. Cockman, Mr. Hugh Park, Mr. J. L. Fields, Mrs. C. A. Brown, Mr. W. B. Jones, Mr. J. H. Nall, Mrs. W. H. Woodard, Mr. W. R. Minor, Mr. W. J. McPherson.

## BESSEMER

Mr. E. F. Windsor, Mr. Houston R. Hatley, Mrs. C. M. Norwood, Mr. C. B. Swaney, Mr. Herbert Needham, Jr., Mr. W. M. Pridemore, Mr. C. B. Pennington, Mr. C. W. Causey, Mrs. Verle H. Leonard, Mr. Wayne Smith.

## CALVARY

Mr. R. P. Johnson, Mr. R. J. Evans.

## COLLEGE PARK

Mr. Fred W. Brown, Mrs. Walter Walmsley, Mrs. Callie Hodgins, Mr. James W. Roberson, Mrs. R. E. Satcher, Mr. Erskine Thompson.

## ELLER MEMORIAL

Mr. Lazaeus J. Caviness, Mr. Robert W. Collins, Mrs. Sarah Overman, Mrs. Ethel Shaw.

## FIRST

Mr. Woodrow Thomas, Mrs. Willie H. Malone, Mr. Howard Hurst, Mr. Hugh B. Hines, Mrs. P. M. Sawyer, Mr. F. O. Mangum, Mr. Ernest Roberson, Mrs. J. H. Covington, Mr. B. H. Lloyd, Mr. Carson Riley Jones, Mr. L. V. Coleman, Mr. J. J. Phillips, Mrs. N. C. Covington, Mr. R. E. Crutchfield, Mrs. C. W. Strickland, Mr. H. Weatherly, Mrs. Stafford B. Webb, Mrs. Harry G. Sharp, Mrs. J. E. Britton, Mrs. J. T. Smith, Mr. James Bryan Alexander, Mr. Luther Gideon, Sr., Mrs. A. A. Chandler, Mr. L. L. Lea, Mr. Max Reives, Mrs. Sarah Grimstead, Mr. W. T. Lashley, Sr., Mrs. Walter Cockerall, Mr. L. E. Walke, Mr. J. T. Seawell.

## FLORIDA STREET

Mr. W. A. Roberts, Mrs. J. H. Belton, Mrs. W. C. Tilley, Mrs. H. H. Adams, Mrs. Berta Tew, Mr. Colon Forest, Mrs. W. T. Edwards, Mr. O. L. Miller, Mrs. Irene Deaton, Mr. C. A. Daniels, Mrs. Leslie Pegram.

## HILLCREST

Mr. Claud Hilliard (Deacon).

## IMMANUEL

Mr. E. J. Jarvis (Life Deacon), Mrs. Carl Parrish, Mrs. W. S. Murray, Mrs. D. E. Stevenson, Mrs. Sadie Dettmering, Mr. Charles Sheets, Sr., Mrs. Nellie Parrish, Mr. Glenn M. Stanley, Mr. Walter Reynolds.

LINDLEY PARK

Mr. Gary Capps.

MAGNOLIA STREET

Mrs. Jettie Weatherly, Mr. James Ellis, Mrs. Elsie Covington.

MARTIN AVENUE

Mrs. Lizzie Pegram.

NORTHSIDE

Mrs. R. H. Newman, Mrs. Sandra Smith Spellman, Mrs. C. D. Hinson.

PINECROFT

Mr. R. M. Tew (Deacon), Mr. Charlie Daniels.

POMONA

Mrs. Lelia Way, Mr. Paul Scarborough.

RANKIN

Mrs. Albert Gregory.

ROCKY KNOLL

Mr. Edgar Venable, Mrs. Ollie May Ray, Mr. L. I. Moore, Mr. Donald Williams.

SIXTEENTH STREET

Mr. William W. Herrin, Mr. C. Thad Cartledge, Mr. Hardin Cockman, Mr. J. F. Starling, Mrs. Nannie D. Oldham, Mrs. Della Brewer.

SOUTH ELM STREET

Mrs. J. C. Glidewell, Mr. J. I. Hedrick.

SOUTHSIDE

Mr. R. C. Waddell, Mr. A. R. Bobbitt, Mr. O. R. Creakman (Deacon), Mr. W. M. Findley, Mrs. Rosa Wayne.

STRAIGHTWAY

Mrs. Colleen Costella.

GUILFORD

Mrs. D. L. Edwards, Mr. B. F. Butler.

JESSUP GROVE

Mrs. Lee Roach.

LANKFORD

Mr. Fred Lowdermilk, Jr.

LEBANON

Mr. John Holland, Mrs. Rosa Martin, Mr. A. P. Stewart, Mr. Roy Searce, Mrs. Mary Lemons, Mr. Mayford Jarvis, Mr. J. G. Wyrick, Mrs. J. P. Lewis, Mr. Joe Fargis.

SUMMERFIELD

Mrs. Lula Doggett, Mr. Barney Davenport, Mr. Fred Baynes, Mrs. Nellie Moore.

## MESSENGERS AND VISITORS

- BRIGGS MEMORIAL:** Rev. Charles G. May, Sr., Mrs. Lou Simpson, Lindsey Simpson.
- BRIGHTWOOD:** Mrs. Lena Overman, Mrs. Carl Ham, Mrs. R. G. King, G. B. Cocklereese, Rev. Carl Shelton, Mrs. Belvie Morrison, Mrs. G. B. Cocklereese, Gaynell Long.
- BUCHANAN:** James Clifton, Mrs. L. W. Michael, Mrs. Chester Collins.
- CAMP HERWAN:** Glenn Young, Larry Young, Mrs. Billy A. Young, Billy A. Young, Howard Nunn, Frank Owen.
- COMMUNITY:** Rev. C. F. Landreth, Mrs. Pheloy Clark, Mrs. Ralph Jackson.
- GETHSEMANE:** Ernest Purcell, Claudine Martin, Helen Snyder.
- GIBSONVILLE FIRST:** James O. Hagwood.
- ASHEBORO STREET:** Mrs. J. L. Godwin, Mrs. L. L. Noell, Mrs. C. B. Haskins, I. W. Vernon, Wilson E. Jones, Mrs. G. B. Vaughn, Mrs. J. Henry Moore, E. Norman Bullock, Mrs. E. Norman Bullock, J. L. Fox, A. L. Parker, Mrs. R. P. Royal, R. C. Chandler, Mrs. A. P. Roberts, A. P. Roberts, Mrs. Irene Smoot, Mrs. A. W. Edwards, Mrs. C. R. Snead, Sarah Satterfield, Mrs. John Durham, Mrs. R. G. Tidwell, Mrs. A. L. Parker, Mrs. Bertha Tolar, Mrs. J. T. Moore, Mrs. A. W. Greeson, Mrs. Wade Edwards, Mrs. J. C. Brown, Mrs. A. W. Edwards.
- BESSEMER:** S. V. Whitesell, Victor S. Dowd, Mrs. A. S. Pennisi, S. L. Riddle, Mrs. S. L. Riddle, James E. Howell, Mrs. Meda Howell, E. C. Coble, R. F. Pace, Mrs. R. F. Pace.
- CALVARY:** Mrs. W. F. Roberson, Mrs. Herma Jones, Mrs. W. B. Craven, Mrs. Jessie Hicks, Juanita Harris, Mrs. Nancy Stamper, Mrs. H. V. Brady, Mrs. Estelle Roberson, Lillie Craven, Mrs. James M. Myers, D. L. Hetrick, E. E. Greene.
- COLLEGE PARK:** J. W. Smith, Jean Funderburk, Mrs. R. T. Scott, Mrs. G. L. Dupree, Mrs. Annie Baily, Ronald E. Wall, Draper W. Leigh, Mrs. Draper W. Leigh, Mrs. George Williams, Mrs. Walter Anderson, Mrs. Ben Stockard, B. B. Stockard.
- ELLER MEMORIAL:** Wiley E. Patterson, Marcus N. Daniel, Mrs. Gerald C. Primm, Mrs. A. E. Stanly, Gerald C. Primm.
- FIRST BAPTIST:** Mrs. R. O. Hedrick, Mrs. W. A. Duncan, S. C. Rav, Jack Causey, Wm. H. Westphal, Wilson L. Mitchell, Mrs. Wm. H. Westphal, George R. Bennette, Verl L. Capps, Margaret Joyner, W. A. Duncan, Jr., U. A. Hedrick, Dale O. Smith, Claud B. Bowen, Mrs. Claud B. Bowen, Albert L. Lineberry, Mrs. F. T. Matthews, Mrs. C. R. Nida, C. R. Nida.
- FLORIDA STREET:** Jack Wilder, Marvin C. Lackey, Mrs. Ellen Parker, Mrs. Sid Newman, Mrs. James W. Allred, Jeff G. Roberts, Mrs. C. E. Walker, C. E. Walker, Mrs. H. D. Osbourne, Mrs. Alvin O'Kelly, Mrs. Robert Brooks.
- HILLCREST:** C. A. Self, Leona Self, Vincent G. Wall.
- HUNTER HILLS:** Lois Price, C. M. Hicks, Mrs. Wilmer Price.
- IMMANUEL:** Paul D. Early, Mrs. Owen Vaughn, Mrs. Joe West, Joe West.
- LAWNDALE:** Martha Williams, William G. Wilson, E. L. Richardson.
- LINDLEY PARK:** Frank Paschal, Mrs. Frank Paschal, T. L. Sasser, Mrs. Troy Robbins, Mrs. R. C. Gregory, Roy Bennison, J. Monte Bishop, Hal R. Sprinkle, Mrs. P. H. Moss, P. H. Moss.
- MAGNOLIA STREET:** Mrs. L. L. Jarvis, Mrs. B. C. Scott, Dennis Kissinger, H. D. Jack Roe, L. L. Jarvis, Mrs. Robert W. Helms, Mrs. Bobby McKinney.
- MARTIN AVENUE:** J. M. Clark.
- NORTHSIDE:** Raymond Lanier, Mrs. Herman Johnson, Herman Johnson, Mrs. W. L. Grady, Sallie Burgess, L. A. Andrews.
- PARKWAY:** W. A. Alesander, Wilson L. Stewart, Mrs. G. E. McGinley, Mrs. H. C. Mahala, Sr., J. E. McGinley, Mrs. John C. Rogers, W. A. Ayselette.
- PHILLIPS AVENUE:** W. J. Whedbee, C. V. Webster, Mrs. C. V. Webster.
- PINECROFT:** Jack Chellew, Mrs. Jack Chellew.
- POMONA:** Mrs. S. R. Young, Addie Hayer, Mrs. M. B. Apple, S. R. Young.



RANKIN: Mrs. W. S. Caudle, Sr., W. S. Caudle, Jr., W. S. Caudle, Sr., Mrs. Paul Martin, Mrs. C. L. Straughn, C. L. Straughn, Mrs. B. H. Scott, Mrs. O. L. Graham.

ROCKY KNOLL: Perry Huffstetler, Jr., Mrs. James B. Collins, Belva McCuiston, R. A. Laughlin, Mrs. R. A. Laughlin, Mrs. Dot Taylor, Mrs. Louise Hilliard, Mrs. Margaret Morgan.

SIXTEENTH STREET: Mrs. L. E. Hill, Harold Vest, Mrs. Harry Moore, Mrs. T. W. Michael, T. W. Michael, K. D. Berg.

SOUTH ELM STREETS: Mrs. C. A. Griffith, C. A. Griffith, Mrs. H. O. Felder, Mrs. C. R. Crews, James R. Thompson, Mrs. Ernest Swinson.

SOUTHSIDE: E. L. Smithwick, Mrs. E. L. Smithwick.

STEVENSON MEMORIAL: Irene Mills, Roy V. Thornberry, Mrs. M. P. Mason, Perlle M. Scott, Mrs. R. V. Thornberry, Dan H. Jolly.

STRAIGHTWAY: Faye Hicks, Clara Whited, A. A. Rogers, J. F. Alberty.

GUILFORD: Gene A. Phillips, J. Setzer Weston, Mrs. Louise Foust, Mrs. G. L. Thompson, Mrs. S. O. Walker, Mae C. Jones, Mrs. Hettie Kennedy.

JESSUP GROVE: Fletcher Ford, Nancy Lee Marshall, Mrs. J. C. Marshall, Mrs. Fletcher Ford.

JONES MEMORIAL: David Oates, Mrs. John J. Strickland, Mrs. Ira Still, Mrs. C. R. Jordan.

LANKFORD MEMORIAL: Julius Bradshaw, Mrs. Clara Burnside, Frances McClintock, Mrs. Jonah Wyrick.

LEBANON: R. G. Cocklereece, Alvin J. Pegram, Mrs. L. E. Bush, Jr., Mrs. A. L. Rudd, Mrs. C. F. Taylor, Minnie Hatcher.

McCONNELL ROAD: Mrs. J. T. Ellis, Jr., Mrs. C. Lloyd Davis, J. T. Ellis, Jr., Mrs. Robert Harrell, Jr.

MT. ZION: Charles Padgett, M. M. Straughan.

PLAIN VIEW: Mrs. T. B. Bumton.

PLEASANT GARDEN: Homer Cole, Mrs. Homer Cole, Vernon Williams, Mrs. Robert E. Woodward, Carl Rogers, Mrs. Charles N. Ellis, Grace Williams, Jay Rummage L. C. Veiden, Ida Mae Collum, Mrs. C. B. Clark, Mrs. Carmel T. Cheek, Mrs. L. C. Veiden, Thelma Anderson, Barbara Cole, G. E. Pratt, J. M. Allred, Mrs. G. E. Pratt.

REEDY FORK: Mrs. P. T. Brock, P. T. Brock, Mrs. E. L. Reece, Leona Presnell, Mrs. A. L. Bullard.

SUMMERFIELD: S. Amos Maynard, Mrs. C. M. Harrington, C. M. Harrington, Vernie Davenport, Mrs. M. O. Winfree, Mrs. T. D. Carter, Mrs. Nell W. Carter, Florence Brookbank.

TEMPLE: Reece Baucom, Mrs. Hazel Weeks, Mrs. Reece Baucom.

WOODWARD MEMORIAL: C. F. Johnson.

SHARPE ROAD MISSION: Mrs. Fred York.

WILLMORE STREET: Mrs. J. R. Washington, Jr., J. R. Washington.

VICTORY MISSION: C. C. Purdue.

OTHERS WHO ATTENDED: Dr. C. C. Carpenter, Baptist Hospital School of Medicine; Bill Poole, Home for Aging, Winston-Salem; Norman Wiggins, Wake Forest Baptist Church; Don Cowan, Wake Forest Baptist Church; Walter Anderson, Director S.B.I. for North Carolina; Rev. Luther Nall, Burlington; Joseph Knox, *Greensboro Daily News*; Dorothy A. Benjamin, *Greensboro Record*; Ben Cox, Baptist Foundation; Guy Cain, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh; M. H. Kendall, Mars Hill College; O. J. Hagler, Baptist State Convention; Vernon Sparrow, Mills Home, Thomasville.

## OTHER CHURCH OFFICERS

KEY: OP, Organist or Pianist; CD, Chairman of Deacons; CRC, Chairman of Recreation; CMC, Chairman of Missions Committee; CHC, Chairman of History Committee; VBS, Vacation Bible School Principal; CBA, Chairman of Church Business Administration.

BRIGGS MEMORIAL: Miss Pat Kindley, OP

BRIGHTWOOD: Mr. Johnnie Crane, Rt. 5, OP; Everette Smith, CD, Martin Avenue; Mrs. Doris Henderson, OP, 3415 Yanceyville Rd.; Mrs. Daisy Hall, VBS, Martin Ave.

BUCHANAN: Mrs. H. O. Maness, Rt. 6, OP; Harvey Smith, Rt. 10, Alamance Road, CD; Mrs. Harvey Smith, Alamance Road, VBS.

CAMP HERMAN: Mrs. Doris Wall, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, OP; Mrs. Betty Russell, Rt. 5, VBS.

COMMUNITY: Miss Ida Ruth Duncan, Rt. 8, OP; Curtis W. Cantor, Rt. 8, CD; Mrs. W. L. Duncan, Rt. 8, VBS.

GETHSEMANE: Miss Judy Butler, Rt. 2, OP; H. A. Craig, Rt. 2, CD; Mrs. E. A. Snyder, Rt. 2, CHC; Ernest Purcell, Rt. 2, VBS.

GIBSONVILLE FIRST: Mrs. Wallace Mabe, OP; Wade Litten, Gibsonville, CD; Mrs. Paul Kekkis, Gibsonville, CBC; James O. Hagwood, Box 331, Gibsonville, VBS.

ASHEBORO STREET: Mrs. C. W. Fields, OP, 2707 Fairway Dr.; Newling H. Richey, CD, 1237 Randolph Ave.; Rev. Edwin Bailey, Fifth Ave., VBS.

BESSEMER: Mrs. J. W. Apple, 1002 Sykes Ave., OP; S. V. Whitesell, Rt. 6, Ward Road, CD; Roland A. Phillips, CRC; R. F. Pace, 607 Sykes Ave., CHC; Mrs. Robert L. Meadows, 3704 Holt's Chapel Road, VBS.

CALVARY: Mrs. William B. Craven, Miss Nancy Michaux, OPs, 211 Hillcrest St.

COLLEGE PARK: Mrs. Walter Anderson, 2606 Sherwood St., OP; A. J. Hewett, 3502 Madison Ave., CD; Jerry Watson, 2510 Wright Ave., CRC; Jean Funderburk, 1311-B Walker Ave., VBS.

ELLER MEMORIAL: Mrs. Gerald Primm, 1307 Summit Ave., OP; Johnny D. McDonald, 1222 Fairview St., CD; Edwin F. Chenoweth, 1616 Phipps Ave., VBS.

FIRST BAPTIST: Mrs. Kathryn Hodgkin, 2135 Wright Ave., OP; Lewis S. Boroughs, 2113 Sprucewood Dr., CD; Ronald Crow, 3212 Cheltenham Blvd., CRC; Charles Weston, 1370 Seminole Dr., CMC; S. C. Ray, Box 5145, VBS.

FLORIDA STREET: Miss Donna Albea, 810 S. Chapman St., OP; H. A. Boone, 1714 Grove St., CD; Bob McFarland, 2311 Cherokee Dr., CRC; A. C. Matthews, 910 W. Florida St., CMC; Miss Marion Cox, 1118 Glenwood Ave., CHC; Jeff G. Roberts, 517 Mobile St., VBS.

HILLCREST: Mrs. Bernard Wright, 510 Pisgah Church Road, OP; Russell H. Hilliard, Church St. Ext., CD; Rev. Vincent Wall, 3918 Baylor St., VBS.

HUNTER HILL: Miss Vickie Ingold, 3508 Euclid St., OP; Wilbur Simmons, 1308 Fireside St., CD; Mrs. Lois Price, 4011 Broadacres Dr., VBS.

IMMANUEL: Mrs. B. D. Hicks, 3214 Groometown Rd., OP; J. Earl Gunter, 3215 S. Hayden St., CD; Mrs. J. W. West, 2210 Springhill Rd., VBS.

LAWNDALE: Mrs. Avery Brock, 2222 Emerywood Rd., OP; Thomas L. Graves, 1912 Efland Dr., CD; Miss Martha Williams, 124 McIver St., Apt. 1, VBS.

LINDLEY PARK: Mrs. Delbert Gordon, 2608 Hobart Rd., OP; J. H. Kimball, Rt. 3, CD; J. Monte Bishop, 119 S. Holden Rd., VBS.

MAGNOLIA STREET: Miss Myra Rink, 1121 Homeland Dr., OP; James Phillips, 3217 Fielding Place, CD; Bobby McKinney, 2702 Evergreen Dr., CRC; Mrs. Carrie Mae McKinney, 2702 Evergreen Dr., VBS.

MARTIN AVENUE: Mrs. Jo Anne Clark, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, OP; Warren Cothren, 3709 Martin Ave., CD; Rev. J. M. Clark, 3512 Murchie Ave., VBS.

NORTHSIDE: Eleanor Rhames, 1305 E. Cone Blvd., OP; Amos Rhames, 306 Shannon Dr., CD; Wayne Gauldin, 4224 Kildare Dr., CRC; Wilma Byrd, 3531 Charry Lane, CMC; Jack Harner, 109 McIver, VBS.

FRIENDLY ROAD: Mrs. Jack Ray, 801 Garrett St., OP; Howard Bare, 1925 Cedar Fork Dr., CD; Mrs. Ruth Crotts, Pinecroft Rd. Ext., VBS.

**PARKWAY:** Mrs. Raymond Hill, 2707 Westmoreland Dr., OP; Thomas N. Adams, 3008 Edgewater Dr., CD; W. A. Alexander, 2707 Westmoreland Dr., VBS.

**PHILLIPS AVENUE:** Mrs. W. H. Whedbee, Jr., 1812 Woodmere Dr., OP.

**PINECROFT:** E. C. White, Jr., 1006 Hertford St., OP; Cecil Kellam, 2214 Paschal St., CD; Mrs. Jack Chellew, 3418 Freeman Mill Rd., VBS.

**POMONA:** Mrs. Betty Dobbins, OP; Ray Fields, 4207 Whippoorwill Dr., CD; Mrs. Betty Swiggett, 3102 Immanuel Rd., VBS.

**RANKIN:** Mrs. Paul Martin, Wilcox Dr., OP; Raleigh Brown, Rankin Rd., CD; J. A. Hines, Orange St., CRC; Mrs. W. S. Caudle, Jr., 3404 Summit Ave., VBS.

**ROCKY KNOLL:** Mrs. Sue Brown, OP; Gwyn Anderson, Rt. 8, CD; Mrs. Doris Smith, Rt. 8, Box 74, VBS.

**SIXTEENTH STREET:** Mrs. Carole Hester, 1910 McKnight Mill Rd., OP; Russell Pinkelton, 3206 Orange St., CD; E. Harold Vest, Jr., 1609 17th St., VBS.

**SOUTHSIDE:** Mrs. Merle Fisher, 1200 Meadowview Rd., OP; Mrs. E. L. Smithwick,

**SOUTH ELM:** Mrs. Paul Tuttle, 1514 Oriole Place, OP; John Comer, 2012 Ashe St., CD; Mrs. W. C. Pope, 3107 S. Elm St., CHC; W. C. Pope, 3107 S. Elm St., VBS.

1516 Kindley St., VBS.

**STEVENS MEMORIAL:** Miss Dawn Hill, 1509 Upland Dr., OP; Carl Brooks, 3305 Church St., CD; Rev. Dan H. Jolly, 2913 Church St., VBS.

**STRAIGHTWAY:** Don Mitchell, 3606 Textile Dr., OP; Edward Blum, 1431 Fairview St., CD.

**GUILFORD:** Mrs. Jackie Phillips, Box 11065, OP; Pat Kelly, 1604 Stokes, CRC; Rev. Gene Phillips, Box 11065, VBS.

**HONEY ROCK:** Mrs. A. Z. Shumaker, Rt. 3, OP; Alton Tilley, Rt. 4, CD; Mrs. A. Z. Shumaker, VBS.

**JESSUP GROVE:** Mrs. Ruth Jessup, Guilford College, OP; Harold Kinsley, Guilford College, CD; Rev. Fletcher Ford, Guilford College, VBS.

**JONES MEMORIAL:** Mrs. Peggy Price, 2704 Shady Lane Dr., OP; David Price, 2704 Shady Lane Dr., CD.

**LAKE BRANDT:** Mrs. Nina Morgan, Cone Lake Rd., OP; Mrs. C. D. Barker, Lake Brandt Rd., CD; H. McDaniel, 1714 Glenside Dr., VBS.

**LANKFORD MEMORIAL:** Mrs. Madie Kemp, 2720 Orchard St., OP; Walter J. Gregory, Rt. 2, Box 745, CD; Mrs. Avery Glidewell, 3813 Sheridan Rd., VBS.

**LEBANON:** Mrs. Judith Cocklereece, Rt. 5, OP; G. W. Vernon, Rt. 10, CD; Mrs. Della Little, Rt. 5, VBS.

**LOVE:** Mrs. Joann Hill, Rt., Julian, OP; Hardin Brown, Rt. 1, Julian, CD.

**MCCONNELL ROAD:** Mrs. J. T. Ellis, Rt. 6, Box 203, OP; Cletus W. Yow, Rt. 6, Box 290, CD; Rev. J. T. Eillis, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 203, VBS.

**MOUNT ZION:** Mrs. Doyle Phillips, Rt. 2, Snow Camp, OP; Roy Coble, Rt. 3, Liberty, CD; Mrs. Connelia Ingold, Rt. 2, Snow Camp, VBS.

**PLAIN VIEW:** Wilma Craig, Bladen Rd., OP; Claude Money, Rt. 5, Box 644, CD; Mrs. W. W. Holder, 1508 20th St., VBS.

**PLEASANT GARDEN:** Mrs. Vera Riley, Pleasant Garden, OP; E. F. Emerson, Rt. 1, Climax, CD; Mrs. Charles Gribble, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden, VBS.

**PLEASANT GROVE:** Mrs. Paul C. Well, 816 Alladen St., OP; F. M. Atkins, Wiley Davis Rd., CD; Rev. J. M. Allred, 3911 Hewitt St., VBS.

**REEDY FORK:** Miss Judy Presnell, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, OP; L. E. Church, Rt. 2, Box 45, CD; Rev. P. T. Brock, Rt. 2, Box 622, Brown Summit, VBS.

**SUMMERFIELD:** Mrs. Rebecca Gatewood, Summerfield, OP; S. A. Maynard, Rt. 2, Summerfield, CRC; Mrs. George Atkins, Rt. 2, Summerfield, VBS.

**TEMPLE:** Mrs. Charlotte Cox, Rt. 3, Guilford College, OP; M. V. Williams, Rt. 3, CD; Mrs. Bobbie Hicks, Summerfield, CHC; Mrs. Bobbie Hicks, Summerfield, VBS.

**WOODWARD MEMORIAL:** Mrs. Saunders Wise, 608 Franklin Blvd., OP; Leo Chrisman, 814 Franklin Blvd., CD; Mrs. Betty Meetze, 804 Cole St., VBS.

## ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES

### LAKEWOOD:

The Piedmont Baptist Assembly is located 15 miles southeast of Greensboro. From Greensboro travel U. S. Highway 421 southeast to Alamance Road, turn left on Alamance Road and follow to Lakewood sign on right of highway.

### SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSION HOME:

This home is located at 719 Westland Drive, Greensboro. Westland Drive is to the left off Friendly Road about five miles from the Greensboro Post Office, or about one mile from Guilford College to the right off Friendly Road. The Association Office is located at 4002 Walker Avenue.



## CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES — 1964

### JANUARY—1964

- 5 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
- 6-10 Bible Study Week (Sunday School)
- 13-15 Sunday School and Training Union Elementary Workshop
- 20-21 General Board, Raleigh
- 20 P. B. A. Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30
- 22-24 State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
- 26 Baptist Men's Day
- 27-31 Childlife Conference, Nashville, Tennessee
- 27-31 PBA Associational Music School, Florida Street, 7:45
- 28 Meeting of Associational Hospital Representatives at Winston-Salem
- 28 Sunday School Quarterly Meeting, PBA
- 28 Pastors' Wives' Luncheon, Mayfair, 12:30

### FEBRUARY

- 1 Training Union Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30, Missions Office
- 2 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
- 3- 7 Interracial Pastors' School, Winston-Salem
- 4 Meeting of Associational Hospital Representatives at Winston-Salem
- 9-15 Y. W. A. Focus Week
- 10-13 State Evangelistic Conference, Winston-Salem, First
- 10-12 Nationwide Church Music Conference, Louisville, Kentucky
- 11-13 National Conference for Southern Baptist Musicians
- 13-14 Sunday School Elementary Workshop
- 13 Y. W. A. Council Meeting
- 16 Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
- 17-21 Regional Choir Festivals for Juniors, Intermediates, and Young People
- 17 PBA Evangelistic Clinic, Eller Memorial
- 18 Quarterly Brotherhood Meeting
- 21-22 Royal Ambassador Camp Directors' Workshop, Carraway
- 24-28 Group Learning Clinic, Greensboro, First (PBA)
- 25 Pastors' Wives' Luncheon, Mayfair, 12:30

### MARCH

- 1- 8 W. M. U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
- 3- 4 Statewide Conference on Human Relations
- 8-22 Baptist Jubilee Revivals
- 8 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
- 10-12 State W. M. U. Annual Session, Durham
- 15-21 Youth Week
- 15 Sunday School High Attendance Day
- 20-21 Pioneer (Royal Ambassadors) Congress
- 20-22 State Y. W. A. Conference, Kinston, First
- 21 Baptist Youth Night in the Associations (Not P.B.A.)
- 22 Life Commitment Sunday
- 22 Training Union High Attendance Day
- 22 Training Union Eliminations, 2:30 p.m.
- 29 Easter Sunday
- 29-April 12 Baptist Jubilee Revivals
- 31-April 1 Evangelistic Conference, General Baptist Convention
- 31 Training Union Planning Meeting, 12:30
- 31 Pastors' Wives' Luncheon, 12:30

### APRIL

- 3- 4 Ambassador (R. A.) Congress
- 3- 5 State Y. W. A. Conference, Lexington, First
- 5 Sunday School High Attendance Day
- 10-12 State Y. W. A. Conference, Waynesville, First
- 12 Training Union High Attendance Day
- 13-19 Jewish Fellowship Week

- 13-17 V. B. S. Preparation Week (PBA)
- 14 Regional Training Union Conventions (Piedmont No. 5) High Point, 2:30
- 14 Church Building Conference, Clinton, First
- 18 Junior Statewide Choir Festivals, Greensboro, Frist
- 20 Church Membership Week
- Baptist Heritage Week
- 20 PBA Executive Committee Meeting, 8:00 p.m.
- 24 P. B. A. Youth Night, First Baptist Church, 6:30
- 25 Statewide Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest College
- 28 Pastors' Wives' Luncheon, Mayfair, 12:30

## MAY

- 1- 2 Family Camping Clinic (Brotherhood)
- 1- 3 Training Union Youth Convention
- 3-10 Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospital
- 10-16 G. A. Focus Week
- 11-13 City Missions Conference—Nationwide—Washington, D. C.
- 15 Associational G. A. Rally
- 16 Training Union Executive Committee, Missions Office
- 17 Baptist Radio and TV Sunday
- 18-19 WMU Annual Meeting, Atlantic City, New Jersey
- 18 No Pastors' Conference
- 19-24 Southern Baptist Convention, Atlantic City, New Jersey
- 26 Pastors' Wives' Luncheon, Mayfair, 12:30
- 26 Quarterly Brotherhood Meeting
- 28-30 Southern Baptist Youth Conference, Nashville, Tennessee

## JUNE

- 3- 5 Summer Workers' VBS Clinic, Gardner-Webb College
- 5- 7 Sunday School Superintendents' and Pastors' Workshop, Gardner-Webb College
- 8-12 Interracial Minister's Institute, Shaw University
- 18 Y. W. A. Council Meeting
- 21 Father's Day (Christian Education Day) PBA
- 21 Religious Liberty Sunday
- 30 Training Union Planning Meeting, 8:00 p.m.
- 30 Pastors' Wives' Luncheon

## JULY

- 6-10 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill
- 6-10 First Junior G. A. Week, Lakewood
- 13-17 Second Junior G. A. Week, Lakewood
- 14-15 General Board
- 20-24 Interracial Retreat, Mars Hill
- 20 P. B. A. Executive Committee, 8:00 p.m.
- 27-31 First Royal Ambassador Week, Lakewood
- 28 Pastors' Wives' Luncheon, 12:30, Mayfair
- 30 Brotherhood meets with Royal Ambassadors at Lakewood, 6:00—Cookout

## AUGUST

- 3- 7 Second Royal Ambassador Week, Lakewood
- 8 Training Union Executive Committee, 8:00, Missions Office
- 9-15 Sunbeam Focus Week
- 13-19 Home Mission Board Conference, Ridgecrest
- 16-23 Music Expansion Week
- 17-21 Lake Reserved for Junior Music Week
- 22 Sunbeam Camp ("World Friends"—8-year-olds)
- 25 Pastors' Wives' Luncheon
- 28 Briefing Meeting, Associational Leaders
- 28 PBA Brotherhood Presidents Meet at Camp Carraway
- 28 Associational G. A. Meeting
- 30 Off-to-College Day

- 24-30 Language Missions Week
- 31 Association Officers' Planning Meeting in the Associations

## SEPTEMBER

- 7-11 Planning-Training Meetings in Associations (PBA date to be announced)
- 15 Sunday School "Action" Night
- 20 State Missions Day and Offering
- 21-25 Sunday School Preparation Week
- 28-October 2 Associational Officers' Area Training Meetings
- 29 Training Union Planning Meeting, 8:00
- 29 Pastors' Wives' Luncheon, 12:30, Mayfair

## OCTOBER

- 2 Training Meeting at Greensboro, First Church
- 2 Associational Officers' Meeting, Area No. 5
- 4 Co-operative Program Emphasis in Local Church
- 9 State Brotherhood Conference, Snyder Memorial, Fayetteville
- 12-13 General Board
- 13 Church Building Conference, Asheville, First
- 18 Co-operative Program Emphasis in Local Church
- 19 P. B. A. Executive Committee, 7:30
- 22-23 P. B. A. Annual Association Meeting
- 25 Co-operative Program Emphasis in Local Church
- 25-31 Pastor-led Enlargement Program
- 27 Associational Training Union Church Officers and Committee Clinic, 7:30
- 27 Pastors' Wives' Luncheon, 12:30

## NOVEMBER

- 1- 7 R. A. Focus Week
- 7 Training Union Executive Committee, 7:30 p.m., Missions Office
- 9-12 General Baptist Convention
- 9 No Pastors' Conference—State Pastors' Conference Starts
- 10-12 Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
- 17 Brotherhood Quarterly Meeting, P. B. A.
- 22 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
- 24 Pastors' Wives' Luncheon, 12:30, Mayfair
- 26 Thanksgiving Day Children's Home Offerings
- 29 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes

## DECEMBER

- 7 "M" Night
- 7-13 W. M. U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering
- 13 Foreign Missions Day in the Sunday School
- 23 Convention-wide Carol Sing in Churches
- 27 Student Night at Christmas
- 29 Pastors' Wives' Luncheon, 12:30, Mayfair





# Statistical Tables

Table A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Year Organized	Location	Frequency of Preaching Services	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	No. who were members of other denominations	Members lost by death, transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total	Held Revival Meetings	Number Titlers	Church Have Unified Budget?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Briggs Memorial....	1954	1	4	C. G. May, 314 O'Connor St.....	3	...	...	...	36	14	53	2	...	yes	no	...	...	1,000
Brightwood.....	1940	3	4	Carl Shelton, P. 5, Box 861.....	12	18	37	15	...	...	810	3	85	no	no	...	...	4,800
Buchanan.....	1936	2	4	James B. Clifton, 619 Waight St.....	19	13	...	8	288	17	305	...	...	yes	no	...	...	4,780
Camp Germania.....	1951	1	4	Billy Young, Rt. 2, Brown Summit.....	10	7	...	...	127	21	148	2	...	yes	no	...	...	4,160
Community.....	1951	7	4	C. F. Landreth, Rt. 8.....	...	...	1	...	55	80	135	...	...	no	no	...	...	2,030
Gethsemane.....	1949	1	4	Ernest Furell, Rt. 2.....	4	7	...	4	114	36	150	2	23	yes	no	...	...	4,160
Greenboro.....	1896	3	4	James O. Hagwood, 600 Springwood Ave.....	4	...	...	6	314	91	405	1	50	yes	no	...	1	5,000
Greenboro;																		
Adeboro Street....	1899	6	4	A. L. Parker, 1710 W. Market St.....	21	31	2	56	1,000	168	1,168	1	220	yes	no	...	...	10,000
Bessemer.....	1922	6	4	Victor S. Dowd, 2909 M. Bessemer Ave.....	22	39	...	7	50	983	1,47	1,130	1	250	yes	yes	1	6,500
Calvary.....	1922	6	4	Rowell V. Brady, 721 Abington Dr.....	30	24	...	...	24	452	130	582	2	...	yes	...	...	3,000
College Park.....	1936	6	4	Rowell V. Brady, 721 Abington Dr.....	19	17	4	57	746	141	887	1	...	yes	no	...	...	7,000
Eller Memorial....	1896	6	4	Ronald C. Priem, 1307 Summit Ave.....	28	32	5	23	533	11	544	2	153	yes	no	...	...	5,980
Florida Street....	1859	6	4	Claude B. Bowen, 203 W. Green Bay.....	94	165	...	183	3,000	822	3,822	1	773	yes	no	...	...	11,620
Florida Street....	1916	6	4	Jack B. Winder, 2300 Victory St.....	60	89	5	5	1,227	222	1,449	1	216	yes	no	...	...	7,100
Millcrest.....	1951	7	4	Vincent G. Wall, 3918 Baylor St.....	16	12	...	12	309	12	321	...	35	yes	no	...	...	5,900
Hunter Hills.....	1958	6	4	C. M. Hicks, 1404 Clement St.....	...	...	...	...	24	150	11	161	...	40	yes	no	...	5,240
Immanuel.....	1958	6	4	Paul D. Marly, 2502 Emmanuel Rd.....	17	49	5	3	49	560	186	756	2	310	yes	no	...	6,500
Leandale.....	1958	7	4	William G. Wilson, 3502 Vernon St.....	20	49	10	2	26	515	47	592	2	253	yes	no	...	5,100
Kindley Park.....	1948	7	4	J. Monte Bishop, 1195 Holden Rd.....	20	38	2	...	18	401	26	427	2	85	yes	no	...	5,100
Magnolia Street....	1909	2	4	B. D. Jack Roe, 1206 Gleburne St.....	37	49	2	8	50	787	129	916	1	200	yes	no	...	6,762
Martin Avenue....	1948	2	4	J. M. Clark, 3512 Murchison Ave.....	...	...	...	1	45	63	108	2	15	no	no	...	...	3,900
Northeast.....	1907	7	4	Raymond C. Laidler, 2215 Vine St.....	23	12	...	...	47	300	167	457	1	...	yes	no	...	5,200
Northside.....	1907	7	4	M. S. Luck, Glendale Dr.....	13	19	...	...	2	101	80	181	2	10	no	no	...	3,120
Paradise.....	1959	7	4	William J. Stewart, 1411 Benjamin Parkway.....	13	19	...	...	6	43	584	2	30	yes	no	...	...	6,600
Phillips Avenue....	1958	7	4	William J. Stewart, 1812 Woodmont Dr.....	13	32	1	...	15	241	8	249	2	20	yes	no	...	4,792
Pinecrest.....	1951	7	4	John Albert Chelover, 3418 Freeman Mill Rd.....	27	23	...	...	15	263	34	297	2	70	yes	no	...	4,340
Panama.....	1906	6	4	S. R. Young, 3909 Clifton Rd.....	23	14	8	1	301	300	601	2	...	yes	no	...	...	5,600
Rackin.....	1935	4	4	Perry Huffstetler, Jr., 441 Greckridge Rd.....	14	13	...	27	4	415	43	489	1	90	yes	yes	...	5,200
Rocky Knoll.....	1934	4	4	Perry Huffstetler, Jr., 441 Greckridge Rd.....	38	29	5	9	515	51	666	2	98	yes	no	...	...	6,456
Sixteenth Street....	1907	4	4	K. Donald Berry, 2504 Orange St.....	16	38	4	3	850	97	947	2	200	yes	no	...	...	6,916
South Elm Street..	1945	6	4	James R. Thompson, 103 Lawrence St.....	36	19	4	4	20	435	47	482	2	95	no	no	3	37,440
Southside.....	1947	7	4	M. L. Smithwick, 1516 Kindley St.....	20	45	5	3	381	57	438	2	...	yes	no	...	...	5,800
Stevens Memorial..	1922	6	4	Dan H. Jolly, 2913 Church St.....	...	17	...	17	199	8	207	2	35	yes	no	...	...	4,940
St. Albans.....	1954	4	4	J. F. Alberry, 1887 Mayfair Ave.....	4	2	...	1	69	18	87	2	...	no	no	...	...	...

CHURCHES	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Frequency of Preaching Services	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	No. who were members of other denominations	Members lost by death, transfer, etc.	Residents Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total	Revival Meetings	Number Titlers	Church Have Unified Budget?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Gulford.....	1914	3	4	Gene Phillips, Box 1165, Guilford.....	29	29	1	5	19	409	65	474	2	130	yes	no	....	5200
Bosny Brook.....	1948	1	4	A. Z. Shumaker, Rt. 3.....	5	5	....	6	150	132	182	4	....	no	no	....	....	1300
Jessup Grove.....	1953	1	4	Fletcher Ford, Rt. 3, Guilford College.....	5	11	....	1	121	33	154	2	37	yes	no	....	....	3200
Jones Memorial.....	1953	1	4	David A. Oates, 3411 Pleasant Garden Rd.....	4	11	2	....	2	131	4	135	2	38	yes	no	....	3900
Lake Brandt.....	1950	1	4	Luke Chandler, Rt. 2.....	9	9	....	1	105	6	111	2	16	no	no	....	....	3640
Lankford.....	1950	2	4	Julius Bradshaw, 3708 Yanceyville Rd.....	17	14	....	6	377	15	372	2	41	yes	no	....	....	4420
Lecanon.....	1911	1	4	Alvin Pegram, Mt. 5, Box 593.....	5	13	....	29	165	56	221	2	30	....	no	....	....	4160
Love.....	1952	3	4	James Ward, Rt. 1, Jamestown.....	3	1	4	....	43	3	46	2	....	no	no	....	....	780
McConnell Road.....	1945	1	4	J. T. Ellis, Rt. 6, Box 203.....	7	4	....	4	105	38	143	4	21	yes	no	....	....	4136
Mount Zion.....	1826	1	4	Charles Pedgett, Rt. 3, Liberty.....	6	3	....	4	182	55	137	2	20	yes	no	....	....	4160
Oseola.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Plain View.....	.....	1	4	W. W. Holder, 1508 20th St.....	6	8	14	....	12	61	32	93	2	10	yes	no	....	1200
Pleasant Garden.....	1933	2	4	Vernon Williams, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden.....	29	40	2	2	22	239	45	344	1	90	yes	no	2	3640
Pleasant Grove.....	1937	1	4	J. M. Allred, 3911 Hewitt St.....	2	2	....	....	8	....	154	2	11	no	no	....	....	2860
Reedy Fork.....	1940	1	4	Paul T. Brook, Rt. 2, Box 622, Brown Summit.....	18	11	29	....	4	305	48	355	2	70	yes	no	....	6122
Summerfield.....	.....	3	4	Curtis Harrington, Rt. 2, Summerfield.....	15	15	....	1	11	317	44	361	....	....	yes	yes	....	4940
Sunview.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Temple.....	1957	1	4	Reece Baucom, Rt. 3, Guilford College.....	26	6	....	....	1	208	1	209	2	110	....	yes	no	....
Woodward Memorial.....	1941	4	4	C. F. Johnson, 709 Cole St.....	10	5	....	....	....	....	198	2	....	yes	no	....	....	4290
Mission.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Galvin Wilby.....	.....	....	....	Troy M. Gregg, 1304 Highland Ave.....	.....	.....	.....	Reported in Florida Street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sharpe's Acres.....	1962	1	4	S. L. Riddle, 1306 Maxwell Ave.....	.....	.....	.....	Reported in Bessemer	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rolling Road.....	.....	....	....	Don Austin, 1117 Westridge Rd.....	.....	.....	.....	Reported in Florida Street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central.....	.....	....	....	Dave Smith, Box 5145.....	.....	.....	.....	Reported in Greenboro, First	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Victory.....	.....	....	....	C. C. Perdue, 2509 Valley Park.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wabbeare.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Willmore Street.....	.....	....	....	J. H. Washington, Jr. 2315 Westwood Dr.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTAL.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	864	1150	173	164	1070	19448	3687	24299	91	4034	39	4	4	242630

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrollment	Mission V. B. S. Enr.	Total School Enrollment	January Bible Vacation Bible Study? (Yes or No)	Preparation Week? (Yes or No)
Briggs Memorial.....	E.L. Apple, Rt. 1, McLeansville.....	5	8	14	....	9	....	....	....	10	10	....	....	....	56	49	65	167	59	65	no	no
Brightwood.....	Stanford Bailey, 2018 Brightwood School Rd....	9	15	....	45	36	50	47	....	30	92	40	....	4	400	334	100	303	100	100	no	no
Buchanan.....	Wallace Andrews, Rt. 2, McLeansville.....	8	11	22	35	24	31	31	....	12	32	10	....	4	228	150	105	193	105	105	yes	yes
Camp Herman.....	Lee Roy Butler, Rt. 1, Box 216, McLeansville.....	20	16	18	25	23	17	12	....	42	18	....	....	5	196	119	91	174	91	91	yes	yes
Community.....	Gurtie W. Ganser, Rt. 8.....	24	11	16	12	14	11	25	....	23	23	....	....	....	136	65	59	172	59	59	no	no
Gettysburg.....	Henry Martin, Rt. 2, Brown Summit.....	5	12	13	26	16	13	....	....	26	25	....	....	3	149	86	66	184	66	66	yes	yes
Gibsonville.....	Eraxton Riley, Box 478, Gibsonville.....	10	11	17	34	37	27	....	....	25	96	....	....	2	259	184	....	....	....	....	yes	no
Greensboro:																						
Asheboro Street.....	R.L. Eutchart, Jr., 5516 Mecklenburg Rd.....	36	47	64	82	96	43	....	....	69	198	120	12	3	761	360	167	303	167	167	yes	no
Fessenden.....	Elyde C. Brady, Mt. Hope Ch. Rd., Rt. 2, Box 360, McLeansville.....	84	46	92	124	85	42	20	....	88	....	218	11	7	979	486	103	118	103	118	yes	no
College Park.....	J.M. Myers, 314 Murry Lane.....	8	17	37	65	34	22	15	....	36	92	....	....	6	346	303	193	303	193	193	yes	yes
Killer Memorial.....	Fred W. Scott, 1002 Neal St.....	25	81	35	64	43	51	93	26	70	69	128	30	13	742	400	174	219	174	174	yes	yes
First.....	Jimmy D. Klineid, 3538 Cherry Lane.....	38	32	52	78	68	42	37	....	45	102	44	1	5	544	293	174	219	174	219	yes	yes
Florida Street.....	S.C. Ray, Box 5145.....	35	217	145	262	203	208	38	....	170	939	153	250	14	3275	1,331	513	172	513	172	yes	no
Hillcrest.....	Groset Walsh, 3900 Broadcross Dr.....	35	107	123	115	178	68	88	30	104	244	73	16	5	2,432	729	419	149	419	149	yes	no
Rivier Hills.....	Russell Hilliard, Church St. Etc.....	22	48	29	42	24	21	44	....	....	78	....	....	4	312	171	149	149	149	149	yes	no
Immanuel.....	James C. Jagold, 3508 Mulda St.....	4	19	34	35	16	2	....	....	47	22	....	....	4	200	120	105	105	105	105	yes	yes
Landale.....	Joy A. Jones, 4111 Gateway Dr.....	72	55	77	129	92	22	30	8	114	114	....	....	6	679	367	303	303	303	303	yes	yes
Lindley Park.....	J.D. Geman, 1205 Ossier Dr.....	8	96	62	122	87	70	67	....	117	196	12	....	6	838	414	289	289	289	289	yes	yes
Maple Street.....	Ray I. Beninson, 1401 Dayton St.....	40	30	38	57	53	17	....	....	45	63	30	....	5	377	....	184	184	184	184	yes	yes
Martin Avenue.....	Ray Pepper, 302 Ashland Dr.....	76	83	81	103	67	12	18	6	34	192	13	....	5	690	371	319	319	319	319	yes	yes
Northside.....	Marion Bishop, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 623.....	4	5	9	15	12	13	17	....	2	15	26	....	2	120	90	85	85	85	85	no	no
Paradise.....	Hermon C. Johnson, 3303 Oberlin Dr.....	10	39	20	33	45	40	18	25	12	48	....	....	30	60	185	112	112	112	112	yes	no
Paradise.....	Robert S. Anderson, 703 Wicker St.....	17	16	19	21	30	12	....	....	....	51	....	....	21	166	75	88	88	88	88	no	no
Phillips Avenue.....	Barl L. Johnson, 1206 Northfield St.....	7	64	73	103	80	27	6	8	64	174	14	5	8	684	343	193	193	193	193	yes	yes
Phoenicia.....	Bugene Craddock, 2119 Lackapour Dr.....	28	30	38	50	36	15	....	....	44	32	....	....	5	254	120	150	150	150	150	yes	yes
Pocahontas.....	L.M. Bridges, Rt. 8, Box 778.....	21	18	24	42	34	24	20	5	44	42	....	8	9	291	180	120	120	120	120	yes	yes
Randolph.....	Berl Simpson, Rt. 7, Box 469.....	7	9	16	26	36	41	19	....	30	95	....	....	24	303	216	227	227	227	227	no	no
Rocky Knoll.....	Al. Shelton, 2013 Whitman Rd.....	5	32	55	69	50	19	7	66	50	90	43	12	6	466	174	174	174	174	174	yes	no
Seventeenth Street.....	Brooks Collins, Rt. 1, Box 31, Pleasant Gln.....	56	45	59	64	56	34	35	4	37	123	44	....	4	563	335	313	313	313	313	yes	yes
South Main Street.....	Carl K. Garner, 1322 20th St.....	75	49	74	91	67	35	....	....	59	155	42	45	9	730	427	353	353	353	353	yes	yes
Southside.....	Otis Davis, 2200 Orestridge Rd.....	10	21	34	51	81	30	18	66	....	79	....	6	7	418	285	279	279	279	279	yes	no
Stevens Memorial.....	W.G. Yarbrough, 3915 Orestown Rd.....	45	34	42	50	38	11	23	8	53	9	....	....	6	412	225	151	151	151	151	no	no
Stevens Memorial.....	Marvin Coleman, Rt. 5, Box 466.....	19	15	28	23	24	12	....	....	24	58	....	....	4	208	....	78	78	78	78	no	no
Streightway.....	Edward Elum, 1421 Fairview St.....	4	2	3	14	14	6	3	....	32	18	2	....	....	98	55	43	43	43	43	yes	no



CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, AWay	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrollment	Mission V. B. S. Enr.	Total Vocation Bible School Enrollment	January Bible Study? (Yes or No)	Preparation Week? (Yes or No)
Gulford.....	C.O. Tyndall, 5705 Friends Wood Dr.....	...	59	42	64	73	56	19	18	7	61	43	36	5	3	...	436	...	196	...	196	yes	yes
Honey Rock.....	Jesse H. Bennett, Rt. 3, Box 589.....	...	5	10	14	10	14	14	13	6	...	41	...	...	...	...	113	75	52	...	52	no	no
Jessup Grove.....	Van Valk, 1223 Surry Dr.....	...	11	9	13	17	12	11	2	1	15	15	7	...	3	...	121	71	86	...	86	yes	yes
Johns Memorial.....	George W. Ross, 121 Concord St.....	7	13	26	21	20	16	7	24	...	42	24	...	...	2	...	202	123	53	...	53	yes	yes
Lake Brandy.....	C.W. Jansons Rt. 3, Box 373, Guilford College	8	8	8	10	17	11	4	12	...	12	25	6	1	5	67	119	70	52	...	52	no	no
Leakford.....	Bob McLaughlin, Rt. 2, Box 747.....	2	8	20	20	19	25	28	4	3	...	79	...	...	4	...	232	148	97	...	97	yes	yes
Lebanon.....	Charles Little, Rt. 5.....	...	7	10	7	20	18	12	12	...	16	37	13	...	3	...	147	114	75	...	75	no	no
Love.....	Forrest Kinsley, Rt. 1, Jamestown.....	...	...	8	...	10	12	12	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	50	45	...	...	...	no	no
McDonnell Road.....	Stacy W. Gibbs, Rt. 6, Box 200A.....	16	14	13	21	10	9	5	...	...	11	50	2	...	...	...	133	83	65	...	65	yes	no
Mount Zion.....	Jesse L. Phillips, Rt. 2, Snow Camp.....	12	13	20	20	20	15	23	...	...	30	30	...	...	3	...	186	130	80	...	80	yes	yes
Oseole.....	Charles Reid, 300A Lordersald St.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plein View.....	Charles Reid, 300A Lordersald St.....	...	10	7	15	10	12	...	17	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	95	58	74	...	74	no	no
Pleasant Garden.....	Juan L. Phillips, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden.....	...	20	22	39	40	40	18	...	...	52	36	36	42	7	...	352	259	162	...	162	yes	no
Pleasant Grove.....	J.F. Smith, Rt. 3, HighPoint.....	...	8	6	9	17	13	19	25	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	152	112	72	...	72	no	no
Reedy Fork.....	L.E. Church, Rt. 2.....	...	21	26	31	40	32	...	38	...	65	34	...	...	4	...	290	207	156	...	156	yes	no
Summerfield.....	C. Marion Ayers, Summerfield.....	...	35	24	34	50	44	40	...	...	41	59	28	...	5	...	360	224	136	...	136	no	no
Sunview.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Temple.....	Ernest Wagesworth, Rt. 3, Box 86.....	...	18	18	20	20	22	9	34	...	24	17	...	11	6	...	199	113	106	...	109	yes	yes
Woodward Memorial...	Robert L. Land, 3504 Dakota Dr.....	...	14	13	16	12	26	8	26	...	21	17	...	...	4	...	157	...	103	...	103	no	no
Missions:	Calvin Wiley.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sharpe's Acres...	John Tove, Rt. 10, Box 912.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	.....	218	1641	1450	2566	2518	2206	1258	928	124	1922	4288	1160	491	260	626	21154	16949	7786	172	7969	\$3	21



CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES E. L. Richardson Associational Director 1702 Fleming Drive, Greensboro	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Grand Total Training Union Enrollment	Average Attendance	(Yes or No) Observe Youth Week
Gulford.....	Ralph Smith, 4135 Spring Garden St.....	14	10	20	36	23	6	.....	35	11	.....	4	.....	159	156	yes
Honey Rock.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jessup Grove.....	C.A. Runley, Jr., Rt. 3, Guilford College.....	3	6	8	6	9	5	.....	9	.....	.....	2	.....	48	23	yes
Jonas Memorial.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake Brant.....	J. H. McDaniel, 1714 Glenside St.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	1	2	.....	20	20	no
Leakford.....	Ernest Wyrick, 3125 Yanceyville Rd.....	8	8	.....	8	.....	14	.....	.....	17	.....	4	.....	51	43	yes
Lebanon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Love.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no
McComall Road.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Zion.....	Ray Cobb, Rt. 3, Liberty.....	9	.....	12	9	9	.....	10	20	23	.....	2	.....	94	76	no
Ossola.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plain View.....	W.E. Cheek, Box 436, Pleasant Garden.....	4	9	13	23	27	9	.....	6	14	12	4	.....	121	72	yes
Pleasant Garden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reedy Fork.....	William D. Bullard, Rt. 2, Brown Summit.....	9	13	15	24	20	.....	16	22	20	no	11	.....	150	115	no
Summerfield.....	Ivan Angel, Summerfield.....	8	4	14	30	30	20	.....	23	40	.....	4	.....	173	93	yes
Sunview.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Temple.....	Stanly Corum, Rt. 3, Guilford College.....	3	10	6	10	8	12	10	22	7	.....	2	.....	90	50	yes
Woodward Memorial..	Walter Routh, 707 Franklin Blvd.....	.....	.....	11	9	10	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	2	.....	43	32	no
Missions:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calvin Wiley.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sharpe's Acres.....	Walter Chambers, 1920 Woodside Dr.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTAL.....	.....	331	364	593	974	978	508	156	634	906	118	216	132	5901	2330	24

TABLE D—MUSIC MINISTRY

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES										Church Have Elected Music Director? (Yes or No)	Hymnal Used in Church Auditorium	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week" (Yes or No)
	Jeff Roberts Associational Music Director 517 Mobile St., Greensboro												
Briggs Memorial.....	Charles G. May, Pisgah Church Rd.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Broadman	no
Brightwood.....	Carl Ham, 1217 Westside Dr.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Baptist	no
Buchanan.....	J. M. Morrison, 607 Summit Ave.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Broadman	no
Camp Herman.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Community.....	Steve Huff, Rt. 8.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gettsmane.....	Herbert Snyder, Rt. 2.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Broadman	yes
Gibsonville.....	Bobby Riley, Gibsonville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	American	no
Greensboro:													
Asheboro Street.....	Mrs. C. W. Fields, 2707 Fairway Dr.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Baptist	no
Bessener.....	R. L. Meadows, 3704 Hope's Chapel Rd.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Baptist	no
Calvary.....	Clarence Byrd, 2304 Spring Garden St.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Baptist	yes
College Park.....	Mrs. Walter Anderson, 2606 Sherwood St.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Baptist	no
Eller Memorial.....	Edwin F. Chenoweth, 1616 Phillips Ave.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Baptist	yes
First.....	Verl Goggs, Box 5145.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Baptist	yes
Florida Street.....	Jeff Roberts, 517 Mobile St.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Baptist	yes
Hallerest.....	Bernard Wright, 510 Pisgah Church Rd.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Broadman	no
Hunter Hills.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Baptist	no
Inwood.....	Mrs. W. J. West, 2210 Springhill Rd.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Baptist	no
Lendale.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Baptist	no
Lindley Park.....	Raymond Hart, 4207 Princeton Ave.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Baptist	no
Lynola Street.....	Donnis Kissinger, 1029 Sullivan St.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Broadman	no
Martin Avenue.....	Barron Cochran, 3709 Martin Ave.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Baptist	no
Norridge.....	Jack Banner, 109 Melver St.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Broadman	no
Friendly.....	Robert S. Anderson, 703 Wicker St.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Broadman	no
Farway.....	Furman Holt, 1411 Benjamin Parkway.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Baptist	no
Phillips Avenue.....	Herbert Osborne, 1215 Spring Garden St.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Baptist	yes
Pinecroft.....	E. C. White, Jr., 1006 Hertford St.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Baptist	no
Pemona.....	Joe Love, 3502 Alton St.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Broadman	no
Ranlin.....	W. S. Caudle, Jr., 3104 Summit Ave.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Baptist	no
Rocky Knoll.....	Carol Lloyd, 416 Clark Ave.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Baptist	no
Sixteenth Street.....	Mrs. Betty Berg, 2304 Orange St.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Broadman	no
South Elm Street.....	D. A. Griffith, 3411 Freeman Mill Rd.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	American	no
Southside.....	Sam Riddle, Jr., 2305 Atlanta St.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Broadman	no
Stevens Memorial.....	Joe Hill, 2519 Woodview St.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Baptist	yes
Straghtway.....	Allen Thompson, 1716 Phillips Ave.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Baptist	no



CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director?	Hymnal Used in Church Auditorium	Church Observe "Music Week" (Yes or No)
Gullford.....	Ralph Thompson, Rt. 9, Box 394.....	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	30	22	yes	Baptist	no
Reedy Rock.....	Jeanne H. Bennett, Rt. 3, Box 589.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	yes	Broadman	no
Jessup Grave.....	Terry Taylor, 306 Vandavia Rd.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	yes	Baptist	no
Joan's Memorial.....	Jane Kendrick, Glenside Dr.....	...	...	...	...	...	15	2	...	17	16	yes	Broadman	no
Lake Brant.....	Lawrence Brady, 1409 Maple St.....	...	...	...	...	...	35	6	...	84	45	yes	Baptist	no
Leakford.....	Laurence Bush, Jr., Rt. 5.....	5	10	10	...	...	15	...	...	15	15	yes	Broadman	no
Lebanon.....	Tom Hill, Rt. 1, Julian.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	yes	Baptist	no
Love.....	Robert Kerrell, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 535A.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	Broadman	no
McConnell Road.....	Miss Henry Graves, Rt. 2, Snow Camp.....	...	8	15	9	...	16	...	...	48	8	yes	Baptist	no
Mount Zion.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....
Geosola.....	Jim Ward, Rt. 5.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	Broadman	no
Plain View.....	Miss Faye Corstie, Rt. 1, Climax.....	...	...	...	...	...	15	3	...	36	22	yes	Baptist	no
Pleasant Garden.....	Paul O. Wells, 816 Alleda St.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	yes	Broadman	no
Pleasant Grove.....	J. Vaughn Brady, 1543 Summit Ave.....	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	...	24	20	yes	Broadman	no
Reedy Rock.....	T.D. Ray, Jr., Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden.....	...	...	15	3	6	24	...	...	48	35	yes	Baptist	no
Summerfield.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....
Sunview.....	Mrs. Charlotte Cox, Rt. 3.....	...	...	...	15	...	17	3	...	32	25	yes	Baptist	no
Temple.....	Walter Routh, 707 Franklin Blvd.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	Other	no
Woodward Memorial.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....
Missions:	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	....	....	....
Calvin Wiley.....	.....	...	...	...	Included in Bessemer Report	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	....	....	....
Sharpe's Acres.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	....	....	....
<b>TOTAL</b>	.....	176	892	893	898	144	987	90	115	2566	1159	....	....	....

# TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES		CHAIRMAN R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES										Total Men	Grand Total
			No. Crusader Chapters	Enrollment (9-11 yrs.)	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.)	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.)	Total R. A. Enrollment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Men's Brotherhood Enrollment			
Briggs Memorial...													...	...
Brightwood.....													...	...
Buchanan.....	Phillip Collins, 3713 Central Ave.....	Wayne Andrews, Rt. 2, Mokaneville.....	1	10	1	7	1	7	24	10	20	20	20	20
Camp Herman.....													...	...
Community.....													...	...
Gelbscarve.....	Jesse Ellington, Rt. 2.....	Walt Ellington, Greensboro.....	1	10	1	7	1	7	24	10	20	20	20	20
Gibsonville.....	Posey Clubb, Gibsonville.....	Carl Clark, Gibsonville.....	1	10	1	7	1	7	24	10	20	20	20	20
Greensboro.....													...	...
Laaboro Street...	Jack Tuttle, 838 Willard St.....	Ray Chandler, 1805 Tregon St.....	1	10	1	10	1	7	27	35	35	35	62	62
Deasomer.....		Charles H. Young, 607 Willard St.....	1	16			1	9	25				25	25
Calvary.....													...	...
College Park.....	Jerry L. Watson, 2510 Wright Ave.....	Jim Ensor, 4200 Whippool Dr.....	1	4	1	6	1	4	14		50	50	68	68
Miller Memorial...	Johnny D. McDonald, 1222 Fairview St.....	Bill Brown, 1220 Runyon Dr.....	1	15	1	9			24		1	1	25	25
First.....													...	...
F. Lorida Street...	Eugene Pickard, 2510 Belmar St.....	Stacy Riddle, 2013 Phoebe Dr.....	1	23	1	11			34		25	25	59	59
Hillcrest.....													...	...
Ruster Halls.....	Joseph C. Brown, 1312 Echo St.....	E. W. Portis, 2605 Grimsley St.....	1	12	1	18			30		30	30	60	60
Immanuel.....	James Houck, 5421 W. Lake Dr.....	Carl Hyatt, 308 Waverly Way.....	1	14	1	10			24		22	22	46	46
Lavardelle.....	Jim Cochrane, 3516 Normandy Rd.....	J. H. Kimball, Rt. 3, Box 69.....	1	20					20		41	41	61	61
Lindley Park.....	Glenn Mackney, 109 Muirs Chapel Rd.....	James Vaughn, 825 Circle Dr.....	1		1	18			18				15	15
Magnolia Street...		Fred Puckett, Farrell St.....							15				18	18
Martin Avenue.....		Troy Rhames, 1305 E. Coas Blvd.....	2	18	1	11			29		27	27	56	56
Northside.....	Malcolm Miller, 1302 Wendover Ave.....												...	...
Friendly.....	Roy C. Farlow, 1015 Twyckenham Dr.....		1	5					5		61	61	66	66
Phillips Avenue...			1	18					18		15	15	28	28
Pinecroft.....			1	7	1	6			13		15	15	15	15
Readin.....	Joe Love, 3502 Altou St.....	Kenneth McInab, 2105 Chalcotum Blvd.....								15			33	33
Rocky Knoll.....	O. L. Graham, 1530 Rankin Rd.....												49	49
Sixteenth Street...	Ernest Holt, 624 Mobile St.....	C. W. McQuiston, Rt. 8, Box 114.....	1	8	1	8	1	3	16		33	33	36	36
South Elm Street...	J. Donald Smith, 1314 20th St.....	Thomas A. Hall, 1211 Guest St.....	1	21	1	14	1	7	42		58	58	100	100
Southside.....	Harvey Tucker, 2211 Emorywood Rd.....	Luke Tucker, 1907 Oak St.....	1	15	1	13	1	2	30				30	30
Stevens Memorial...	Clarence Brady, 1905 Efray St.....	W. G. Farborough, 3915 Groomtown Rd.....	1	15					15		29	29	44	44
Straightway.....		Joe Hall, 2519 Woodview St.....	1	4	1	6	1	2	12		20	20	32	32

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES  D. O. Tice Associational Brotherhood President Belk's Dept. Store, Greensboro	CHAIRMAN R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrollment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrollment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrollment	Total R. A. Enrollment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrollment
Guilford.....	.....	Ralph Smith, 110 Spring Garden St.....	1	10	.....	2	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	12
Honey Rock.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jessup Grove.....	.....	Floyd Greene, Rt. 3, Guilford College.....	1	10	1	6	1	3	19	.....	14	14	33
Jones Memorial.....	.....	J. O. Marshall, Sr., Rt. 3, Guilford College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake Brandt.....	.....	C. C. Barker, Lake Brandt Ed.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7
Leakford.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lebanon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Love.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McConnell Road.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Zion.....	.....	Charles Padgett, Rt. 2, Liberty.....	1	6	1	4	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10
Osceola.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plain View.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Garden.....	.....	James M. Lunsford, Rt. 1, Box 56, Pleasant Gdn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove.....	.....	Homer L. Cole, Rt. 1, Box 16, Pleasant Gdn.....	1	12	1	11	.....	.....	23	.....	18	.....	41
Roady Fork.....	.....	Ernest L. Williams, Rt., 2, Brown Summit.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Summerfield.....	.....	Charles Westmoreland, Gatewood Ave.....	1	9	1	8	4	10	18	.....	17	17	35
Sunview.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Temple.....	.....	Paul Vincent, Rt. 2, Summerfield.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	12	.....	14	14	26
Woodward Memorial..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mission:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calvin Wiley.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sharpe's Acres...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTAL.....			26	331	20	202	46	62	399	15	569	578	1190

TABLE F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.U. AND ADDRESSES	Grand Total Enrollment													
		Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Career Girls YWA Organizations	Ungraded YWA Enrollment	WMS Organizations	Grand Total	WMS Organizations	Grand Total Enrollment
Briggs Memorial.....		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brightwood.....		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Buchanan.....	Mrs. Clara Serlin, 3511 Greensboro St.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Camp Herman.....	Mrs. Betty Brady, Rt. 2, Box 207 Brown Run.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	66
Community.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
Gebbenaco.....	Mrs. Julia Purcell, Rt. 2.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gibsonville.....	Mrs. Wynn Yow, 518 Dick St., Gibsonville.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greensboro.....		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ashboro Street.....	Mrs. John R. Durham, 2606 Springwood Dr.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	69
Bessemer.....	Mrs. A.S. Penuisi, 1601 Wilton Dr.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	214
Calvary.....	Mrs. Howell V. Brady, 721 Abington Dr.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	252
College Park.....	Mrs. C.F. Yarker, 4190 Dogwood Dr.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	54
Eller Memorial.....	Mrs. Marvin W. Martin, 1209 Homeland Ave.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
First.....	Mrs. Samuel G. Wilson, 105 Bachelor Dr.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	155
Florida Street.....	Mrs. Frances Osborne, 2413 Sherwood St.....	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	137
Hillcrest.....	Mrs. C.R. Smith, 308 Bond St.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	592
Hunter Hills.....	Mrs. Virginia Jacobs, 1204 Clermont St.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	147
Isaacuel.....	Mrs. Wayne Slagle, 1506 Glegg St.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	36
Landale.....	Mrs. Russ Bryant, 204 Country Park Dr.....	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	49
Landley Park.....	Mrs. R.C. Gregory, 1602 Talley St.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	218
Landley Street.....	Mrs. Paul Stanton, 1131 Parish St.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	166
Magnolia Avenue.....	Mrs. Betty Brown, 1702 Whitman Rd.....	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	113
Martin Avenue.....	Kathleen Seng, 1505 Maple St.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	93
Northside.....	Mrs. Doris Miller, 104 Revere Rd.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	49
Parkey.....	Mrs. W.A. Atkins, 2213 Oak Hill Dr.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	72
Phillips Avenue.....	Mrs. Raymond R. Stokes, 3693 Calvert St.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...
Pinecroft.....	Mrs. Cecil Kallam, 221, Pencil St.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	85
Pomona.....	Mrs. Jewell Berry, 703 Main St.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	147
Rocky Knoll.....	Mrs. Katherine Brande, Rt. 5, Box 850.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sixteenth Street.....	Mrs. Margaret Morgan, 444 Oakridge Rd.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	94
South Elm Street.....	Mrs. Shannon Myrick, 814 Lexington Ave.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	37
Southside.....	Mrs. Miriam Davis, 2200 Oresbridge Rd.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	76
Stevens Memorial.....	Mrs. F.E. Martin, 2420 Florida St.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	88
Streightway.....	Mrs. Morie Coble, 3207 Landale Ave.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	128
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	138
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	182
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	192
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	113
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...





# TABLE G—WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	W. M. U. PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES											
	Beginner Sunbeam Band	Primary Sunbeam Band	Ungraded Sunbeam Band	Junior GA	Intermediate GA	Ungraded GA	High School YWA	Career Girls YWA	Ungraded YWA	WMS	Grand Total	
Briggs Memorial.....	Honor	Approved	Honor	Approved	Honor	Approved	Approved	Honor	Approved	Approved	Honor	Advanced
Brightwood.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Buchanan.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Camp Herman.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Community.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gethsemane.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gibsonville.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Greenboro; Asheboro Street.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bessemer.....	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
Calvary.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
College Park.....	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
Killer Memorial.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
First.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	3
Florida Street.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hillcrest.....	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hunter Hills.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lanewood.....	1	2	..	3	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
Lendale.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lindley Park.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Magnolia Street.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3
Martin Avenue.....	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Northside.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Friendly Road.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Phillips Avenue.....	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	3
Phiercroft.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ponca.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rocky Knoll.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Seventh Street.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Elm Street.....	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Southside.....	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	3	..	2
Stevens Memorial.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stradgway.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Guilford.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

CHURCHES	W. M. U. PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Beginner Sabbath Band	Primary Sabbath Band	Ungraded Sabbath Band	Junior GA	Intermediate GA	Ungraded GA	High School YWA	Career Girls YWA	Ungraded YWA	WMS	Grand Total	
		Honor	Approved	Honor	Approved	Honor	Approved	Honor	Approved	Honor	Approved	Honor	Approved
Money Rock.....	.....Dean Morris, Rt. 3, Guilford College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jessup Grove.....	.....Mrs. James Cliphant, 821 Sherrill Dr.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jones Memorial.....	.....Mrs. Ethel Chandler, Rt. 2, Box 4310.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake Brandt.....	.....Mrs. Joseph Wyrick, 2001 Lee's Chapel Rd.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lanford.....	.....Mildred Phillips, Rt. 5.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lebanon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Love.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McConnell Road.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Zion.....	.....Mrs. Opal Graves, Rt. 2, Snow Camp.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oseola.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plain View.....	.....Mrs. W. M. Holder, 1508 20th St.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Garden.....	.....Mrs. W. L. Jones, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove.....	.....Mrs. Eleanor Atkins, Greensboro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Fork.....	.....Mrs. Leona Fressell, Rt. 2, Brown Summit.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Summerfield.....	.....Mrs. Curtis Harrington, Rt. 2, Summerfield.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Survive.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Temple.....	.....Mrs. Reese Baucom, Rt. 3, Guilford College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodward Memorial.....	.....Mrs. Keith Holt, 3500 Dekato Dr.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missions; Calvin Wiley.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sharpe's Acres.....	.....Mrs. C. E. Askew, Rt. 10.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTAL.....		3 ..	5 1 1 ..	..	4 5 3 ..	3 3 3 ..	..	2 ..	..	..	2 1 4 7 16 15 17	17	17

TABLE H—BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Items in Church Library—Audio-Visual Materials and Equip.	Co-operative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	No. Individuals Licensed for the Ministry During Past Year	Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annual Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Recreation Committee?
Briggs Memorial...			6300				...	...	...	25	...	...	no	no
Brightwood...		18000	127619	4709	...	13970	...	...	...	...	...	...	no	no
Buchanan...		50000	9331	...	...	9331	...	...	...	...	...	...	yes	no
Camp Herman...		15000	60000	5727	...	22200	no	...	...	...	...	...	no	no
Community...		5000	10000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	no	no
Gatesman...		10000	48025	4000	...	2000	no	...	...	200	140	...	no	no
Gibsonville...		15000	150000	63000	...	63000	yes	695	10	8	2	...	no	no
Greenboro														
Ashboro Street...	Mrs. Helen Flowers, 704 Ashboro St.	30000	785000	130000	...	11748	yes	920	10	...	...	...	yes	yes
Bessemer...		30000	420000	...	14168	116074	yes	525	6	...	...	...	yes	yes
Calvary...		42000	...	6000	...	...	no	...	...	...	...	...	yes	no
College Park...		35000	500000	...	...	...	yes	1874	yes	15	...	...	yes	no
Eller Memorial...	Robert G. Oakes, 2208 Bywood Rd.	10000	215000	13000	...	115681	yes	512	...	10	...	...	yes	no
First...	Miss Alice Straghan, 202 W. Bessemer Ave.	43750	1600750	227079	17620	...	yes	6500	...	...	...	...	yes	yes
Florida Street...	Mrs. Annie Mac Meade, 607 S. Elm.	25000	249000	1233	...	130421	yes	600	...	19	...	...	yes	yes
Hill crest...		14000	150000	2567	...	60000	no	...	...	...	...	...	yes	no
Runter Hills...		12000	120000	...	...	...	yes	75	...	...	...	...	yes	no
Immanuel...	Mrs. William Clark, 4723 High Point Rd.	18000	450000	226000	...	35555	yes	626	3	286	...	...	yes	no
Levadales...	Mrs. R.V. Grubbs, 1904 E. Flaud Dr.	16000	216000	...	...	16000	yes	375	...	19	2	...	yes	yes
Kindley Park...	Mrs. Sandra Smith 612 Home Street.	15700	208000	...	...	70000	yes	637	6	...	...	...	yes	yes
Magnolia Street...	Miss Mildred McIlwain, 3515 Battleground.	33000	308000	...	...	83026	yes	960	12	...	...	...	yes	yes
Martin Avenue...			1016	1016	...	1971	no	...	...	...	...	...	no	no
Northside...		17000	140000	8000	...	8700	yes	200	...	27	...	...	no	yes
Friendly...		15000	320000	21132	...	4846	no	...	...	12	2	...	yes	no
Parkway...	Miss Gloria Cozzini, 1712 Rayson Dr.	...	60000	...	...	200000	yes	600	10	...	...	...	yes	no
Phillips Avenue...		17000	81500	2100	...	26050	yes	50	...	...	...	...	yes	no
Pinecroft...	Miss Loretta Puetz, 3715 Freeman Mill Road.	...	100000	...	...	5000	yes	125	...	...	...	...	yes	no
Pomona...		8500	125000	...	...	3447	no	...	...	...	...	...	no	...
Renton...	Arnold Buckles, Jr., 3310 Martin Ave.	12500	100000	...	...	3713	yes	222	1	3900	60	...	yes	yes
Rocky Knoll...	Mrs. Louise Hilliard, 301 N. Vandalia Rd.	15000	302000	2200	...	67003	yes	150	...	...	...	...	yes	no
Seventeenth Street...	Mrs. Evelyn Vest, 1609 17th St.	15650	200000	...	...	40591	yes	362	44	12	...	...	yes	no
South Elm...	David Graves, 1826 Freeman Mill Rd.	18000	204000	...	...	89880	yes	194	...	...	...	...	yes	no
Southside...	Mrs. Mary Oulverhouse, 2020 Pine Bluff St.	10000	220000	97186	...	19993	yes	...	...	...	...	...	yes	no
Stevens Memorial...		10000	65000	...	...	...	no	...	...	...	...	...	yes	no
Straightway...		...	...	...	...	...	no	...	...	...	...	...	no	no



CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, for Mission, Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Items in Church Library—Audio-Visual Materials and Equip.	Co-operative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	No. Individuals Licensed for the Ministry During Past Year	Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuitiy Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Recreation Committee?
Gulford.....	Mrs. Wm. East, Rt. 1, Box 3457, Jamestown....	10000	165000	.....	.....	53400	yes	150	2	.20	.02	.....	yes	yes
Honey Road.....	.....	.....	26000	.....	.....	795	no	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jessup Grove.....	.....	9500	30000	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jones Memorial....	.....	.....	85000	7937	38000	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	no
Lake Brandt.....	.....	.....	3500	340	.....	.....	no	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	no
Leakford.....	.....	20000	62000	3270	.....	9800	yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	no
Lebanon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Love.....	.....	.....	19000	231	.....	500	no	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	no
McConnell Road....	Miss Carol Yow, Rt. 6, Box 250.....	.....	90000	.....	.....	1329 1/2	yes	.....	.....	.20	.....	.....	yes	no
Mount Zion.....	.....	15000	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oscarola.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	no	.....
Plain View.....	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	.....	no	.....
Pleasant Garden....	Mrs. Richard Whittemore, Rt. 1, Climax.....	.....	120000	5325	.....	63188	yes	128	2	.10	.....	.....	yes	no
Pleasant Grove....	Mrs. Eleanor Atkins, Greensboro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	no
Reedy Fork.....	.....	20000	80000	4369	.....	22503	no	.....	.....	.15	300	.....	yes	yes
Summerfield.....	.....	15000	150000	.....	.....	14206	yes	200	1000	.....	300	.....	yes	yes
Suuview.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Temple.....	.....	.....	50000	.....	.....	22200	no	.....	1	.10	.01	.....	no	yes
Woodward Memorial..	.....	10000	75000	.....	.....	.....	yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	no
Missions; Calvin Wiley.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sharpe's Acres....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTAL.....		606400	8691179	264014	69786	1452227	29	10461	112	.....	.....	1	26	13

**TABLE I—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES**

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Churches Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
	William Westphal Associational Treasurer 115 E. Avondale, Greensboro						
Briggs Memorial....	Mrs. Sandra Kinley, Ruffine Mill Rd.....	2862	1400	180	....	698	2278
Brightwood.....	Carl Hew, 1217 Westside Dr.....	33284	4420	1671	....	25559	30144
Buchanan.....	W. A. Cheek, 702 Lowdermilk St.....	11937	4780	1020	....	4552	10468
Camp Moriam.....	C. D. Wall, Rt. 2, Brown Summit.....	9528	2675	360	....	5727	8762
Community.....	Mrs. Julia Tow, Rt. 8.....	5273	2080	....	....	4019	4019
Gethsemane.....	Mrs. G. S. Kellea, Rt. 2.....	8705	4160	300	....	1250	5710
Gibsonville.....	Wade Litten, Gibsonville.....	17516	5200	780	....	63020	70256
Greensboro:							
Maaboro Street.	A. W. Edwards, 2412 Camden Rd.....	109221	10000	10860	....	140998	161859
Bessemer.....	Ross B. Heath, 807 Lowdermilk St.....	74566	5000	8965	4873	37608	52146
Calvary.....	Doyle, L. Hetrick, 300 Franklin Blvd.....	24504	3900	2545	250	27007	27007
College Park.....	Joe W. Kent, 1221 Oaslow Dr.....	65071	7800	10872	....	20513	25039
Eller Memorial..	Wade H. Wiley, 3013 New Hanover Dr.....	50417	5785	7477	....	36367	55039
First.....	J. H. Redcliff, 5406 Forwood Dr., Guilford Co	425774	11620	47322	17620	29442	42704
Florida Street..	T. Earl Loflin, 1306 Oak St.....	101239	6500	17765	....	79156	153718
Hillcrest.....	Maude Brisson, 500 Pisgah Church Rd.....	21786	3900	....	5709	49686	77760
Hunter Hills....	Mrs. Wilbur Simons, 1308 Fireside St.....	8922	2150	....	....	16009	19909
Immanuel.....	Herbert Moody, Jr., 2011 Thayer Circle.....	57084	6900	7166	....	6883	10083
Lavade.....	Mrs. Louise Patterson, 1003 McDowell Dr.....	34761	5400	10860	....	234769	268435
Lindley Park....	Edwin Vaughn, 4010 Walker Ave.....	35989	5460	3120	....	50000	66960
Magnolia Street.	W. O. Cheek, Jernam Rd.....	65375	6762	15024	....	28639	35219
Martin Avenue..	Marion Bishop, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 623.....	2792	3900	....	....	28791	48477
Northside.....	James Lambort, 1606 Longfellow St.....	24551	5070	520	89	2340	6849
Peace.....	Mrs. H. C. Hill, 2404 Rocky Knoll Rd.....	4500	3120	3735	747	16302	25854
Parkway.....	W. T. Moore, 2904 Pinesdale Dr.....	72023	6000	....	....	2214	5334
Phillips Avenue.	W. H. Mitchell, 4512 Starnount Dr.....	13201	4792	14506	....	62339	82845
Pinecroft.....	Bobby Law, 2619 Fincrest Rd.....	30186	4340	730	....	8812	14334
Pomona.....	R. E. Henry, 606 Cranbrook St.....	22482	5040	1340	....	7014	12694
Radin.....	R. H. Smith, 3434 Martin Ave.....	33563	5200	5671	....	8642	16147
Rocky Knoll....	Mrs. Doris Smith, Rt. 8, Box 74.....	40061	6456	2683	....	15930	26301
Sixteen Street.	Clyde Wrenn, 900 16th St., 1.....	68722	6916	13370	....	24207	33346
South Elm.....	H. H. Apple, 122 Robbins St.....	31795	5740	4065	....	35461	67835
Southside.....	Curtis Meade, 308 Idolbrook Ct.....	22828	5200	2553	....	15889	25694
Stevens Memorial.	Mrs. Marion S. Evans, 3212 Morley Rd.....	15980	4185	1559	....	29311	37064
Straightway....	J. L. Hutson, 508 Lowdermilk St.....	2410	....	....	....	8473	14217

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES William Westphal Associational Treasurer 115 E. Avoirdale, Greensboro		Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions on Expenditures Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Guliford.....	Mrs. Harold Rains, Box 11066.....		27363	5200	1072	....	17290	28156
Honey Rock.....	Mrs. Cora Pearson, Rt. 3.....		2771	1300	....	....	1756	3056
Jessup Grove.....	Mrs. Eva Lieb, 1323 Sutter Dr.....		5979	3200	520	....	3689	7409
Jones Memorial.....	James F. Oshpant, Jr., 821 Sherrell Dr.....		14176	3900	755	....	....	4625
Jesse Brandt.....	Mrs. Mildred McDaniel, 4714 Glenade Dr.....		6206	3644	3	....	876	4816
Lakeland.....	Mrs. David Gregory, 3700 Yanceyville Rd.....		12236	4420	780	....	9675	14875
Lebanon.....	C.W. Vernon, Rt. 10, Box 236.....		10714	3270	640	244	4796	8950
Love.....	Tom Hill, Rt. 1 Julian.....		1873	780	....	....	765	1635
McConnell Road.....	Carl H. Reid, Rt. 6 Box 217.....		9404	4136	300	....	4001	8437
Mount Zion.....	Mr. Jesse M. Phillips, Rt. 2, Snow Camp.....		11250	4160	920	....	1386	6466
Oscola.....	.....		....	....	....	....	....	....
Plain View.....	Claud Monev, Rt. 5, Box 644.....		3379	1200	240	....	830	2290
Pleasant Garden.....	Elmo Hase, Box 366, Pleasant Garden.....		25144	3570	879	....	21050	25699
Pleasant Grove.....	Virgil Ward, Rt. 7, Box 60.....		5223	3800	192	....	2079	5651
Reedy Fork.....	William O. Presnell, Rt. 2, Brown Summit.....		22587	6122	1714	....	10868	18704
Summerfield.....	Mrs. T.D. Cantor, Rt. 2, Summerfield.....		23487	3287	2277	....	3595	9159
Swanvier.....	.....		....	....	....	....	....	....
Temple.....	Mrs. Hazel Weeks, Rt. 2, Summerfield.....		14359	4836	1615	....	6977	13428
Woodward Memorial... Missions	Mrs. Marion Welch, 1711 Franklin Blvd.....		10000	4290	750	....	4588	9228
Calvin Wiley.....	.....		....	.....	.....	....	....	....
Sharpe's Acres...	Ross W. Reath, 807 Lowdermilk St.....		....	.....	.....	....	....	....
	TOTAL.....		1819042	251846	209161	29647	1202650	1784657

# TABLE J—MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Co-operative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Mission Board	Designated Foreign Mission Board	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Designated Homes for Aged	Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance Leagues, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Briggs Memorial.....	Brady L. Walker, 4013 Lawndale Dr.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	51	.....	.....	91
Erlingwood.....	Mrs. Dorey Fuller, 1504 18th St.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	306	104	.....	1136	1476
Euchanan.....	Mrs. Barbara Smith, 925 Hurline Mill Rd.....	31	60	47	31	144	63	100	.....	.....	.....	540
Camp Howard.....	Mrs. Grace Ross, Rt. 5, Box 898.....	212	100	32	51	84	12	.....	.....	6	21	578
Community.....	Martha Wilkins, Rt. 1, Box 270, Randolph.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	25	.....	125
Gethsemane.....	Mrs. E. A. Snyder, Rt. 2.....	200	110	.....	80	152	.....	55	55	25	.....	677
Gibsonville.....	Mrs. David Ferrier, Gibsonville.....	350	175	57	78	1000	.....	125	.....	49	232	2066
Greenaboro:												
Asheboro Street.....	J. B. Wills, 2000 Independence Rd.....	5774	1125	409	524	4154	.....	1971	142	189	233	1521
Bessemer.....	R. F. Pace, 607 Sykes Ave.....	6400	1000	228	472	1527	.....	1000	702	335	125	11795
Calvary.....	Mrs. B. F. Sales, Rt. 1, Box 457, McLeanville.....	600	312	47	150	230	.....	50	50	50	.....	1488
College Park.....	Russell Snipes, 1504 Dorsey St.....	8552	600	235	506	1674	.....	338	281	503	1048	1737
Eller Memorial.....	Mrs. Gloria Barham, 1200 4th St.....	4104	600	269	455	828	.....	278	207	155	351	7227
First.....	Hugh Page, 2523 Westmoreland Dr.....	98311	3809	2423	80	18144	12195	9024	2796	2173	10022	150450
Florida Street.....	Miss Marion Cox, 1118 Sheriden Ave.....	15390	1226	211	377	5119	550	266	161	153	96	23779
Hillcrest.....	Mrs. Lucy M. Barham, 4106 Sheriden Rd.....	300	300	277	141	333	.....	235	141	100	32	1875
Hunter Hills.....	Mrs. Joseph C. Brown, 1312 Beho St.....	39	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	20	31	.....	.....	229
Immanuel.....	Mrs. Lewis Withers, Rt. 7, Box 193A.....	5123	850	494	831	3258	.....	437	187	100	1064	12344
Lawndale.....	Ray L. Arrick, 3802 Dollywood Dr.....	11020	625	437	413	1687	.....	160	96	.....	100	12098
Lindley Park.....	Mrs. W. T. Billings, Rt. 1, Box 441A, Jones.....	800	.....	81	232	653	.....	79	.....	25	.....	1879
Maguolia Street.....	Mrs. Marshal Vaughn, 3529 Cherry Lane.....	14493	401	349	1016	2553	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	19161
Martin Ave.....	Mrs. James C. Clark, Rt. 2, Box 288.....	.....	60	.....	25	45	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	155
Northside.....	Peggy Rhoads, 306 Shannon Dr.....	4151	530	36	94	725	.....	454	264	72	26	6342
Friendly.....	Mrs. H. C. Hill, 2404 Rocky Knoll Rd.....	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	25	.....	.....	165
Parkway.....	Ray S. Turner, 2810 Stratford Dr.....	9636	540	172	375	1198	.....	232	151	171	444	13919
Phillips Avenue.....	Jack M. Craven, 3515 Ames Dr.....	176	50	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	4	655
Pinecroft.....	Mrs. Frank M. Campbell, 2213 Kersey St.....	1299	13	13	39	362	.....	.....	150	150	.....	3587
Pleasant.....	C. C. Patterson, 604 Gwynn St.....	250	250	135	125	1328	.....	150	150	150	.....	287
Radium.....	Mrs. C. L. Graham, 1530 Rankin Rd.....	3900	200	128	431	568	.....	666	161	50	.....	5850
Rocky Knoll.....	Mrs. Jessie Ozment, Rt. 1, Box 251, Randolph.....	2000	300	128	167	905	.....	200	200	50	.....	5991
Sixteenth Street.....	Mrs. Betty Jean Avers, 1407 Woodside Dr.....	7235	2000	400	223	1911	125	22	168	59	1226	12083
South Elm.....	Mrs. W. C. Pope, 3107 S. Elm St.....	.....	500	590	162	1911	150	.....	59	.....	.....	5827
Southside.....	Mrs. A. Strunks, 1334 Kirkman St.....	275	178	76	253	3911	.....	139	250	115	125	3276
Stevens Memorial.....	Mrs. Gladys C. Center, 614 Pigeon Church Rd.....	541	300	18	156	350	.....	178	34	52	.....	1638
Streightway.....	Ann Johnson, 523 Summit Ave.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Co-operative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Mission Board	Designated Foreign Mission Board	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Designated Homes for Aged	Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance Leagues, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Guilford.....	Mrs. Setzer Weston, 611 Dolly Madison Rd.....	3675	100	64	119	451	....	128	25	31	....	4594
Honey Rock.....	Mrs. James H. Bennett, Rt. 3.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	140	30	....	....	170
Jessup Grove.....	Mrs. Jean Morris, Guilford College.....	87	75	10	20	125	....	53	48	....	....	409
Jones Memorial.....	David Price, 2704 Shady Lane Dr.....	....	....	10	30	60	....	34	25	....	49	350
Lace Brandt.....	Mrs. Moleen Simmons, Rt. 2, Box 436.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	35
Lanckford.....	Mrs. Frances McClintock, Rt. 4, Box 500A.....	....	50	21	....	134	....	181	....	128	161	815
Lebanon.....	Clayton Michael, Rt. 5.....	....	50	50	573	100	....	100	100	25	....	926
Love.....	Mrs. Evelyn Ward, Rt. 1, Jamestown.....	....	....	....	....	9	....	23	13	....	....	44
McConnell Road.....	Mrs. Cletus W. Tow, Rt. 6, Box 290.....	....	....	6	424	58	....	219	207	53	....	967
Mount Zion.....	Mrs. Ann Smith, Rt. 3, Liberty.....	1132	....	....	34	311	....	69	56	....	....	1603
Oseola.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Plain View.....	Mrs. W. W. Holder, 1508 20th St.....	40	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleasant Garden.....	Mrs. James M. Lunsford, Rt. 1, Pleasant Gdn.....	2337	170	50	67	342	26	10	15	10	....	155
Pleasant Grove.....	Virgil Ward, Rt. 7, Box 60.....	10	....	....	267	30	....	61	57	50	150	3312
Ready Fork.....	Miss Barbara Bullard, Rt. 2, Brown Summit.....	780	300	75	66	1638	....	96	45	....	....	448
Summerfield.....	John L. Gatewood, Box 93, Summerfield.....	1000	100	140	246	664	....	150	250	50	....	3309
Surviver.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	500	300	....	....	2349
Temple.....	Miss Mary Ann Patterson, Rt. 2, Summerfield.....	660	150	36	103	354	....	....	....	....	....	1383
Woodward Memorial.....	Mrs. Elwood Atkins, 730 Oak St.....	....	....	....	30	38	....	40	50	....	....	68
Missions:	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Calvin Wiley.....	....	....	....	Included in Resumer	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sharpe's Acres.....	Mrs. Ed Duncan, Rt. 10.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL.....		210859	15471	7092	9724	58830	13471	18912	7172	4954	17865	367989

# HISTORICAL TABLE—PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHERS	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Grand Total Expenditures
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5	...	562	4,695.50
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislow	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	12	1,112	5,128.94
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	16	66	1,194	7,198.27
1897	Sumnerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	14	73	1,540	6,883.23
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1,557	7,435.43
1899	Ramsey	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1,575	7,970.35
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1,538	8,282.73
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1,657	9,950.97
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Norton	135	1,774	1,868	12,834.77
1903	Galaxyville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	185	1,774	12,807.13
1904	Galaxyville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Battle	22	112	1,832	17,671.91
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2,096	29,566.41
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	203	2,333	39,973.79
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2,798	49,847.28
1908	Ramsey	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	311	3,086	58,531.01
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	392	3,429	69,697.36
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Hendrick	31	336	3,731	75,538.46
1911	Asheboro	F. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. R. Hendrick	29	182	3,736	81,700.37
1912	Green Street	F. P. Staley	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3,971	84,428.44
1913	Liberty	F. P. Staley	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	4,202	92,577.68
1914	Asheboro Street	R. P. Staley	W. H. Eller	A. M. Claxon	31	413	4,491	98,418.92
1915	Reidsville	R. P. Staley	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,854	104,609.05
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. M. Johnson	36	369	5,140	117,682.35
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	308	5,567	135,561.79
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	374	5,567	149,955.24
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. M. Johnson	39	543	6,454	164,558.19
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. M. Johnson	39	543	6,454	171,792.21
1921	Sumnerfield	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,374	211,792.21
1922	Glennville	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. B. White	38	672	7,374	243,500.68
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. B. White	40	672	7,374	261,846.40
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	E. B. White	41	610	8,956	271,002.30
1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	E. B. White	42	610	8,956	281,987.61
1926	Ramsey	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	41	620	9,974	291,002.30
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Steverson	40	656	10,223	301,002.30
1928	Basement	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Steverson	41	631	10,866	311,987.61
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	G. T. Rogers	44	573	11,196	321,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	G. T. Rogers	44	676	12,012	331,987.61
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	G. T. Rogers	44	827	12,789	341,987.61

# HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

1932	Redsville.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	O. E. Lee.....	J. C. Turner.....	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	O. E. Lee.....	T. L. Sasser.....	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	O. E. Lee.....	Wilson Woodcock.....	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside High Point.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	O. E. Lee.....	J. S. Hopkins.....	53	623	12,687	164,135.92
1936	Calvary.....	Grover H. Jones.....	O. E. Lee.....	J. Bon Eller.....	42	563	13,958	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial.....	Grover H. Jones.....	O. E. Lee.....	C. N. Royal.....	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hillard Memorial.....	Grover H. Jones.....	O. E. Lee.....	A. B. Conrad.....	714	14,793	200,246.20	213,024.34
1939	Redsville.....	Grover H. Jones.....	O. E. Lee.....	J. C. Turner.....	46	975	15,479	236,425.45
1940	Florida Street.....	Grover H. Jones.....	O. E. Lee.....	Charles E. Parker.....	51	804	16,206	284,008.43
1941	Green Street.....	Grover H. Jones.....	O. E. Lee.....	A. Lincoln Fulk.....	53	724	16,929	324,184.15
1942	Greensboro First.....	Grover H. Jones.....	O. E. Lee.....	A. A. Walker.....	55	794	16,922	396,139.14
1943	Greensboro First.....	Grover H. Jones.....	L. Grady Burgess.....	T. B. Jackson.....	722	17,248	446,151.10	544,603.36
1944	Greensboro First.....	Grover H. Jones.....	L. Grady Burgess.....	Geo H. Wallace.....	640	17,958		
1945	Greensboro First.....	Grover H. Jones.....	Ray W. Harrington....	John McGinnis.....	921	18,968		
1946	North Main Street.....							
	Hillard Memorial.....	Grover H. Jones.....	Ray W. Harrington....	W. W. Hutchins.....	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1947	Mount Zion.....	Grover H. Jones.....	Ray W. Harrington....	R. Von King.....	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1948	Redsville.....	Grover H. Jones.....	Ray W. Harrington....	R. C. Shearin.....	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
1949	Asheboro Street.....							
1950	Reedy Fork.....	Grover H. Jones.....	Ray W. Harrington....	George E. Richman....	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
	High Point First.....							
1951	Allen Jay.....	Grover H. Jones.....	T. L. Sasser.....	W. E. Contes.....	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
	Florida Street.....							
1952	Lexington Avamur.....	Grover H. Jones.....	T. L. Sasser.....	Donald G. Myers.....	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87
	Baptist Temple.....							
1953	English Street.....	A. L. Parker.....	T. L. Sasser.....	Claud B. Bowen.....	77	1,797	27,571	1,490,343.00
	Green Street.....							
1954	College Park.....	A. L. Parker.....	Hoyle T. Allred.....	Troy G. Robbins.....	76	1,468	28,075	1,720,907.00
	Magnolia Street.....							
1955	N. Main Street.....	A. L. Parker.....	Hoyle T. Allred.....	Woodrow Robbins.....	76	1,878	29,889	1,732,170.00
1956	First, High Point.....	A. L. Parker.....	Ernest G. Holt.....	S. L. Riddle.....	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368.00
	Parkin.....							
1957	Sixteenth Street.....	George Richman.....	Ernest G. Holt.....	Neil J. Armstrong....	76	1,471	30,983	2066,145.00
	Southside, High Point....							
1958	Allen Jay.....	George Richman.....	William D. Fox.....	J. W. Hines.....	75	1,348	32,035	2,184,804.00
	Bessemer.....			M. W. Shaw.....	75			
1959	Reavis Memorial.....	Troy G. Robbins.....	William D. Fox.....	Bill Bennett.....	78			
	Florida Street.....			W. Frank Merks.....	2WC	1,574	32,797	2,665,971.00
1960	Parkey.....	Troy G. Robbins.....	William D. Fox.....	T. L. Sasser.....	54			
	Eller Memorial.....			H. D. Jack Roe.....	1WC	1,058	22,397	1,633,684.00
1961	Reedy Fork.....	Albert Lineberry.....	Ernest G. Holt.....	Clarence R. Nida.....	54			
	Guilford.....			Edwin Smithwick.....	1WC	883	22,951	1,494,925.00
	Sumnerfield.....	Albert Lineberry.....	Ernest G. Holt.....	George Hyler.....				
				Paul Early.....	54	910	22,891	1,640,226.00

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHERS	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Grand Total Expenditures
1962	Sixteenth Street..... Hillcrest..... Asheboro Street..... Pleasant Garden.....	D. O. Tice..... William G. Wilson.....	Ernest G. Holt..... W. S. Caudle.....	William Wilson..... Ernest G. Holt..... Perry Huffstetler..... Wilson Stewart.....	54	944	23,973	\$1,793,255
1963					53	864	24,299	2,152,646













B  
206.9756  
M66pi

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARY

# PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

SEVENTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

1964

HELD WITH

FRIENDLY ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH  
GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

October 22, 1964

AND

PARKWAY BAPTIST CHURCH  
GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

October 23, 1964

WILLIAM WILSON, *Moderator*

PAUL EARLY, *Vice Moderator*

W. S. CAUDLE, *Clerk*

W. A. DUNCAN, JR., *Superintendent of Missions*

DATE OF NEXT MEETING

October 21—Lawndale Baptist Church

October 22—College Park Baptist Church

PREACHERS

*Annual Sermon:* JAMES B. CLIFTON

*Alternate:* VINCENT WALL

*Doctrinal Sermon:* GENE PHILLIPS

*Alternate:* JOHN ALBERT CHELLEW



# PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

SEVENTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

## 1964

HELD WITH

FRIENDLY ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH

GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

October 22, 1964

AND

PARKWAY BAPTIST CHURCH

GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

October 23, 1964

WILLIAM WILSON, *Moderator*

PAUL EARLY, *Vice Moderator*

W. S. CAUDLE, *Clerk*

W. A. DUNCAN, JR., *Superintendent of Missions*

DATE OF NEXT MEETING

October 21—Lawndale Baptist Church

October 22—College Park Baptist Church

PREACHERS

*Annual Sermon:* JAMES B. CLIFTON

*Alternate:* VINCENT WALL

*Doctrinal Sermon:* GENE PHILLIPS

*Alternate* JOHN ALBERT CHELLEW





# Table of Contents

---

	<i>Page</i>
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY .....	4
Auditing Committee .....	6
Committee on Committees .....	6
Credentials Committee .....	6
Executive Committee .....	5
General Officers .....	4
Juvenile Rehabilitation Committee .....	6
Lakewood Committee .....	6
Missions Committee .....	5
Nominating Committee .....	6
Program Committee .....	6
Resolutions Committee .....	6
Time, Place and Preachers Committee .....	6
ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET — 1964-1965 .....	25
ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES (Lakewood and Missionary's Home) .....	45
CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES .....	46
CHURCH DIRECTORY	
Assistant Pastors and Ministers of Education .....	6-7
Ministers Licensed This Year .....	7
Ministers Ordained This Year .....	7
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors .....	7
CONSTITUTION AND AMENDMENTS .....	8
EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST .....	7
IN MEMORIAM .....	41
OTHER CHURCH OFFICERS .....	44
PROCEEDINGS .....	15
PROGRAM .....	13
REGISTRATIONS — Messengers and Visitors .....	43
REPORTS	
American Bible Society .....	36
Annuity Board .....	27
Baptist Foundation .....	27
Brotherhood .....	34
Children's Homes .....	37
Christian Action League .....	29
Credentials .....	30
Denominational Literature .....	35
Evangelism .....	33
Homes For Aged .....	36
Home Missions .....	39
Hospital .....	38
Lakewood .....	26
Missions Committee .....	26
Music .....	33
Resolutions Committee .....	40
State Missions .....	39
Student Union .....	29
Sunday School .....	31
Superintendent of Missions .....	28
Training Union .....	30
Treasurer's .....	22
Woman's Missionary Union .....	32
STATISTICAL AND HISTORICAL TABLES .....	49

## ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

*Superintendent of Missions:* W. A. Duncan, Jr., 719 Westland Dr., Greensboro

*Moderator:* Jack B. Wilder, 2200 Vanstory, Greensboro

*Vice-Moderator:* Victor S. Dowd, 2909 E. Bessemer, Greensboro

*Clerk:* W. S. Caudle, Sr., 3319 Summit Ave., Greensboro

*Treasurer:* William H. Westphal, CPA, 115 E. Avondale, Greensboro

*Trustees:* Term ends 1965: Sidney B. Allen, 220 W. Market, Greensboro

Term ends 1966: John Mims, First Citizens National Bank, Greensboro

Term ends 1967: Ben W. Covert, 316 S. Eugene, Greensboro

### *Associational Sunday School Officers:*

*Superintendent:* William J. Whedbee, 1812 Woodmere Dr., Greensboro

*Associate Superintendent:* Perry J. Huffstetler, 441 Creekridge Rd., Greensboro

*Adult Superintendent:* S. C. Ray, First Baptist Church, Greensboro

*Young People's Superintendent:* Mrs. Jean Stanfield, College Park Baptist Church, Greensboro

*Intermediate Superintendent:* Robert Stewart, Friendly Road Baptist Church, Greensboro

*Junior Superintendent:* William Alexander, Parkway Baptist Church, Greensboro

*Primary Superintendent:* Mrs. Larry D. Sledge, 616 Mobile, Greensboro

*Beginners' Superintendent:* Mrs. Jeannette Wheatley, First Baptist Church, Greensboro

*Nursery Superintendent:* Mrs. Stacey Riddle, 2013 Phoebe Dr., Greensboro

*Audio-Visual Aid Superintendent:* Mrs. Grace Maitland, First Baptist Church, Greensboro

*Pastor Advisor:* Gene A. Phillips, 5720 Hackney Dr., Greensboro

*V. B. S. Superintendent:* Jack A. Chellew, 3418 Freeman Mill Rd., Greensboro

### *Associational Training Union Officers:*

*Director:* E. L. Richardson, 1702 Fleming Dr., Greensboro

*Associate Director:* W. Joe West, 2607 Chantilly Pl., Greensboro

*Pastor Advisor:* Vincent G. Wall, 3920 Baylor St., Greensboro

*Adult Leader:* Jack Causey, 2208 Fawn Dr., Greensboro

*Young People's Leader:* JP. Monte Bishop, 119 S. Holden Rd., Greensboro

*Intermediate Leader:* Miss Martha Jo Glazener, First Baptist Church, Greensboro

*Junior Leader:* W. S. Caudle, Jr., Rankin Baptist Church, Greensboro

*Primary Leader:* Mrs. William Clark, 4723 High Point Rd., Greensboro

*Beginner Leader:* Miss Jeannette Wheatley, First Baptist Church, Greensboro

*Nursery Leader:* Mrs. William D. Lusk, 3602 Kirby Dr., Greensboro

*Group Leaders:* C. Frank Roberts, 2617 Fairfield Ave., Greensboro

Ike Moore, 3604 Church St., Greensboro

Hal R. Sprinkle, 1508 Snyder, Greensboro

Jimmy D. Kincaid, 3538 Cherry Lane, Greensboro

*Woman's Missionary Union President:* Mrs. Troy G. Robbins, Masonic Home Grounds, Oakland Ave., Greensboro

*Brotherhood President:* D. O. Tice, 301 W. Greenway S., Greensboro

*Music Director:* Edwin F. Chenoweth, Eller Memorial Baptist Church, Greensboro

*Organist:* Mrs. W. B. Anderson, 2606 Sherwood, Greensboro

*Chairman of Evangelism:* Dr. A. L. Parker, 1710 W. Market, Greensboro

*Hospital Representative:* Dale Smith, First Baptist Church, Greensboro

*Homes for Aging Representative:* Joe H. Johnson, Johnson-Aulbert Clothing Co., Greensboro.

*Children's Home Representative:* Vincent G. Wall, 3920 Baylor, Greensboro

*Radio and TV Representative:* H. D. Jack Roe, 1206 Cleburne, Greensboro

*B.S.U. Representative:* Monroe Ashley, 511 Sterling, Greensboro

*Annuity Representative:* Dr. Ronald Wall, 2410 Madison, Greensboro

*Cooperative Program Representative:* William G. Wilson, 3502 Vernon St., Greensboro

*Library Association President:* Miss Alice Straughan, 202 W. Bessemer, Greensboro

*Christian Action League Representative:* Gerald C. Primm, 1307 Summit Ave., Greensboro

*Christian Literature Representative:* S. C. Ray, Box 5145, Greensboro

## MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

BESSEMER: Emory Coble ..... 509 Willard St., Greensboro  
BRIGGS MEMORIAL: None  
BRIGHTWOOD: None  
BUCHANAN: None  
CALVARY: None  
COLLEGE PARK: S. W. Smith ..... 2510 Camden Rd., Greensboro  
CAMP HERMAN: Howard May ..... Rt. 2, Brown Summit  
COMMUNITY: None  
ELLER MEMORIAL: Ernest Sewell ..... 410 Florence St., Greensboro  
FLORIDA STREET: H. K. Butner ..... Greensboro  
FRIENDLY: None  
FRIENDLY ROAD: None  
GETHSEMANE: None  
GIBSONVILLE FIRST: D. J. Sears ..... Highway 100, Gibsonville  
GREENSBORO FIRST: Carl Bell ..... Primrose, Greensboro  
GUILFORD: Setzer Weston ..... 611 Dolly Madison Rd., Greensboro  
HILLCREST: Ransom Smith ..... 308 Boyd St., Greensboro  
HUNTER HILLS: Wilbur Simmons ..... 1308 Fireside, Greensboro  
IMMANUEL: Carson Stanley ..... Box 8015, Guilford College  
JESSUP GROVE: None  
LAKE BRANDT: C. C. Barker ..... Lake Brandt Rd., Greensboro  
LANKFORD MEMORIAL: Walter J. Gregory ..... Rt. 2, Box 745, Greensboro  
LAWDALE: James E. Darrah ..... 1205 Country Club Rd., Greensboro  
LEBANON: Richard Cocklereece ..... Summit Station, Greensboro  
LINDLEY PARK: T. C. Adams ..... 318-D Ashland Dr., Greensboro  
LOVE: None  
MCCONNELL ROAD: Robert Harrell, Jr. .... Rt. 6, Greensboro  
MAGNOLIA STREET: Charles Flowers ..... 726 S. Elam, Greensboro  
MARTIN AVENUE: W. W. Solomon ..... 3627 Sharon Rd., Greensboro  
MOUNT ZION: Roy Coble ..... Rt. 3, Greensboro  
NORTHSIDE: Wade C. Newton ..... 1510 Homeland Ave., Greensboro  
NORTHWEST: None  
PARKWAY: Thomas N. Adams ..... 3008 Edgewater St., Greensboro  
PHILLIPS AVENUE: None  
P|NECROFT: Kenneth McLamb ..... 2105 Cheltenham Blvd., Greensboro  
PLEASANT GARDEN: John Honeycutt ..... 2105 Denver St., Greensboro  
PLEASANT GROVE: None  
PLAIN VIEW: None  
POMONA: M. L. Lawson ..... 602 Merritt Dr., Greensboro  
RANKIN: Robert McDonald ..... 1702 Bashford Lane, Greensboro  
REEDY FORK: Parks Gregory ..... Rt. 2, Box 630, Brown Summit  
ROCKY KNOLL: Henry Watson ..... 502 Creekridge Rd., Greensboro  
SIXTEENTH STREET: Robert Wyrick ..... 814 Lexington Ave., Greensboro  
SOUTH ELM: None  
SOUTHSIDE: Frank Burris ..... 1901 Hardie St., Greensboro

STEVENS MEMORIAL: Billy Sutton ..... 2908 Martha's Pl., Greensboro  
 SUMMERFIELD: Troy Stantliff ..... Rt. 2, Summerfield  
 TEMPLE: Sam Bolling ..... Rt. 3, Greensboro  
 VICTORY: None  
 WILLOMORE STREET: W. E. McGehee ..... 1821 Ryan St., Greensboro  
 WOODWARD MEMORIAL: None  
 CALVIN WILEY: A. C. Mathews ..... 910 Florida St., Greensboro  
 ROLLING ROADS: Sanford Smith ..... 1116 E. Ritters Lake Rd., Greensboro

## LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE

*Term ending 1967: Thomas Truelove, 2003 O'Neil Place; Adrian Rackley, Thompson Road; Robert Phelps, Route 1, Pleasant Garden.*

## NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE

*Perry Huffstetler (Chairman), 441 Creekridge Road; Mrs. Aubrey Edwards, 2412 Camden Road; C. M. Hicks, 1404 Clermont; Mrs. Fred York, Sharpe Road; Lee Roy Butler, Route 2, McLeansville.*

## COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

*Ewert Collins (Chairman), 110 Kirk Road; Joe West, 2210 Springhill Road; Mrs. Tracy Moore, 509 Woodland Drive; Jack Roe, 1206 Cleburne Street; Dean Norris, Route 3.*

## PROGRAM COMMITTEE

*Wilson Stewart (Chairman), 3302 Nathaniel Road; Robert Stewart, 807 Westridge Road; Paul Brock, Route 2, Box 622, Brown Summit; Mrs. James E. Howell, 2701 Fairway Drive.*

## TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

*Sam Riddle, 1306 Elwell Street; Alvin Pegram, Route 5, Box 593; Fletcher Ford, Route 3, Box 482.*

## RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

*Edwin L. Smithwick (Chairman), 1516 Kindley Street; Charles Nickols, 3505 Sharon Road; Jack Chelley, 3418 Freeman Mill Road; W. S. Caudle, Jr., 3404 Summit Avenue.*

## CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

*Ronald Wall, 2410 Madison Avenue; Claude Bowen, 203 Greenway, North; N. H. Richey, 1237 Randolph Avenue; Monte Bishop, 119 S. Holden Road; Albert Lineberry, 1105 Montpelier.*

## AUDITING COMMITTEE

*Robert Cunningham, 3506 Madison Avenue; W. H. Mitchell, 4512 Starmount; William Norris, 1109 Buckingham Road.*

## COMMITTEE ON JUVENILE REHABILITATION

*Term ending 1965: Dale Smith, 1510 Madison Avenue; Mrs. Howard Sutherland, 1505 Northfield Street. Term ending 1966: H. A. Pete Boone, 1714 Grove Street; Gene Warren, 1911 Independence Road. Term ending 1967: Mrs. Harry Glenn, 834 West Market Street; Troy Gregg, 1304 Highland Avenue.*

## EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

William A. Alexander ..... 2707 Westmoreland, Greensboro  
 W. S. Caudle, Jr. .... 3404 Summit Avenue, Greensboro  
 Jeff Roberts ..... 517 Mobile Street, Greensboro  
 W. J. West ..... 2607 Chantilly Place, Greensboro  
 Robert Stewart ..... 807 Westridge Road, Greensboro  
 Edwin F. Chenoworth ..... 1616 Woodbriar Avenue, Greensboro  
 Mrs. Meda Howell ..... 2701 Fairway Drive, Greensboro



S. C. Ray ..... Box 5145, Greensboro  
 Mrs. Dave Stanfield ..... 1912 Efland Drive, Greensboro

### ASSISTANT PASTORS

Jack Causey ..... 2208 Fawn Drive, Greensboro

### MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Jimmy Pope ..... 2008 Bailiff Street, Greensboro  
 Richard L. Bowen ..... 203 W. Greenway North, Greensboro  
 James P. Wall III ..... 1315 Lakewood Drive, Greensboro  
 Richard A. Spencer ..... Mars Hill  
 Eugene Payne .....  
 Arnold Nuckles, Jr. .... 3310 Martin Avenue, Greensboro

### MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Davis Bowen ..... Southeastern Seminary  
 David Elliott May ..... Southeastern Seminary

### HISTORICAL EVENTS IN THE CHURCHES

**FLORIDA STREET**—Property purchased for future building and expansion of both the Calvin Wiley and Rolling Roads Chapels—Calvin Wiley at the corner of Freeman Mill Road and Barringer, and Rolling Roads on Vanstory Street. Church activity bus purchased. First sacred music concert held August 9. Air-conditioning authorized.

**GETHESEMANE**—Added steeple and bricked church.

**GUILFORD**—*Celebrated fiftieth anniversary.*

**MARTIN AVENUE**—Installed Baptistry, and added new parking lot.

**NORTHWEST**—Had mortgage-burning service August 16, 1964; changed name of church from Honey Rock to Northwest. Called new pastor. He assumed duties October 18, 1964.

**PARKWAY**—October 6, 1963, church called Furman E. Holt as minister of music; January 22, 1964, employed Mrs. Kittie Sullivan as church secretary; March 4, 1964, voted to establish kindergarten, beginning September 1964. April 15, 1964, voted to begin Nursery and Day Care Center and employed Russell Meyers as director.

**PHILLIPS AVENUE**—Sunday, September 27, 1964, the church voted unanimously to enter into a new building program and agreed to retain the Tierney Construction Company of Winston-Salem for \$1,000 to draw up plans, specifications and sketches for new educational building.

**PINECROFT**—Have occupied new educational building since December 1963.

**PLEASANT GROVE**—New auditorium begun May 15, 1964. Completed October 23, 1964.

**SIXTEENTH STREET**—Harold and Evelyn Vest resigned as educational director and church secretary, respectively, effective December 27, 1963. Miss Barbara Colton joined church staff April 1, 1964. Rev. Norman Livengood served as assistant pastor from May 1, 1964, to August 31, 1964. Two building debts paid off. Lot purchased for new parsonage. Sanctuary equipped with new Baptist Hymnals.

**WOODWARD MEMORIAL**—Rev. Parham called as pastor May 10, 1964.

### ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Harold E. Jenson ..... 103 Bethel Spring Dale, Greensboro  
 Barnard Mathews ..... 4020 Sedgewood Lane, Greensboro  
 Clarence Nida ..... 1300 Surry Drive, Greensboro  
 H. P. Phillips ..... Route 1, Jamestown  
 Richard B. Ramsey ..... Route 6, Box 50, Greensboro  
 Troy Robbins ..... Masonic Home, Oakland Drive, Greensboro  
 Arnold Robertson ..... Box 2670, Greensboro  
 Clifford Vestal ..... 1316 Lee's Chapel Road, Greensboro  
 W. J. West ..... 2607 Chantilly Place, Greensboro  
 J. F. Alberty ..... 1887 Mayfair Drive, Greensboro

C. D. Barton	3505 Sunnycrest Avenue, Greensboro
J. H. Boles	Jamestown
Herman Brown	Route 8, Greensboro
Ray C. Chandler	1805 Trogden Road, Greensboro
W. B. Cook	Greensboro
James Covington	Greensboro
Thomas Dowell	Route 3, Greensboro
Parks Gregory	Route 2, Box 630, Brown Summit
J. J. Guffy	202 Sykes Avenue, Greensboro
B. L. Gupton	901 Glenwood Avenue, Greensboro
Tom Hill	Route 1, Julian

## CONSTITUTION

### Article I

The Association shall be called the Piedmont Baptist Association.

### Article II

Section I. The Association shall be composed of co-operating Missionary Baptist Churches which have been duly received into and continue in the fellowship of the Association. Note: A Co-operating Church being defined as:

- (1) A Church which makes an annual report to the Association on forms provided by the Association through the Clerk.
- (2) A Church which contributes toward the support of Associational endeavors as nearly as possible to the adopted plan of the Association.
- (3) A Church which sends duly elected messengers to the Annual Associational meeting and duly elected members to the Executive Committee meetings of the Association.

Section 2. Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by a committee on committees and approved by the Association. The Executive Committee shall have authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the credentials committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written monthly reports to the clerk of their progress and co-operative effort in the work. The clerk shall furnish forms to churches under watchcare for these reports.

Section 3. The Executive Committee shall have authority to appoint a Sub-Committee from its members to counsel with any church of the Association which fails for two consecutive years to:

- (1) Send an annual report to the Association.
- (2) Co-operate with the Association.
- (3) Send messengers to the Association and to the Executive Committee meetings of the Association.

Upon the receipt of an unfavorable report of this Sub-Committee and according to the first sentence of Article II above, "Continue in fellowship," the Executive Committee may at the next annual Associational meeting recommend the withdrawal of fellowship from such a church.

### Article III

Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, the ordained ministers who are members of the churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 200 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as messengers.

### Article IV

The Associational session shall be held at least once a year.

### Article V

The officers shall be a Moderator, whose term shall not exceed two years;

Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer. If deemed expedient by the Association the office of Clerk and Treasurer may be combined.

#### Article VI

The officers of the Association shall be chosen annually by the Association.

#### Article VII

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the Churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

#### Article VIII

A Committee of Arrangements, consisting of three members, shall be appointed on the first day of each session to prepare and report the proceedings and suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

#### Article IX

Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

#### Article X

Section 1. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Woman's Missionary Union President, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Chairman, Evangelism Chairman, Christian Education Representative, Baptist Student Union Representative, Christian Literature Representative, Cooperative Program Representative, Chairman of Trustees, Superintendent of Missions, Pastor of each of the cooperating Churches or Missions, and one laymen elected by each church or mission and whose name is recorded in the letter from said church or mission to the annual meeting of the Association and approved by the Association shall constitute the Executive Board. The Executive Board shall meet on Monday night after the third Sunday of each quarter for transaction of the business of the Association. The Executive Board shall act for the Association between the annual sessions and special meetings of the Association. The Executive Board shall decide the number required for a quorum at the first meeting.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall be divided into seven committees. Each committee shall be equal in number, if possible, except those that are specified otherwise. The members and chairman of each committee shall be selected by a committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and presented to the Executive Board at the first meeting for approval. The various committees shall meet immediately prior to each full meeting of the Executive Board to study its work and bring necessary recommendations to the Executive Board.

Section 3. The seven committees and their duties are:

#### **Benevolence Committee**

The Benevolence Committee shall be composed, where possible, of a trustee and/or the associational representative of the following institutions, commissions or boards: N. C. Baptist Hospital; N. C. Baptist Home for the Aging; N. C. Baptist Children's Homes; Annuity Board of the S.B.C.; the Radio and Television Commission of the S.B.C. Other members of the Executive Board may serve, as appointed, on this committee. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities. The duties of this committee shall be to keep itself informed of the work being done in the institutions mentioned above and make recommendations to the Executive Board relative to any help or emphases which may be extended them. This committee shall seek to keep the Executive Board informed at all times on the services offered by each and shall seek to encourage the participation of local churches in the work, ministries, and financial needs of each.



### **Activities Committee**

The Activities Committee shall be composed of all the officers of the Association including the heads of all the associational organizations and chairmen of all committees who are concerned with the entire associational program, and other members appointed from the Executive Board. The Activities Committee shall meet immediately prior to the time the full Executive Board meets, and shall make such suggestions to the Executive Board as may be necessary for the coordination of the various phases of the associational program. This committee shall prepare a calendar of activities in a manner that will assure the most effective coordination of the Association's efforts and present it for adoption by the Executive Board. All associational-wide meetings not included in the calendar of activities shall be approved by this committee.

### **The Church Extension Committee**

The Church Extension Committee of the Executive Board shall be composed of six members, with two members rotating off each year. The first year two members shall be elected for one year terms, two members for two year terms and two members for three year terms and thereafter members shall be elected to three year terms. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the time the full Executive Board meets. The membership of this committee shall be composed of no more than three pastors and of other members appointed from the Executive Board who represent different areas of the Association. The church extension committee shall concern itself with the establishing of all types of church extensions, whether institutional ministries, Vacation Bible Schools, Good Will Centers, or Missions and Chapels, whether designed to become churches or not. This committee shall continually study the needs for church extensions within the Association and make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Board. These recommendations shall concern location and purchase of lots for new churches or chapels and the securing of sponsoring churches for new mission projects. The committee shall make recommendations in cooperation with the Finance Committee regarding gifts or loans from the Association fund for church extension and aid. This committee shall stand ready to help any missions or chapels of the Association in the matters of securing loans or gifts from the various denominational sources, keeping itself informed as to policies and procedures relating to the acquiring of such help. Regular progress reports from missions and chapels within the Association shall be heard by this committee at its regular meetings.

### **Finance Committee**

The Finance Committee shall be composed of the Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, Representative of the Cooperative Program and other members appointed from the Executive Board. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of the committee. The duties of the committee are to receive regular information from the treasurer relative to the financial status of the Association; to promote stewardship and mission emphasis in the Association; to prepare the annual budget of the Association; to present the budget to the Executive Board for approval and presentation to the Association and to keep the Executive Board informed of the financial conditions of the Association. The Finance Committee shall bring recommendations to the Executive Board concerning any program to raise funds for the budget and for other mission causes approved by the Executive Board. The Finance Committee shall be responsible for the promotion of any plan of stewardship adopted by the Executive Board and/or the Association and shall bring periodic progress reports of this work to the Executive Board. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities.

### **Christian Education Committee**

The Christian Education Committee shall be composed of the Christian Education Representative, Baptist Student Union Representative, Christian Literature Representative, and at least one alumnus or trustee, if available from the membership of the Executive Board, from each school that is supported through our Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, and other



members appointed from the Executive Board. The Christian Education Committee shall keep informed of the work being done in these institutions and make recommendations to the Executive Board that would help these schools and churches to work together for the cause of Christian Education. The committee shall study the Baptist Student Union work on the campuses of the colleges in our area and make recommendations to the Executive Board which might help the Baptist Student Union work. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities.

#### **Properties Committee**

The Properties Committee shall be composed of the chairman of the trustees of the Association, the chairman of the Lakewood committee and other members appointed from the Executive Board. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Board. The duties of this committee shall be to correlate all recommendations coming to the Executive Board relating in any manner to the physical properties held by the Association. It is to be understood that this includes such items as repair and maintenance, insurance, property improvement, long range planning for development, the caretaker for the Lakewood Assembly and the like. It shall be the further duty of this committee to make such recommendations as it may find necessary relative to the physical properties of the Association.

#### **Civic and Social Service Committee**

The Civic and Social Service Committee shall be composed of the representative of the Christian Action League, the chairman of the Committee on Juvenile Rehabilitation, the chairman of other committees appointed by the Moderator or the Executive Board dealing with social issues, and other members appointed from the Executive Board. This committee will meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Board. This committee shall study and make recommendations to the Executive Board relating to pertinent social issues. It shall be the further responsibility of this committee to survey the areas of social needs in our community and to make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Board. It is to be understood that these areas shall include alcohol, crime and delinquency, gambling, race relations, church-state relations, salacious literature and the like.

#### **Article XI**

Committees shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association. Special committees may be appointed by the Moderator as the needs arise.

#### **Article XII**

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

#### **Article XIII**

The rules of this body shall follow Kerfoot Parliamentary Practice.

#### **Article XIV**

This Association shall co-operate with the Baptist State Convention.

#### **Article XV**

The time of the holding of the annual session shall be on Tuesday before the fourth Sunday of October of each year, except where prevailing conditions make it advisable to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered to determine the date of the meeting.

#### **Article XVI**

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees to consist of three persons, members or messengers of the Association.

Section 2. Said Trustees shall be chosen at any regular or special meeting of the Association. Vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Association, and in the event the vacancy occurs between regular or special meetings of the Association such vacancy or vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. Trustees shall serve for terms of three years, except that the terms of the first group of Trustees to be chosen shall be staggered, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of one year, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of two years, and one of said Trustees to serve for a term of three years.

Section 4. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary, to serve for terms of one year each, subject to reappointment.

Section 5. The Trustees of the Association in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, as hereinbefore set out, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property, upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Association or upon authorization given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special meetings of the Association.

Section 6. The Trustees shall have the power to administer the routine affairs incident to their office, such as receipt of property, the making of deposits, etc., without express authority, but the execution of all formal instruments, the purchase or sale of property, the making of loans or other permanent investments and the disposition of property shall be upon the authority specified in Section 5.

Articles II, V, VI, X, XV amended Sessions, July 23, 24, 1930.

Article XV Amended Sessions, July 21, 1932.

Article X Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1935.

Articles VIII, X, XI Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1940.

Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1944.

Article XV Amended Session, October 21, 1948.

Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1950.

Article X Amended Session, October 18, 1951.

Articles II, X Amended, Article 16 adopted, Sessions, October 23, 24, 1952.

Articles II, III Amended, Sessions, October 22, 23, 1953.

Article X, Section 3, Amended Session, October 21, 1954.

Article V, Amended Session, October 24, 1957.

Article II, Amended Session, October 23, 1958.

Article X, Section 1, Amended Sessions, October 24, 1958.

Revised Sessions, October 22, 23, 1959.

Article X, Rewritten October 23, 1964.

## PROGRAM

---

THEME: *Great Is Thy Faithfulness* (Lam. 3:23)

Theme Song: Hymn No. 47—"Great Is Thy Faithfulness"

---

### Thursday Morning, October 22

#### *"The Pastor Faithful to His Call"*

9:15	CALL TO ORDER .....	Bill Wilson
	HYMN NO.	
	SCRIPTURE AND PRAYER (Lam. 3:19-26) .....	James Parham
9:25	REPORT OF PROGRAM COMMITTEE .....	Claud Bowen
	ENROLLMENT OF MESSENGERS	
	HOST CHURCH EXTENDS WELCOME .....	A. L. Parker
	RECGNITION OF NEW PASTORS .....	W. A. Duncan
9:40	TREASURER'S REPORT .....	Wm. Westphal
9:50	LAKEWOOD REPORT .....	Vernon Williams
10:00	MISSIONS COMMITTEE .....	Jack Wilder
10:10	BAPTIST FOUNDATION .....	G. A. Maddrey
10:15	SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS .....	W. A. Duncan
10:30	HYMN NO.	
	MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS	
10:40	BAPTIST STUDENT UNION .....	Monroe Ashley
10:50	CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE .....	Dr. L. B. Skeen, M.D.
11:00	CREDENTIALS REPORT .....	Jack Roe
11:10	COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES .....	Vincent Wall
11:20	MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS	
	SPECIAL MUSIC	
11:30	ANNUAL SERMON .....	Donald Berg
		Alternate: S. L. Riddle
12:00	LUNCH	

### Thursday Afternoon, October 22

#### *"The Pastor Faithful to His Commitments"*

1:00	HYMN NO.	
	SCRIPTURE AND PRAYER (Ps. 111:1-10 and Rev. 2:8-11)	
		Jack Causey
1:10	REPORTS (five minutes each)	
	TRAINING UNION .....	E. L. Richardson
	SUNDAY SCHOOL .....	Bill Whedbee
	W.M.U. ....	Mrs. Troy Robbins
	MUSIC .....	Jeff Roberts
	EVANGELISM .....	Gerald Primm
	BROTHERHOOD .....	D. O. Tice

1:40	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION .....	Ben Fisher
2:05	DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE .....	S. C. Ray
2:10	HYMN NO.	
	MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS	
2:20	MEMORIAL SERVICE .....	James Lambert
2:25	SPECIAL MUSIC	
2:30	FOREIGN MISSIONS .....	Al Lineberry
	ADDRESS .....	Dr. Luther Copeland
3:00	ADJOURN	

### Friday Morning, October 23

#### *"The Church Faithful to the Great Commission"*

9:30	HYMN NO.	
	SCRIPTURE AND PRAYER (I Cor. 15:51-58 and II Cor. 4:6-8)	Joe West
	WELCOME BY HOST CHURCH .....	Wilson Stewart
9:45	AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY .....	Monte Bishop
9:50	HOMES FOR AGING .....	Geo. Bennette
		W. A. Poole
10:05	RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD .....	Ronald Wall
		Gilmer Cross
10:20	CHILDREN'S HOMES .....	Vincent Wall
		Vernon Sparrow
10:30	BAPTIST HOSPITAL .....	Dale Smith
10:35	HYMN NO.	
10:40	FAITH IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION .....	Dr. Allen Easley
10:55	EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT .....	Bill Wilson
11:10	NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT .....	Paul Early
11:20	MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS	
	SPECIAL MUSIC	
11:30	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM ADDRESS .....	Marse Grant
12:00	LUNCH	

### Friday Afternoon, October 23

#### *"The Christian Faithful in Consecration"*

1:00	HYMN NO.	
	SCRIPTURE AND PRAYER (Ps. 138 and I Cor. 4:1-5)	Russell Myers
1:15	MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS	
1:25	STATE MISSIONS .....	C. M. Hicks
1:35	HOME MISSIONS .....	Mrs. Helen Matthews
1:45	HYMN NO.	
1:50	RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE .....	Wilson Stewart
2:00	TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER .....	Raymond Lanier
2:10	MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS	
2:20	SPECIAL MUSIC	
2:25	DOCTRINAL SERMON .....	James R. Thompson
		Alternate: Ernest Purcell
3:00	ADJOURN	



## PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY — OCTOBER 22, 1964

### FRIENDLY ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH

1. The moderator, William Wilson, called to order the seventy-first session of the Piedmont Baptist Association at 9:15 o'clock.

2. Jeff Roberts was recognized. He led in singing "Great Is Thy Faithfulness."

3. James Parham, pastor of Woodward Memorial Church, read the Scripture, Lamentations 3:19-26, and led in prayer.

4. Claud Bowen, chairman of the Program Committee, presented the program for the Association and moved that the program be adopted with such changes that may be necessary. The motion carried.

5. The clerk moved that the messangers now registered and those who register at a later time constitute the body of the session of the seventy-first meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association. It was carried.

6. Don Walker extended the welcome in behalf of Friendly Road Church. Mr. Walker is a deacon of said church.

7. W. A. Duncan was recognized to present new pastors and workers who had come into the Association since the last meeting.

8. William Westphal brought the treasurer's report. The report was adopted upon a motion made by Mr. Westphal. The treasurer then presented the proposed budget for 1964-1965. He asked that an item amounting to \$669.04 be added to the budget to be used for roof repair for the home of the superintendent of missions. An amendment was made to add \$50 for church library and \$300 for stewardship promotion. The amendment passed and the budget was adopted.

9. Vernon Williams was recognized. He presented the report of the Lakewood Committee and moved that the report be adopted. It was discussed by Vernon Williams and then adopted.

10. The Missions Committee's report was presented Jack Wilder. The report was adopted.

11. The report of the Baptist Foundation was called for. G. A. Madrey was absent and there was no report. (See Report section for report.)

12. Gilmer Cross was recognized and brought a message on the Relief and Annuity Board program. Mr. Cross is pastor of Goldsboro, First, and came to represent the Baptist State Convention representative, Guy Cain. Ronald Wall presented a written report of the Annuity Board and moved that it be adopted. The motion was passed.

13. W. A. Duncan, superintendent of Missions, gave a report of his work and stated that he was beginning his sixth year optimistically. Then he yielded part of his time to William Wilson. The report of the superintendent was adopted.

14. The suggested revision to the constitution was then read by Moderator Wilson for information. The discussion and action was to be heard at a later session, Friday, 10:55 a.m.

15. The chorister led in singing "My Faith Looks Up to Thee."  
16. Miscellaneous business: Raymond Lanier asked for invitations for the place of meeting of next year.

17. Monroe Ashley gave the report of the Baptist Student Union. Miss Becky Hobgood spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

18. The Christian Action League report was given by Gerald Primm. It was discussed by L. B. Skeen, M.D., and then adopted.

19. The Credentials Committee report was given by H. D. Jack Roe. The report was adopted which included that the Willomore Street Baptist Church be accepted into the full fellowship of the Association. The messengers of the Willomore Street Church were extended welcome.

20. Vincent Wall gave the report of the Committee on Committees. It was adopted and the committees were elected.

21. Miscellaneous business: Moderator Wilson recognized B. L. Gupton. The direction for lunch and comforts was given by the representative of Friendly Road Church. Visitor E. C. Roach was recognized.

22. The hour of worship had arrived. Jeff Roberts led the choir in special music. They sang the anthem, "Just As I Am." K. Donald Berg was recognized and led the worship. He presented S. L. Riddle, who read Acts 17:1-9. Brother Berg brought the message of the hour. His topic was "The Invading Army with Inversion Force."

#### *Adjourned for Lunch*

23. The afternoon session was called to order by the moderator who recognized Ed Chenowith, music director of Eller Memorial Church, who led the singing of "I Love to Tell the Story."

24. Jack Causey read from Psalm 111:1-10 and Revelation 2:8-11 and led the prayer.

25. E. L. Richardson gave the Training Union report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and adopted.

26. W. H. Whedbee brought the report of the Sunday school and moved its adoption. He discussed the work of the Sunday school within the Association. The motion prevailed.

27. The W.M.U. report was adopted upon motion by Mrs. Troy Robbins.

28. The report of the Music Committee was presented by Jeff Roberts. It was adopted. He recognized the new music director for next year.

29. Gerald Primm gave a report on Evangelism. The report was adopted. Mr. Primm discussed evangelism and its importance in the churches.

30. Dick Cocklereece gave the report on Brotherhood for D. O. Tice. It was adopted.

31. The secretary of the Council on Christian Education of the Baptist State Convention, Ben Fisher, spoke on Christian Education. He discussed the proposals that will be presented to the Baptist State Convention's November meeting relative to the colleges' trustees and the acceptance of funds from the United States for service rendered.

32. S. C. Ray brought the report on denominational literature. It was adopted.

33. Jeff Roberts led in singing "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus."

34. Robert Rhames led the Memorial Service, and the following tribute written by James Lambert was read by Troy Rhames:

May we now turn our hearts and minds to the memory of those Christians whom God has called from our fellowship during the past year. Many of us will be thinking of Christians we knew personally who were with us just a short time ago and are now asleep in Christ. We thank God that they were Christians, that they held in their hearts a faith and a hope that others can never have without Christ.

In the words of Paul, given to him by the Holy Spirit, in I Thessalonians 4:14-17, I will read.

We are grateful for having been given these Christian friends, for being blessed by their blessings, for suffering with their sorrows, for glorying in their example. Their sacrifices for Christ have ascended up unto God as a memorial and as an offering of sweet savour. Their influence and example have enriched our lives and made us realize by their dedication that Christ was in our midst. For how is Christ better shown forth than through the unselfish lives and shining example of his saints?

As we remember how much they gave of themselves and how their service for Christ is now completed, let us draw near to God in dedication of our lives from this moment on, for as long as God may give us to serve Him on this earth. As we dedicate ourselves again to Christ, we are sustained by the knowledge that the same God who kept these Christian friends is keeping us. We are strengthened by our faith in the same God who preserved our Christian friends, and who is preserving us. We are inspired by the thought that God asks us to sacrifice for Him and we dedicate ourselves today in the presence of God to do any job that He may require.

Let us stand and bow our heads. (Pause.) Let us bow together in a silent prayer of thankfulness for these Christians whom we honor today.

35. Al Lineberry introduced Dr. Luther Copeland, Southeastern Seminary, who spoke on Foreign Missions, using as his subject "Christian Missions in a Revolutionary World."

*Adjourned to meet with Parkway Baptist Church.*

## SECOND DAY — OCTOBER 23, 1964

### PARKWAY BAPTIST CHURCH

36. The Association reconvened at the call of the moderator. He recognized Jeff Roberts who led in singing "Jesus, Lord, the Crucified."

37. Welcome was extended by Furman Holt, minister of music of Parkway.

38. The devotion was led by Joe West who read I Cor. 15:51-52 and II Cor. 4:6-8.

39. W. A. Duncan presented the Calendar of Activities for the year. He moved that it be adopted. It was adopted.

40. J. Monte Bishop gave the report of the American Bible Society. It was moved that the report be adopted. The motion was carried.

41. George Bennette moved the adoption of the report on the Home for the Aging and presented W. A. Poole, superintendent of the Homes. Mr. Poole gave information from the Homes. The motion was adopted.

42. The moderator recognized Gerald Primm who had requested time to discuss the issues of college trustees and federal aid.



43. The report of the Children's Home was presented by Vincent Wall. The report was adopted. Vernon Sparrow, superintendent of Mills' Home, discussed the work of the Homes.

44. Dale Smith gave the report of the Baptist Hospital and moved the adoption which carried. W. K. McGee was presented and discussed the report.

45. Jeff Roberts announced, "O, For a Thousand Tongues to Sing," which was sung by the congregation.

46. Paul Early presented Dr. Allen Easley from Wake Forest College. He spoke on the subject, "Faith in Christian Education."

47. The Executive Committee report was given by Moderator Wilson, who brought again the suggested constitutional change which was read for information in a previous session. A motion was made by Jack Wilder and seconded by Wilson Stewart that the suggested change be adopted. The motion passed unanimously.

48. Paul Early, chairman of the Nomination Committee, brought nominations for officers to serve during next year. All who were nominated were duly elected.

49. Vincent Wall, chairman of the Committee on Committees, made additional nominations. The report of the committee was approved.

50. Miscellaneous business: Mr. and Mrs. Sorensen from Campbell College, and Donald Myers and wife, Reidsville, First, were recognized as visitors. Bill Alexander gave instructions for the lunch. A motion was made by the clerk that the members suggested in the letters for members on the Executive Board be elected. It was passed. A motion carried which gave Gerald Primm more time to discuss the issues which he had discussed before.

51. The choir sang, "Hallelujah, What A Savior."

52. Marse Grant, editor of the *Biblical Recorder*, brought an address on "The Cooperative Program."

53. Fletcher Ford prayed the benediction and blessing for the food.

*Adjourned for Lunch.*

54. The vice-moderator, Paul Early, recognized Bill Caudle, minister of music of Rankin Church, who led in singing "He Leadeth Me."

55. Alvin Pegram was called to read Psalm 138 and I Cor. 4:1-5. He led in prayer.

56. Gerald Primm was again recognized to continue discussion of items begun in previous sessions.

57. Miscellaneous business: A. L. Parker moved that the Missions report be amended to include the mission of the Friendly Road and the report of the Superintendent of Missions to read five missions instead of four.

58. The State Mission report was given by C. M. Hicks who yielded his time to W. A. Duncan who discussed the State Mission work. The report was adopted.

59. The Home Mission report was presented by Mrs. Helen Mat-



thews. She discussed the work of Home Missions in a most impressive way. The report was adopted.

60. "Great Things He Hath Done" was led by Furman Holt.

61. S. C. Ray gave the report of the Resolutions Committee. It was adopted. (See Book of Reports.)

62. Raymond Lanier gave the report of the Time, Place and Preacher Committee.

Time: October 21 and October 22

Place: Lawndale Church—October 21

College Park Church—October 22

Preachers: *Annual Sermon*—James B. Clifton

*Alternate*—Vincent Wall

*Doctrinal Sermon*—Gene Phillips

*Alternate*—John Albert Chellew

63. Moderator Wilson presented Jack Wilder, moderator-elect. Mr. Wilder expressed appreciation and the hope for full cooperation by all.

64. The Association stood to show William Wilson appreciation for the work he had done as moderator.

65. The Lakewood Committee report was brought to the floor by W. S. Caudle. He read the minutes of the Executive Committee concerning the recommendation for a swimming pool at Lakewood. He then moved that the Association look with favor upon the construction of a swimming pool and the matter be referred to the Executive Board with instruction that a committee be appointed to study the matter for need and size and construction. It was seconded. An amendment was made that this be referred to be brought to the next associational meeting before actual construction except in case the money has been received from special gifts. The amendment was passed and then the amended motion was approved.

66. A quartette sang "I Would Be Like Jesus."

67. James Thompson delivered the Doctrinal Sermon. He read John 3:16. His topic was "The New Birth."

68. The seventy-first session of the Piedmont Baptist Association was adjourned after the benediction by James Thompson.



# **BOOK OF REPORTS**

# TREASURER'S REPORT

From October 1, 1963 Through September 30, 1964

By Wm. H. Westphal, Treasurer

Budget Balance and Investors Fund .....	\$ 2,123.36
Receipts from Churches for Association Budget (Schedule "A") .....	18,762.99
Receipts from Churches—Extension Fund (Schedule "B") .....	1,581.75
Receipts—Other (Schedule "C") .....	7,837.80
Receipts—Investors Fund (Schedule "D") .....	135.00

\$30,440.90

	Adopted Budget		Disbursements	
Missionary's Salary	\$6,200.00	\$	\$6,200.04	
Missionary's Travel Allowance .....	800.00	7,000.00	800.04	7,000.08
Missionary's Home:				
Bond Principal ..	2,200.00		5,877.57	
Bond Interest ...	350.00		232.68	
Utilities .....	650.00		907.17	
Ins. & Mainten.	350.00	3,550.00	320.27	7,337.69
Missionary Retirement Fund:				
Relief & Annuity Board .....		400.00		400.08
Missionary's Convention Expense .....		435.00		435.00
Asso. Clerk's Salary		420.00		420.00
Association Minutes		1,000.00		1,028.87
Office Supplies and Expenses:				
Supplies & Other	400.00		1,076.67	
Secretarial Help	1,500.00		1,383.52	
Office Utilities ..	725.00	2,625.00	707.40	3,167.58
Student Mission Fund		700.00		700.00
Incidental Fund ...		300.00		179.41
Asso. Train. Union ..		450.00		264.10
Evangelistic Clinic ..		350.00		360.08
Asso. Sunday School ..		150.00		402.49
Asso. Brotherhood ..		100.00		156.94
Asso. Music Educa.		175.00		289.83
Baptist Student Work		100.00		
Stewardship Promotion		500.00		324.50
Recreational Expense		50.00		46.28
Lakewood Assembly:				
Ins., Maintenance and Improve.		2,250.00		2,408.68
Amt. Payable to Central Asso. ...		1,000.00		1,000.00
Revolving Fund .....		15,000.00		1,000.00
		<u>\$36,555.00</u>		<u>26,921.62</u>

\$ 3,519.28

Add: Income and social security tax withholding unpaid at Sept. 30, 1964 .....	263.33
--	--------

\$ 3,782.61



Less: Income and social security tax withholding  
 unpaid at Sept. 30, 1963 ..... 168.47

\*Budget Balance, Investors' Fund and Amounts Designated for  
 Church Extension at September 30, 1964 ..... \$ 3,614.14

\*Divided as follows:

Budget Balance .....	1,130.54
Total Receipts for Miss. Investors' Club .....	901.85
Total Pay. Designated for Church Ext. ..	1,581.75
	2,483.60

Total .....	\$3,614.14
-------------	------------

# Budget Receipts from October 1, 1963 Through September 30, 1964

Schedule "A"

Receipts Deposited	Receipts Deposited
Asheboro Street .....\$ 249.99	McConnell Road ..... 100.00
Battleground .....	Mt. Zion ..... 117.00
Bessemer ..... 693.75	Northside ..... 570.00
Brightwood ..... 10.00	Osceola .....
Buchanan .....	Parkway ..... 580.00
Calvary ..... 312.00	Phillips Avenue ..... 438.00
Camp Herman .....	Pinecroft ..... 324.50
College Park ..... 560.00	Plainview ..... 60.00
Community .....	Pleasant Garden ..... 322.00
Eller Memorial ..... 549.85	Pleasant Grove ..... 10.00
Faith .....	Pomona ..... 200.00
Florida Street ..... 1,061.06	Rankin ..... 600.00
Friendly ..... 120.00	Reedy Fork ..... 360.00
Gethsemane ..... 140.00	Rocky Knoll ..... 640.00
Gibsonville First .....	Rolling Road ..... 107.42
Greensboro First ..... 4,126.07	Sixteenth Street ..... 574.80
Guilford ..... 1,100.00	South Elm ..... 100.00
Hillcrest ..... 347.50	Southside ..... 100.00
Honey Rock ..... 1.00	Stevens Memorial ..... 250.00
Hunter Hills ..... 181.63	Straightway .....
Immanuel ..... 1,000.00	Summerfield ..... 300.00
Jessup Grove ..... 121.76	Sunview .....
Jones Memorial .....	Temple ..... 200.00
Lake Brandt .....	Victory ..... 60.47
Lankford ..... 50.00	Westridge .....
Lawndale ..... 689.19	Willomore Street ..... 10.00
Lebanon ..... 100.00	Woodard Memorial .....
*Lindley Park ..... 25.00	Woodlawn .....
Love .....	
Magnolia ..... 1,200.00	
Martin Avenue ..... 100.00	
	<u>\$18,762.99</u>

# Payments Designated for Church Extension

Schedule "B"

Eller Memorial .....	\$ 324.31
Florida Street .....	678.53
Hillcrest .....	112.50
Lawndale .....	425.05
Rolling Road .....	31.36
Victory .....	10.00
Total .....	<u>\$1,581.75</u>

\*Office of Superintendent of Missions furnished.

## Receipts—Other

Schedule "C"

Loan Repayments (including interest of \$6.88) .....	\$3,176.88
Contributions to Baptist Student Union .....	40.00
Receipts for Lakewood .....	109.25
Other Miscellaneous Receipts .....	11.67
Borrowed from Guilford Mortgage Co. ....	4,500.00
	\$7,837.80

## Mission Investors' Club—Receipts Through September 30, 1964

Schedule "D"

Balance—Investors' Club at September 30, 1963 ..... \$ 766.85

### Additions—October 1, 1963-September 30, 1964:

C. E. Flowers .....	\$25.00	
Lindley Park WMU .....	5.00	
E. Wilbur Sharp Bible Class .....	25.00	
South Elm Street WMU .....	80.00	135.00

Balance—Investors' Club at September 30, 1964 ..... \$ 901.85

## Loans Payable and Receivable at September 30, 1964

Schedule "E"

First Mortgage on Missionary's Home (6% Interest) ..... \$4,370.68

This money, borrowed from Guilford Mortgage Co., refinances former mortgage at 4% interest. Payable at rate of \$87.00 per month beginning August 1, 1964. This is a five-year loan.

### (a) Loans Made Out of Revolving Fund:

Name	Date	Amount	Payments Received	Balance
8-13-58	Faith Baptist .....	\$1,000.00	\$ 900.00	\$ 100.00
8-15-58	Love Baptist .....	700.00	100.00	600.00
10- 6-58	Gethsemane Baptist .....	800.00	800.00	
6-14-59	Camp Herman Baptist .....	1,000.00	1,000.00	
6-15-59	Temple Baptist .....	2,000.00	2,000.00*	
7-11-60	Buchanan Baptist .....	1,200.00	1,200.00	
9- 5-62	Straightway Baptist .....	500.00		500.00
10-20-62	Bessemer Baptist .....	1,500.00		1,500.00
3-13-64	Florida Street Baptist .....	1,000.00		1,000.00
		\$9,700.00	\$6,000.00	\$3,700.00

\*\$6.88 Interest also received.

(a) Loans are without interest for five years. After five years they bear interest at five per cent.

## PROPOSED BUDGET FOR YEAR

Fiscal Year October 1, 1964 through September 30, 1965

Missionary's Salary .....	\$6,200.00	
Missionary's Travel Allowance .....	800.00	\$ 7,000.00
<hr/>		
Missionary's Home:		
Bond, Interest and Principal .....	1,044.00	
Utilities .....	725.00	
Insurance and Maintenance .....	350.00	
Roof on Home .....	669.64	2,788.64
<hr/>		
Missionary's Retirement Fund .....		400.00
Missionary's Convention Expense .....		500.00
Association Clerk's Salary .....		420.00
Association Minutes .....		1,000.00
Office Supplies and Expenses:		
Supplies and Other .....	500.00	
Secretarial Help .....	1,500.00	
Office Utilities .....	725.00	2,625.00
<hr/>		
Incidental Fund .....		300.00
Associational Training Union .....		350.00
Evangelistic Clinic .....		100.00
Associational Sunday School .....		300.00
Associational Brotherhood—Including R.A.s .....		350.00
Associational Music Education .....		150.00
Baptist Student Work .....		100.00
Stewardship Promotion .....		300.00
Recreational Expense .....		50.00
Lakewood Assembly:		
Insurance, Maintenance and Improvements .....	2,250.00	
Lakewood Worker .....	700.00	2,950.00
Library Expense .....		50.00
<hr/>		
Amount Payable to Central Association .....		1,000.00
Revolving Fund .....		15,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$36,033.64

## LAKEWOOD

VERNON WILLIAMS

Lakewood Baptist Assembly owned and operated by the Piedmont Baptist Association is located some twelve miles southeast of Greensboro.

The local churches in the association are highly favored and privileged to have the facilities of Lakewood. This has been a good year in that many of our people have used the camp.

Some improvements have been made. Stainless steel sinks have been placed in the kitchen, an exhaust fan in the kitchen area, gravel placed on the walk, and trees have been removed from the cabins. Many other things will be done as you make it possible.

This has been an exceptionally good year for Lakewood. From September 15, 1963 to September 15, 1964, the register indicated a total of 1783 persons used the camp facilities:

One-day campers .....	1159
Night campers .....	374
Weekly campers .....	250

G. A. Camp Director, Mrs. Charles N. Ellis, reports 160 campers with 20 first-time decisions for salvation in Christ. Many other dedications were made.

R. A. Camp Director, Mr. Charles F. Padgett, reports 46 campers with seven first-time decisions. These reports merit more of our attention and consideration for the future of Lakewood.

### What Can You Do For Lakewood?

- (1) Ask your church to share in the total program of associational missions
- (2) Visit the camp with your church groups
- (3) Offer suggestions to the Lakewood Committee
- (4) Help in preparing the camp for use.

Lakewood has a great future. Will you support it? Make plans early to use it. For reservations, call Mrs. Straughan—674-5966.

## MISSIONS

JACK WILDER

The high light of this report of the Missions Committee for 1964 has been the adoption of the 2 per cent plan for Association missions. By this plan, each church has been asked to give 2 per cent of its budget to the Association. One per cent of this is used for supporting the Associational missionary and maintaining the Association office. The other 1 per cent may be designated by the church for church extensions within the Association. Such designated contributions are loaned to church extension projects through the Revolving Loan Fund to be paid back later for perpetual mission use. During 1964, some ten churches out of the total 54 have followed this procedure. Others have indicated that they will adopt the plan for the next year. The resulting increased income for church extension work has enabled the Association this year to aid the Straightway Baptist Church in the amount of \$500 and to make a loan of \$1,000 to the Rolling Roads Chapel. With the help of this loan, the Rolling Roads Chapel was able to secure a strategic lot on Vanstory Street extension at Veasley Street and just across Vanstory Street from the new Smith High School.

A lot has been reserved for a church extension project in the Oakland Enterprises area just off Highway 421 south. The developer has agreed to grant this lot for future use by the Association in establishing a Baptist church in the area of the proposed shopping center for that community.

The Sharpe Road Mission of the Bessemer Baptist Church can no longer be contained for services in its first unit building. This smooth operating chapel has made steady progress and is in desperate need of another unit to its building.

The Calvin Wiley Mission has purchased a spacious lot for the sum of \$11,000 immediately across Freeman Mill Road from the Smith Homes project. A Planning and Survey Committee has been elected by the Florida Street



Baptist Church to guide the Calvin Wiley Chapel into a building program during the next year. It is hoped that this mission can get into its new facility in time to acquire the full time services of Pastor Troy Gregg when he graduates from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary next Spring. This mission will need all the help possible from the Association to accomplish its relocation and expanded ministry for the Smith Homes project which is to have a maximum capacity of 10,000 residents.

The Victory Mission of the Guilford Baptist Church has also purchased a lot during this year. There is a great need for a building by this newest mission of the Piedmont Baptist Association.

The First Baptist Church is to be commended for its compassion for the people in the area of its Central Baptist Chapel. Pastor Dale Smith of the Central Chapel is a good man with a burdened heart for the otherwise neglected people to whom he ministers. God is present to bless in the services at the Central Chapel.

The Rolling Roads Baptist Chapel must be constituted as a new church in the Association for the purpose of issuing its own bonded indebtedness and the erection of its first building in 1965. A contractual agreement will continue to bind the Mother Church and the new church to each other for mutual help in the years ahead. The Rolling Roads Chapel is now taking reservations for a \$65,000 bond issue and its Planning and Survey Committee hopes to start construction on the new lot in the spring. It is anticipated that this new church will seek watchcare status in the Association during the next year.

With God's help and the unselfish cooperation of all the churches, the good work of extending the Kingdom of God within the Piedmont Baptist Association can go on and many lost souls can yet be saved.

## THE N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

In the widest sense stewardship is the maximum use of one's life for the glory of God and the good of mankind. The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., encourages the stewardship of current income in systematic and proportionate giving from current income. The Foundation also encourages the stewardship of accumulated possessions by single block giving at infrequent intervals from accumulated income during one's lifetime and/or at one's death. You will note that the Baptists have put the major emphasis on the stewardship of current income. The Baptist Foundation seeks to put a stronger emphasis on the stewardship of accumulated income. There are many ways that the Foundation assists a person in making his gifts through accumulated income such as: (1) by living trust, (2) by gift annuity, and (3) by bequests in wills.

The Foundation also serves by meeting with you and your attorney upon your request in connection with preparation of legal documents where the Baptist Foundation is to be involved. The Foundation offers services to individual churches, associations, and to all of our Baptist agencies and institutions.

We have been emphasizing the making of Christian wills. We have two films, *God's Will Through Yours* and *Treasures In Heaven*, on Christian will-making, which are available to any organization upon request.

C. GORDON MADDREY, *Executive Secretary*

## ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

RONALD E. WALL

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has reported its best year in its history with total income during 1963 of \$19,168,842, an increase of nearly two million dollars over the previous year.

During the year \$201,421 was spent on relief and was donated to 273 ministers and 449 widows of ministers.

The Ministers' Retirement Plan is now closed to new members. The Protection Plan is now operating in 66 percent of our churches, with fifty-seven percent of these churches paying 10 percent dues. There were 1,987 new members added to this plan last year.

Two supplemental plans are the Age Security Plan and the Gift Annuities Plan.

Recently the Life Benefit Plan for all church and denominational employees was begun. In fact, it becomes effective on November 1, 1964. It is a term life protection to provide a lump sum payment or monthly income to one's family in event of the member's death. All salaried employees of churches, institutions or agencies of our convention may participate. Also ministerial students are eligible at low special rates. The cost per month is based on salary. For example, one with a salary of \$6,000 would pay \$5.00 per month; one with a salary of \$12,000 would pay \$10.00 per month. Benefits would vary according to age at death. Those dying at 45 years of age or under would leave benefits of 2.5 times the salary basis. Those dying at 65 or above would leave benefits of 0.5 multiplied by salary. This new plan offers the best possible insurance available for ministers.

For information about any of these plans write to the Annuity Board, 511 North Akard, Dallas, Texas.

May I urge every Baptist minister and worker in our churches to avail themselves of the very liberal provisions made by our great Annuity Board, which is doing a marvelous service in the kingdom of God.

## SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

W. A. DUNCAN

The Program Committee allowed me time to bring you a much-needed challenge for the future years ahead, together with a summary of accomplishments of the last five years. Five years ago I came to our fine Association as Superintendent of Missions. It has been five rewarding years for all of us. I have been used beyond belief in almost all of our churches. When you call me and can't find me immediately available, you can rest assured that it is because I am somewhere working for you. As I so often say to the churches, "when I am not *with* you I am somewhere working *for* you." Let me thank you for your cooperation and understanding and support which have made these five years some of the most fruitful and happy ones in my calling. I have been used in the larger churches regularly and also in the smaller and more needy churches. There is no church in our Piedmont Association where I do not feel at home and accepted as one of you. It is my joy to be of assistance to any and all of our churches and pastors any hour of the day. I am as close to you as your telephone. My day has often started with a call about 6:30 or 7:00 and has closed with other calls from people in need as late as 11:00. Don't hesitate to call! If I can't help you on the date you suggest, because of prior engagements, be understanding, for we can either send some qualified person to help or work out another date acceptable to both of our schedules.

I begin my sixth year optimistically, based on the response of the past and the need of the future. We shall see yet greater things accomplished through and for God and His churches. Our goal for the future is stronger local churches in order to reach our local community needs and from which to launch a strong mission program. Your well trained, capable Associational organizations want to help you have a stronger local church. Call on us!

I shall attach to this report a listing of the things we have done together and the frequency of the visits, calls, letters, conferences, meetings (planned and attended), along with the projected programs and the results we have seen. I must do this, when I had rather give them to you personally, because of certain things which must be handled at this session. Because of constitutional requirements, Mr. Wilson will use the remainder of my time to present to you some recommendations concerning the reorganizational procedures of the Executive Committee and Lakewood improvements. These recommendations have the wholehearted endorsement of the Missions Committee, the Constitutional Revision Committee. A full quorum of the Executive Committee and the Lakewood Committee. I am sure you will realize the importance of my yielding most of my time for the reading of these recommendations from your Executive Committee. Mr. Wilson has promised me some time on tomorrow's session for the promotion of some future and calendar of activities events.

To briefly summarize the past five years of work I need only to remind you that we announced that the Greater Greensboro area would be our TARGET for this period. Most of our churches have taken surveys or census, most have held



Sunday school enlargement programs, most are enlisted for a Training Union Enlightenment program which will be held next week.

Practically all of our churches have made improvements to their facilities by building or remodeling, even relocating during the last five years. Our local budget has grown to equal and now better than that we had when the Central Association was part of us. Our gross collection plate dollar has even surpassed the highest attained with the thirty churches which now compose the new Central Association. Our cooperative spirit has grown. Churches which formerly gave nothing save by designation are now giving to the cooperative program and special offerings. Some have even joined our Associational fellowship. We have for the most part either equalled or led the state in new missions and churches as part of the 30,000 movement. We have six missions chapels with four new lots for building along with more than twenty-five institutional missions in rest homes and hospitals, etc. We are now ready to make some recommendations on a program of work to rehabilitate juvenile offenders. Our committee, along with a tri-city committee, will continue to study this growing need. Pray for us, call on us, and support us with your gifts and attendance and interest.

I now yield the rest of my time to our moderator, Mr. Wilson.

## BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

The objective of the Baptist Student Union at the University is to assist each person in becoming a mature Christian who is committed to God in faith, who nurtures his faith in the church, and who manifests the Christian life in all his attitudes and actions. Involvement in a local church and growth into a faithful, qualified member of the Christian community is the aim.

Of a total enrollment of 3739 undergraduates at the University in the year 1963-64, 824 were Baptists. This figure has increased in the present enrollment (1964-65) by 18%, with the Baptist enrollment approaching 1000. The projected outlook is for 7000 students by 1970.

The program of the Baptist Student Union is anchored in worship, study, service, and community life.

Corporate worship is engaged in regularly as students come together to acknowledge God as Creator, confess sinfulness, hear the Word proclaimed, and commit themselves to Christ.

On Friday evenings the weekly supper-forum is held with the consideration of pertinent topics for discussion. Examples of these topics are: Christian Attitudes Toward War and Peace, Human Relations, and other such problems and contemporary theologians: Barth, Tillich, and Niebuhr.

During the past summer one of our students took part in a statewide Baptist Student Union mission project in which eight of our students joined with seventeen Korean students to build a school building for a small South Korean village. Technical help was also offered in agriculture, literacy, medicine, and church work. The Baptist students on the Greensboro campus raised (and are raising) \$1250 as their financial commitment to this project. Our students also worked with the Home Mission Board, North Carolina State Convention, and in local churches during the summer.

The work of the Baptist Student Union is Christ-centered, church-related, student-led, and campus oriented. We appreciate the encouragement and gifts of the Association and individual churches in the past and covet your support in the future. Especially do we covet opportunities to meet with your church family and discuss our common task.

## THE CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

GERALD C. PRIMM

The world-renowned Dr. Albert Schweitzer has said, "Drink is commercially our greatest wastrel, socially our greatest criminal, and morally and religiously our greatest enemy." This is true today.

It is estimated that in the year 1963, there were 68,000,000 American adults who drank alcoholic beverages in some degree. Of these, 5,400,000 were alcoholics and another 4,100,000 were heavy drinkers or problem drinkers (pre-alco-

holics). Take into account that for each one of these 9,500,000 there are five additional people whose lives are adversely affected by their drinking. Alcohol is a potent factor in the destruction of many homes, and its victims fill our prisons. It is a major contributor to the crime rate in our land which is at an all-time high and is increasing annually.

But the story does not end here. Alcohol is writing a very shameful and bloody record on the highways of our land. In 1963 there were:

43,000 deaths on the highways

3,345,000 injuries on the highways

Some estimates go as high as 75% in the relation of alcohol to these accidents. The Highway Patrol says that alcohol was a factor in more than 50% of the fatal accidents on North Carolina highways last year.

No indictment against this No. 1 enemy can be made too strong.

The Christian Action League is an organization of the evangelical denominations of North Carolina for action in areas of common concern in the moral issues of the day. Many denominations are affiliated with the organization, and are functioning through a Board of Trustees. The functional committees are those on Education, on Good Government and on Publications. An executive director is employed for full-time service in promoting the work of the organization. The financial support of the League comes from donations by the affiliated denominations, from churches and from individuals who are concerned.

The League is not engaged in partisan politics, but does seek the support of all parties in promoting legislation for the common good and in opposing legislation detrimental to the moral welfare of the citizenship of the state.

In particular, the Christian Action League seeks (a) to unite all who believe in total abstinence from alcoholic beverages to a cooperative effort to agitate, legislate and educate against this social evil; (b) to awaken public interest in opposing gambling, narcotic addiction, salacious literature and acts of violence and vandalism; (c) to promote programs for the rehabilitation of the victims of alcoholic beverages and other narcotics.

The executive director of the League is Reverend D. P. McFarland, and the office is located at 424½ Fayetteville Street, Raleigh, North Carolina.

## CREDENTIALS

H. D. JACK ROE

The Associational year, October 1963-September 1964, has been a rather quiet year for the Credentials Committee, and yet a meaningful year. This year the committee is recommending that the one church with which it has had the privilege to deal, the Willomere Street Baptist Church, proceed from the capacity of "being under the watchcare of the Piedmont Baptist Association" to that of being a "full-fledged member of the Association, and in good standing."

After preliminary investigation, the writer met with the pastor of the Willomere Street Church, Brother J. R. Washington, discussing with him the proposed Constitution of the church, their Associational Letter for the year 1963-1964, and other proposed plans concerning the future growth of the church. One week from the time of this meeting, the Credentials Committee, the writer serving as chairman, met again with the pastor of the Willomere Street Church and also their current Deacon chairman. This meeting was for the purpose of the committee's coming to a decision, in behalf of the Association, concerning the credentials of the Willomere Street Church.

... and after proper examination . . . it is a joy to report that the Credentials Committee very thoughtfully recommends that the Willomere Street Baptist Church be received into the Piedmont Baptist Association . . . "as a full-fledged member . . . and in good standing."

## TRAINING UNION

EVERETTE L. RICHARDSON

During the past year two churches without Training Unions have begun this work and we have seen one mission organize a Training Union at the time that it began its meeting. We pray that these organizations will help to strengthen the



total program of the church as they seek to provide better trained and more mature Christian witnesses. I wish that it were possible in making this report to say that every church and mission in the association had a strong, thriving Training Union but there are still 13 of our churches that have not discovered what this program can do for their church. The Associational Training Union officers are willing to help with the organization of a program of training in your church at any time—so please call on us.

The concept and scope of the Training Union has been greatly enlarged during the past few years and there continues to be change in the methods, resource materials and curriculum materials that is going to enable us to do a more thorough job in awakening the individual Christian to his responsibility and provide him with the tools so that he can accomplish this purpose in his life.

During the week of October 26th the new look at Training Union will be fully explored as it is presented by Mr. Sam O'Neal of the State Training Union Department and his workers who will be leading in the Pastor-Led Enlargement Campaign in our association. The pastor and other designated workers will attend classes in the morning at the First Baptist Church and will return to their own church either next week or at a later date and will inform their Training Union about the wider concept of this organization. We will make surveys to determine our prospects and as a result of this week of work we should enroll at least 600 additional members in our training program on an association-wide basis.

We have held conferences during the past year for age group work and we would urge you to note the dates of these planning meetings in your calendar and have your workers present to participate in these planning meetings. If you have a particular problem in your church if you will contact the proper associational officer you will find this person happy to come to your church, look into your problem and suggest a solution that might work for you.

We could give you a lot of figures about enrollment, etc., but we would merely say that our enrollment is less than one-third of the total membership of our churches and that we are not adding new members at the same rate as we are securing new members in our churches. During the next year those churches that do not have Pastors' Classes or New Members' Orientation Classes would find it most helpful if such classes could be started as it would improve your total church program in several respects.

I would like to reiterate that the Associational Training Union stands ready to help in any way possible with any of the problems facing your Training Union in the local church. Please call on us.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Great Commission of our Lord is just as relevant in our generation as it was in the first Christian century. We are to "Go and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things. . . ."

The Sunday Schools of our churches have been assigned the tasks of outreach, teaching the Bible, leading all church members to worship and witness daily, providing opportunities to perform the personal ministries of the church, furnishing workers for various projects, and interpreting the work of the church and denomination.

Dr. A. V. Washburn, secretary of our Southern Baptist Sunday Schools, says, "Before outreach can become a continuing reality, our churches must get their programs in the right order. The natural order is the reaching of people, the winning of the lost, and the development that should come out of it."

Southern Baptist Sunday Schools are seeking to enroll ten million by 1970. In order to achieve this goal we must gain approximately 30 per cent in the next six years. In North Carolina we are challenged to reach a Sunday School enrollment of one million by 1970, or a gain of 29%. This tremendous task of outreach must have priority.

We are asking each Sunday School in our association to accept an enrollment increase of 2% for 1965, 3% for 1966, 4% for 1967, 5% for 1968, 6% for 1969, 7% for 1970. We will grow great Sunday Schools as we show compassionate concern for the unreached. Evangelism, stewardship, missions, discipleship—all of these wait upon outreach. People must be concerned!!!

These enrollment gains can be realized by organizing new Sunday Schools (a new Sunday School will gain 30); the creation of Extension Bible classes (each will gain 10); the starting of new adult classes (each will gain 6); the activating of Extension, Cradle Roll, and Young People Away departments (each will gain 6); and enrolling Vacation Bible School pupils not in Sunday School.

If we follow the simple growth formula advocated by Dr. Arthur Flake many years ago—locate the prospects, enlarge the organization, provide needed space, enlist and train workers, and visit the people—we will experience the glorious opportunity of reaching people for Bible study that they might become followers of Jesus Christ.

Along with an accelerated emphasis upon outreach, each Sunday School is urged to observe January Week of Bible Study, to plan a church and mission Vacation Bible School, to promote Operation Home Study and other opportunities of training in the Church Study Course, to cooperate in the Adult Thrust effort to reach thousands of adult church members not enrolled in Sunday School, to participate in the associational Sunday School projects—clinics, conferences, enlargement campaigns, and to encourage workers to attend the Sunday School emphases at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Fruitland, and Ridgcrest. As our Sunday Schools go, so will our churches go.

Our Sunday Schools in the association reported a total enrollment in 1963 of 21,154. Based upon our 2 per cent increase for the coming year, let's seek to have enrolled by the end of the year 21,577. The following are to help in our Sunday School work in the association for the coming year. Please call on them for any assistance. Adults, Mr. S. C. Ray; Young People, Mrs. Jean Stanfield; Intermediate, Mr. Stewart; Juniors, Mr. Bill Alexander; Primary, Mrs. Larry Sledge; Beginner, Miss Jeanette Wheatley; Nursery, Mrs. Riddle; Audio-Visual Aid Supt., Mrs. Grace Maitland; Pastor Advisor, Rev. Gene Phillips; V. B. S. Supt., Rev. Jack Chellew. These are the meetings for the coming year and the places. Put them in your calendar and plan to attend.

Jan. 20-22, Wingate College; State V. B. S. Clinic.

Jan. 26, Lawndale Baptist Church; Quarterly Conference "Revival Readiness."

April 22, First Baptist; Associational V. B. S. Clinic.

Sept. 7, Phillips Avenue Baptist; S. S. "Action Night."

## **WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

**MRS. TROY G. ROBBINS**

Woman's Missionary Union has proclaimed the year 1964 a Baptist Year of Jubilee. This has been a year of thanksgiving for the fellowship we share in the mission God has given us.

The work in our Association is progressing but we have not reached our goal of having Woman's Missionary Union in every church. Many of our women have felt the need for the five days of prayer during our Home and Foreign Mission Emphasis. Because of this concerted prayer effort we have had an increase in special offerings.

Our prayer retreat at Lakewood was one of the highlights of the year. Though many churches were not represented, the spirit and interest manifested by those who were present made us aware of the need for a quiet time to pray.

Again this summer, Lakewood was alive with youth activities during the two weeks of Jr. G.A. camp. There were many decisions among the one hundred fifty-three girls enrolled. The directors, counselors and cooks worked tirelessly but never complained about the long hard hours. It is a pity that some of our churches are not willing to devote three hours toward the preparation and serving of one camp meal.

Sunbeam Day Camp in August was enjoyed by approximately fifty of our eight-year boys and girls along with their leaders. The Sunbeams studied about our missionary work along the rivers of the world and everyone came away with a greater love and respect for those who labor there.

We have not grown in numbers but I believe we have grown in spirit. May I leave with you in closing, a few thoughts from Royal Service calendar of prayer with the hope that you too, will become concerned. "If we have no concern for the unsaved and are making no effort in their behalf, there is sin in



our lives. I care not who we are—Minister, Missionary, Bible Teacher or Christian Worker of any kind—no amount of religious activity can exempt us from the charge of concern and effort in winning the lost to Christ.”

Our permanent watchword is “Laborers Together With God” and we of Woman’s Missionary Union desire your continued prayer and support.

## MUSIC

JEFF G. ROBERTS

The year 1963-64 just completed has noted the most significant advances in the Associational Music Ministry of any previous year. It was marked by three music schools, all of which were gratifyingly supported.

During the week of January 27-31 a music school for Intermediates, Young People and Adults was held at the Florida Street Baptist Church. An enrollment of nearly 200 persons attended one of five courses in music and all in attendance joined together for choral training following the class session each evening. Mr. Paul Bobbitt, Junior and Intermediate Choral Consultant of the Church Music Department of the Sunday School Board, was the guest conductor for the week.

During the week of August 17-21 at the First Baptist Church from 9:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m. daily, nearly 200 Juniors gathered for instruction in music and choral singing. Following classes taught by more than a dozen volunteer teachers from churches in our association, Mr. Edwin Chenoweth directed the group in rehearsal of the cantata “Lord Most Holy.” On Friday of the week, the group was favored by the appearance of Mrs. Rose Marie Cooper Jordan, the composer of the cantata. Following the rehearsal period each day, the facilities of the beautiful recreation building were made available for various recreational activities.

During the evening hours of this same week, Mr. Jeff Roberts, Minister of Music for the Florida Street Baptist Church, directed approximately 100 Intermediate and Young People in a choral workshop. This workshop followed supper and a worship period led by young people from various churches. Following the workshop each evening, a good time in recreational activities in the beautiful recreation building, under the capable leadership of Mr. Jim Seaton, was enjoyed by all.

(Both of these schools were big undertakings, especially since the association ministry made available the luncheon meal served during the week. More than 1,200 hamburgers, french fries, ice cream, and cold drinks were consumed during the week.)

At this point, may we officially express our deepest appreciation to the people and staff of the First Baptist Church. They were most generous in being wonderful hosts, when at times it was hard to do so.

During this coming year, Mr. Edwin Chenoweth will lead out as the Associational Music Director. I urge you to join me in pledging our fullest support in all his endeavors to continue the upward thrust in music during the coming year.

## REPORT OF EVANGELISM

GERALD C. PRIMM

The special five-year effort (known as Baptist Jubilee Advance), in evangelism and missions on the part of the Baptists of North America came to a close at the joint meeting of the groups in Atlantic City, New Jersey, in May 1964. What was done is now history and we cannot go back to improve or to change the record.

The inevitable question arises, where do we go from here? What shall we do in 1965?

We can and we must search our hearts before God to find His will for us and to experience His empowering as we endeavor to be obedient to His commands. This we need as individual Christians, as churches and as a denomination.

Most of us need to take a fresh look at evangelism as it is practiced in our personal lives and in our local church. To do this on the right basis we must first make an earnest effort to see what evangelism is as it is revealed in the New Testament. A good definition of the New Testament picture of evangelism

is found in the new **Southern Baptist Handbook on Evangelism** which is as follows: "Evangelism is the outreach of the church by confrontation with the gospel of Christ to bring to a personal faith and commitment to Christ as Saviour and Lord, in order that the committed may become a part of the outreach."

This wonderful experience of Christ confronting the lost through His people will not become a reality in a life or a church merely by accepting and adopting a creed, a statement of doctrine, a set of rules for conduct. There must be the experience of being in Christ and a perennial vigilance in seeking to be used of Christ in His purpose of redemption. In the light of these and other pressing truths we should ever keep before us these objectives:

1. To keep all programming and activities aimed at creating a spiritual atmosphere for evangelism in every church.
2. To keep alive a perennial awareness of the urgency of personal witnessing on the part of every Christian.
3. To refine and intensify our revival efforts.
4. To seek to keep the message positive, practical, scriptural and spiritual with unceasing prayer and diligence.
5. To spare nothing in seeing to it that the new and old church members become a part of the outreach.

For practical help in moving toward these objectives consult the **Evangelism Plan Book for 1965** which the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina will mail to all pastors this fall and the **Associational Evangelism Workbook** which will be released by the Convention Press in October 1964.

## BROTHERHOOD

North Carolina Baptists are moving forward in their Brotherhood endeavors. The Brotherhood of the Piedmont Association is continuing to seek out the Christian men of our Baptist churches to carry on the brotherhood work of our great denomination.

The Brotherhood is built upon four cornerstones: Evangelism, Stewardship, Bible Doctrine and Church Loyalty, and is made up of a group of consecrated Christian men willing to work for the glory of God.

It is a service organization which seeks to harness and utilize the manpower in the church, and also provide for the men of every Baptist church an outlet to put into action the impressions for Christian witnessing which they have received while attending the various services of the church. The Brotherhood offers a great Christian fellowship to all men. Programs are planned that they might give the men visions of Christ in the programs carried on by the church.

Every church should have a Brotherhood, made up of men 17 years old and above. Their purpose being that of promoting the full program of their church and supporting the Royal Ambassador organization of their church. Not all churches in the Piedmont Association have a Brotherhood organization, also there are many which have no R. A. organization.

Brotherhood events in 1964 were:

The Executive Committee and Nominating Committee met and elected the slate of officers for the year.

The Brotherhood Quarterly meeting was held at First Baptist Church on Pioneer Missions under the direction of Russell Snipes. The program featured Ralph Neighbour, area missionary for New Jersey and Pennsylvania, in a slide presentation of the populous areas of New Jersey and Pennsylvania. This meeting was well attended. The Royal Ambassador leader and camp directors attended a workshop at Caraway preparatory to our summer men's and boys' work.

Attendance at the Evangelistic Conference on Laymen's night in March resulted in a large attendance from men in the Piedmont. This was presented in lieu of a program locally in connection with our simultaneous crusade.

The summer program was held in connection with the Royal Ambassador encampments at Lakewood, where the R. A. boys presented the program.

Nominations for the year 1965 have been completed and a training program for the newly-elected officers was held in September. The program for 1965 in-



cludes regular quarterly meetings of the Brotherhood, a basic leadership course for R. A. leaders and counselors, workshop for church and Associational officers, a campcraft workshop for counselors of R. A.'s utilizing overnight at Lakewood. There will also be a Men and Boys' Banquet, a Campcraft course for Associational Leadership, Crusader Encampment at Lakewood, Pioneer and Ambassador Encampments at Lakewood. There will also be a briefing meeting for Associational Brotherhood officers in the fall of 1965.

The new concept of brotherhood points to the following great objectives for brotherhood. To lead men to:

1. A deeper commitment to missions
2. A more meaningful prayer life for missions
3. A larger stewardship on behalf of missions
4. A personal involvement in missions.

If a church is to provide men and boys with missionary education opportunities and missionary service opportunities, then these opportunities must be offered through the Brotherhood of our churches.

D. O. TICE, *President*  
R. G. COCKLEREECE, *Secretary*

## DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

S. C. RAY

The apostle Paul on one occasion wrote Timothy, "Till I come, give attendance to reading, to exhortation, to doctrine." The Phillips translation says, "Concentrate until my arrival on your reading and on the gift of proclaiming God's Word." The intimation is that reading precedes exhortation and preaching. We would agree that the advice is still good. Before one can proclaim, he must know, and knowledge comes, at least in part, by reading.

We can be grateful that Southern Baptists have for many years been conscious of the printed word. The first state Baptist paper appeared as early as 1823—The *Christian Index* of Georgia. Two other papers, *The Western Recorder* of Kentucky, and the *Religious Herald* of Virginia, appeared before the founding of our own *Biblical Recorder* in 1833. In the *Biblical Recorder* North Carolina Baptists have one of the finest of the weekly state papers. Editorial comment is timely. Our editor, J. Marse Grant, does not back away from controversial issues. He is willing to present both sides of an issue fairly and without bias. However, we can be grateful that in his editorials he is willing to stand courageously for what he believes. The photographic and other features of the *Recorder* make it a very interesting Baptist journal. It could well be placed into the home of every Baptist family in North Carolina.

In our state we have had the privilege of having two Baptist papers with statewide circulation. For many, many years *Charity and Children* has been printed and circulated as an organ of the Children's Homes. This paper has become an important item of reading in the homes of many Baptist families in North Carolina.

One of the primary objectives of the Sunday School Board is to publish and distribute literature which can be used by the churches. In a recent statement of church literature publishing objectives in a brochure published by the Sunday School Board we read the following: "The over-all objectives in publishing church literature are: (1) to make available to churches the general and curricular materials that will help them to carry forward a full-rounded program of Bible teaching and Christian training. (2) To provide study and reading materials which will help persons become aware of God as revealed in Jesus Christ, respond to Him in a personal commitment of faith, strive to follow Him in the full meaning of Christian discipleship, live in conscious recognition of the guidance and power of the Holy Spirit, and grow toward the goal of Christian maturity." Recent figures presented by the Sunday School Board indicate that total circulation of 98 publications, graded and uniform periodicals totals 41,807,878. Very careful editing provides for the churches doctrinally sound material which can be used in a teaching and training program.

One of the state papers formerly used the slogan, "You can inform the unenlisted, but you can't enlist the uninformed." If we are going to continue to enlist and reach people for our churches, we must continue to support our denominational literature efforts.

## AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

J. MONTE BISHOP

"God's Word for a New Age" is the theme of a program of missionary advance in which the American Bible Society is seeking to provide greatly increased quantities of Scriptures urgently needed for mission work around the world.

If the people of the world are to know Jesus Christ the one hope of men and nations, they must have the Bible.

Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

But in most countries, people cannot afford even the cost of printing the Scriptures. The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists. It serves mission work at home and abroad. It helps missionaries to translate the Bible, publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost. For the blind, it supplies the Scriptures in Braille and other raised letter systems and Talking Book records.

In the program of "God's Word for a New Age" your American Bible Society is working in cooperation with 22 other national Bible Societies throughout the world.

The goal for the years just ahead is to increase the total worldwide Scripture distribution to 150 million volumes per year, which is three times the present global distribution, with half of this goal (75 million volumes per year) being undertaken by the American Bible Society. The long-range goals are: A Bible for every Christian home; at least a New Testament for every Christian; at least a Scripture Portion for all who can read; an opportunity for every Christian to distribute Scriptures in personal witness.

During the year 1963 the American Bible Society—

—rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1216 languages; the full Bible in 231, a Testament in 290 more, a Gospel or other complete book in 695 more—but counted over 1000 more languages in which no book of the Bible has yet been published.

—gave almost a million Scripture volumes for distribution by chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans' Hospitals, as a vital link between the home churches and men in service.

—distributed a record total of over 34 million Scripture volumes in 444 languages, in more than 120 countries—with almost half the total going to other countries and dedicated itself to the task of doubling its annual distribution to meet urgent worldwide needs.

In 1963 Southern Baptist churches gave \$167,498 to the American Bible Society. Methodist gifts were \$172,771. Gifts from all churches in the U.S.A. totaled \$1,120,277.

The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed and Southern Baptist churches can lead—if every church will give. Has your church given this year? Here are suggestions, based on what many churches are now doing:

Every church can give at least these amounts each year:

Smaller churches	\$ 10 to \$ 60
Larger churches	\$ 60 to \$300
Great City churches	\$300 to \$600 or more

Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

## HOMES FOR THE AGED

GEO. R. BENNETTE

Our Baptist Homes have just completed their 13th year of operation and are entering into the 14th year with eager anticipation and with much enthusiasm. God has blessed these brief years with an abundance of His love and with the good things of life. Growth has been rapid, the development of facilities amazing, and the need for additional space staggering. We have come from one resident and one building, since March of 1951, to 160 residents and four buildings in 1964. Today there are 170 people waiting for admission. There are hundreds of inquiries during any given year from aging persons who are sick, for whom

we cannot care because of lack of bed patient space. We must give an answer to these good people and begin now making plans for a nursing facility that will be large enough to receive some of these who are sick, or invalids, at admission.

The choicest bit of news for 1964 is the development of a fifth Baptist Home, to be located at Yanceyville, North Carolina. We are hoping to begin construction on this new project during this year, and thus, the burden of our hearts will have been relieved, in a measure, by being able to care for 30 additional residents. The Home at Yanceyville is the greatest single bequest that has ever been left for us in our ministry. Enough land at Yanceyville and money were given to the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina for us, by the late R. Sterling Graves and his sister, Mrs. Sallie Willie Graves Bradsher, to build and equip the Home there. Even so, we will still need to look to our Baptist people for the maintenance of this Home and for assistance in supplementing needy residents who will live there through the years.

Today North Carolina Baptists are contributing an average of \$90.00 a month on the cost of care of 90% of the residents who live in our four Baptist Homes at Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, at the Albemarle Home and Hamilton Home. This support comes through the Special Day Offerings, received in the churches on the third Sunday of February each year, through designated gifts from church budgets, and through the Homes' share in the Cooperative Program. These needy residents could not possibly be with us, nor could they receive the loving care that they do, if it were not for the gifts from our 3,400 Baptist churches. Earnest heed should be given by each church, therefore, towards increasing the amount of Special Day Offerings and designated gifts to the Homes. This should be emphasized especially in view of the fact that there was a 5% decline in gifts to the Homes during 1963.

Life among the residents these days is most interesting and filled with a variety of experiences. The youngest resident celebrated her 66th birthday in January, and the oldest her 103 birthday in July. Some are doing creative writing, others sewing, gardening, teaching, painting, and living a good life in general. All are praying for a world and its needs. All are expressing thanksgiving to God for the people called "Baptists" and for the happiness and security of the Homes that our Baptist people are helping to make possible for them.

There is nothing to prevent our receiving any needy aging person, 65 years old and above, who is reasonably well, mentally and physically, except lack of space. Let us join our hearts in prayer and our lives in dedication that we may give a good account of our stewardship in this great area of human concern and give an answer to as many of these dear people as possible.

## CHILDREN'S HOMES

VINCENT G. WALL

Helping children and young people to grow and develop toward Christian maturity is one of the greatest privileges in life. It is the purpose of the Children's Homes to develop the highest quality of men and women possible out of boys and girls who are served. Careful attention is given to their needs, both present and future.

Children are accepted as they are when they come to the homes. In the spirit of Christ, they are recognized for their sacred worth and value. They are provided food, clothing and shelter. But of greater importance than material things is the genuine interest, concern and love given every child by the Christian men and women who work with them. Many children have known only heartbreak and tragedy learn to love again—learn to trust in themselves, in adults and in God.

A member of this year's senior class expressed her appreciation for the Children's Homes in the following way: "Living at one of these Homes has given me a chance to make something out of myself. I have been afforded the opportunity of getting a good education. Things have been learned and friendships have been formed which will bless my life as long as I live. Best of all I have learned to know, to trust, to follow and to serve Christ as my Saviour. I want North Carolina Baptists to know how very much I appreciate all that they have done for me and for thousands of other boys and girls who needed a home, love and care."



Applications for the admission of children to the Homes far exceed resources with which to care for them. Areas of unmet need in care await our attention. Many couples who have a double measure of love to share with homeless and dependent children have a wonderful opportunity of service awaiting them through the foster home program.

Genuine appreciation is expressed by those who direct our child care program for all who have helped to make this ministry possible. Income through the Cooperative Program, through the Thanksgiving offering and through special gifts are vital to the services which are provided those who need our help. Financial support for the past year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program .....	36 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offering .....	30 Per Cent
Once-a-Month Offerings .....	15 Per Cent
All Other .....	19 Per Cent

Most North Carolina Baptists are well acquainted with **Charity and Children**, official publication of the Baptist Children's Homes. This unique newspaper is published each week and goes to more than 55,000 subscribers. Well over half the Baptist churches in the state receive it in bundles for distribution to the members on Sunday. See that your church receives **Charity and Children** so that every family may be better informed about the work of North Carolina Baptists, and particularly the program of child care. The subscription price is sixty cents per year in bundle form.

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The trustees and administration of our Baptist Hospital have expressed their appreciation for the interest and concern our churches have shown in the ministry of the hospital. In behalf of thousands of our people who cannot pay for the skilled care received at our Medical Center, they express their thanks for our Mother's Day gifts which make this service possible.

This is a crucial year in the life of our hospital. It is serving more sick people than ever before in its history. At the same time, the needs continue to grow faster than its capacity to serve. For more than a year there has been an average of above 700 sick people on the waiting list for beds. A number of seriously ill or injured persons have had to be sent from the emergency rooms to other hospitals because no beds were available.

Another difficult problem is that of meeting the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for the service they need. Within our state there are many older people who live on a meager Social Security or Old Age Assistance income, families whose savings and sometimes their ability to earn have been wiped out by long and serious illness, and great numbers who cannot rise above the poverty line. All who come must pay for their medical care insofar as they can, but there are great numbers who simply cannot pay the full cost. Our hospital tries to get all the help it can for these persons from welfare and health agencies, but these agencies do not pay the total cost and many persons are not eligible for such assistance.

The hospital receives a share of our Cooperative Program money, which helps to support the Department of Pastoral Care and provide equipment and facilities required in the work of the hospital; but the Mother's Day Fund provided by our churches is the only means the hospital has of bridging a wide gap between the funds available and the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for their medical service.

Our hospital and medical school are beginning a large development program greatly to increase the capacity of our Medical Center to care for our sick people and to train additional doctors, nurses, and other personnel to serve in our communities, on our mission fields, and wherever these trained persons are so badly needed. The people of the Winston-Salem area have expressed their confidence in our Medical Center by pledging more than seven million dollars to this enlargement program. Our great concern is that, when our hospital has increased its capacity to meet our specialized medical needs, will our churches provide the money to take care of those who need these services but cannot pay for them?

This is a heavy burden on those who are responsible for the operation of our hospital. We are confident that if our people are informed of the work and the



great need, they will provide the necessary means. We call upon our pastors and other church leaders to lay this upon the hearts of their members. It is a greatly needed and wonderful ministry to which Jesus gave Himself without reserve. We who are His followers must not fail those to whom He would minister through us.

## STATE MISSIONS

CHALMUS M. HICKS

State Missions is a missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptist to reach the unsaved for Christ; to teach, enlist and train the saved in giving, living, and serving through their churches and throughout the world. It is a varied ministry with many facets and channels. Through necessity there must be programs, plans, and procedures, but people constitute the heart of the State Missions effort.

Because of State Missions the North Carolina Baptist are able to provide an institutional ministry. Seven counties in Western North Carolina and the Chowan Association are included in the Literacy Workshop project, organized and sponsored by the Seminary Extension Department of State Missions. The ministry to the deaf now reaches several thousand. Churches in North Carolina will receive about \$86,840 in assistance on pastors' salaries. Early this year 47 churches and missions requested aid for purchasing lots upon which to build. By the end of 1964 \$43,625 will be loaned to churches for this purpose. A ministry is extended to thousands of migrant people who pass through our state annually. The facilities at the Baptist Assemblies at Caswell and Fruitland have been expanded and improved to meet the growing demand. The Interracial Department had another fruitful year planning institutes, promoting Vacation Bible Schools and revivals. State Missions extends support in the amount of \$65,000 a year to Associational Mission work in our state. Yes, State Missions reaches into many areas of need.

By June 30th of this year the new churches constituted and missions organized more than doubled the figure for 1963. There were more baptisms reported the first six months of this year than during the entire year of 1963. Cooperative Program offerings from the churches ran 11.2% ahead of the same period last year. Yet, there is still much to be done!

With more than 4½ million people living in North Carolina, it is estimated that over 2 million above the age of eight years are not members of any church. Almost one-half of all the church members in North Carolina are Baptists. Approximately fifty per cent of the responsibility of reaching these multitudes of unsaved people rests squarely upon North Carolina Baptists. There are more than thirty phases of the State Missions program. These ministries are worthy of better support. The Cooperative Program offerings bring in approximately one-third of the necessary direct missions budget, the special offering makes possible the remainder. Other special offerings have grown, but State Missions has not enjoyed the increased support it deserves and must have. Our mission effort within the boundaries of our own state must come nearer equaling the numerical superiority that we have as the state's largest religious body.

"Sometimes we are so busy looking at the world that we fail to see the people." The test of Christianity is our love for people here and abroad.

## HOME MISSIONS

MRS. F. T. MATTHEWS

Surely the hand of the Lord has been upon Southern Baptist for the past five years. I'm reminded of the hymn made famous by Beverley Shea, "He's (God) got the whole world in his hands, He's got you and me in his hands." As my mind turns back to 1959 when the mission fields of the U. S. A. were many wide open spaces with no Baptist witness, I can see God's hand pointing to one whose leadership was destined to bring a transformation in Southern Baptist. A vision of these vast areas being replaced by Baptist churches was projected into a challenge which was called the 30,000 Movement. The cry was heard throughout our land, dedicated Christians caught hold of the idea and the finger

of the Lord was pointing out cities, towns and rural areas where five years later established churches are now pointing the lost to our Saviour.

As this year 1964 comes to a close we will have already celebrated the Jubilee Advance. January 1, 1964 reported 5,884 churches and 16,016 missions have been started, perhaps by the end of the year we will reach around 26,000 missions and churches. The Church Extension Program is receiving increased emphasis to play a major role in continuing the 30,000 Movement. Many changes in the leadership of our H. M. B. will be taking place in the years ahead. On December 31 Dr. Courts Redford, who for 21 years has served our Mission Board, 11 years as Executive Secretary, will retire. Taking his place will be Dr. Arthur B. Rutledge, who for the past five years has directed the department which employs most of the agency's 2,342 missionaries serving in the U. S. A., Cuba and Panama. Dr. Rutledge has assumed a tremendous job, his tasks will be many. The denomination is presently studying the program of each of its agencies and those of the H. M. B. are yet to be adopted by our Convention. Another task will be the naming of leaders to an unusual number of vacancies created by retirement within the next year or two, plus the possibilities of new positions or organizational changes as a result of the program study.

Last year more than \$6½ million came from Southern Baptist for Home Missions through the Cooperative Program, the Annie Armstrong offerings and from other sources of income. This amounted to 62 cents from each Southern Baptist, a nickle a month. However, this helped to start new work in pioneer areas which took two-thirds of more than \$4 million. Most of the \$6½ million loaned 479 churches in 1963 went to pioneer areas.

Seven hundred fifty Southern Baptist chaplains served under the H. M. B. in military hospitals, industry and other institutions.

There were 46,226 professions of faith reported by the missionary force, a decrease of 2,474 from the previous year.

Fourteen programs of work were adopted by its boards at its mid-year meeting, associational administration service, pioneer missions, language missions, church loans, chaplaincy, metropolitan missions, urban-rural missions, Jewish work, mission center work, National Baptist, evangelism, survey and special studies and special mission ministries.

The Lord has given to Southern Baptist NO small task, his hand is upon us, but we must respond. WILL YOU PRAY (1) In your private life, (2) In your family devotions and (3) In your church that the "Lord of the harvest will call forth laborers into his harvest?" WILL YOU SPEAK (1) To some individual; (2) in your own church; and (3) in school of missions or wherever you have the opportunity to confront people with the need for: 40 couples as missionaries to the Spanish; four couples as missionaries to the Italians; 11 couples as missionaries to the Slavic groups; 11 single young women as good will centers and church community week day missionaries; three missionary nurses; 10 couples as missionaries in mission centers; three couples as missionaries to Indians and Eskimos in Alaska. "He's (God) got you and me in his hands," what will YOU DO in pointing others to the Saving Grace of our Lord Jesus Christ?

## REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolutions Committee brings the following resolutions:

1. That we extend our sincere thanks to the Program Committee for arranging an informative and inspiring program.
2. That we express our appreciation to the Friendly Road Baptist Church and the Parkway Baptist Church for their hospitality during the annual meeting.
3. That we extend our thanks to the press, radio and television for their coverage of our meeting.

Committee:  
WILSON STEWART  
BAXTER SCOTT  
HOWELL BRADY  
C. M. HICKS  
S. C. RAY

## Our Beloved Dead

### BESSEMER

Mrs. J. C. Strickland, Mrs. Maggie Johnson, Mrs. J. E. Nelson, Mrs. C. S. Walton.

### BRIGHTWOOD

Mrs. C. J. Flack, Mrs. Mamie Amos, Mrs. Walter Wade, James Rabon, Mrs. C. M. Gregory, Lacy Carroll.

### BUCHANAN

Mrs. S. A. Jenkins.

### CALVARY

Thomas Abernathy, Mrs. Walter Freeman, Sr., Howard Mathews, C. T. Nunn.

### COLLEGE PARK

Charles H. Hutchinson, Mrs. W. T. Fulp, Sr., Mrs. R. H. Williams, Clyde Brooks.

### ELLER MEMORIAL

James Ed Beal, Mrs. Geneva Cockerman, Walter Eugene Hobbs, Mrs. Vina Maness Lane, Mrs. Viola Whitley Roberson, Mrs. Florence Carter Stanly.

### FLORIDA STREET

J. B. Rumble, Sr., Mrs. Irene Craver, Mrs. Evelyn R. Coble, Mrs. L. J. Hight, Rueben Wilson, Floyd Bulla.

### FRIENDLY ROAD

Mrs. Annie Stout, Grover L. Jones, Mrs. A. S. Harwood, Mrs. R. L. Butchart, Jr., Mrs. W. P. Kivett, Mrs. Gareth Annas, Jack Coble, Hurley Powers, Mrs. S. P. Mitchell.

### FIRST BAPTIST, GIBSONVILLE

Mrs. R. K. Craven, J. P. Edwards, Mrs. N. A. Gregg.

### FIRST BAPTIST, GREENSBORO

James G. Oates, Dr. S. W. Harvey, S. J. Usher, J. C. Hough, L. L. Lockamon, Mrs. Lou Stafford, N. R. Pool, Mrs. J. C. DeLancy, Frank M. Jennings, A. F. Powell, Selby Quattlebaum, Mrs. W. J. Sloan, Miss Katie Carr, Mrs. W. B. Rainey, Mrs. E. R. Causey, Mrs. Wesley Thompson, Clyde Smith, Z. V. Greene, W. H. Ham, Mrs. T. G. Proctor, Sr., Jesse C. Tate, Mrs. Lessie Dixon, Mrs. Nina M. Iseley, Paul D. Smith, Mrs. Frank E. Brown, Mrs. T. C. Bosher, Miss Ollie McKee, Mrs. D. F. Betts, Mrs. C. A. Outen, Mrs. McDaniel Lewis, Robert Creekmore, J. B. Conklin, Mrs. J. C. Powell, Mrs. W. H. Dixon, Jr.

### GUILFORD

C. H. Blanton, Manley Jones, Sr., Hardy Carroll III.

### HILLCREST

Robert Scales, Sam Tolbert.

### IMMANUEL

L. S. Stanley, R. A. Bryant, Thomas Hall, Sr.

### LAKE BRANDT

E. D. Myrick, Everett Harrelson, Weldon Bennett.

LANKFORD MEMORIAL

S. C. Johnson, Robert Isley.

LEBANON

Mrs. Cleo Whitley, Mrs. Jessie Bates, Mrs. John Saunders.

LAWNDALE

Mrs. G. A. Martin, A. J. Bartlett.

LOVE

C. A. Wagoner, Deacon; Roger Dale Brown.

MAGNOLIA STREET

Mrs. Neal Morrison, Paul Stanton.

MARTIN AVENUE

Mrs. Zula Overby.

NORTHSIDE

Mrs. E. A. Williamson, Mrs. Letha Kelly.

PARKWAY

Mrs. H. N. Cannady, William E. Cowan, Judson W. Deaton, Clayborne B. Hall, Jr., Deacon-Trustee; O. E. Hall, Deacon; Theodore T. Tally.

PINECROFT

Mrs. Laura Cornette, R. M. Miller.

PLEASANT GROVE

Mrs. W. A. Willis.

POMONA

Mrs. Effie Copple, W. R. Melvin.

ROCKY KNOLL

Mrs. Mattie Campbell, Mrs. Clyde Wagstaff.

RANKIN

Mrs. B. L. Elkins, R. L. Gray, Claude Rayborne, Mrs. A. O. Scurlock.

SIXTEENTH STREET

Mrs. Annie Garner, Graham Fogge, Albert Kennedy, Mrs. Margaret Childress Poteat, Alex Roberson.

SOUTH ELM STREET

Mrs. Ella Rhogan, Jimmy Pardue, J. C. Maness.

SOUTHSIDE

Joe Strickland, Mrs. Mary Ella McCall, Mrs. Annie Barnhart.

STEVENS MEMORIAL

Mrs. Ed Johnson, Mrs. G. M. Henley, Ray R. Harris, Mrs. W. A. Gunter (charter member).

SUMMERFIELD

Mrs. Nora Bond Parrish, Gid Parrish.

TEMPLE

Lee Paschal, Bill Wall.

WOODWARD MEMORIAL

Mrs. Emma Wall.



## MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

- BESSEMER:** Mrs. Meda Howell, R. F. Pace, H. M. Lloyd, Mrs. A. S. Pennisi  
Victor S. Dowd, E. C. Coble, S. V. Whitsell.
- BUCHANAN:** J. B. Clifton, Mrs. Juanita Maness.
- BRIGGS MEMORIAL:** Mrs. Lou Simpson, Mrs. Pat Kenley, Mrs. Hazel May.
- BRIGHTWOOD:** Mrs. Rachel Gregory, Mrs. Bertha Fields, Mrs. Carl Ham, G. B. Cocklereece, Mrs. G. B. Cocklereece, G. L. Pinkleton, Gaynell Laney, Carl Shelton.
- BROWN SUMMIT:** Mrs. E. L. Reece.
- CALVARY:** Howell V. Brady, Mrs. H. V. Brady.
- CAMP HERMAN:** Mrs. Cleo Cocklereece, Billy A. Young, Mrs. Billy Young.
- COLLEGE PARK:** J. W. Smith, Mrs. Walter Anderson, Ronald E. Wall, Mrs. Draper Leigh, Draper Leigh, Jean Stanfield, Minnie D. Scott, P. R. Venable, Carroll O. Weaver.
- COMMUNITY:** Mrs. Ralph Judson, C. F. Landreth, Mrs. Pheloy Clark.
- ELLER MEMORIAL:** Mrs. Gerald Primm, Wiley Patterson, Edwin Chenowith, Melvin Basham, Gerald C. Primm.
- FLORIDA STREET:** Marvin L. Lackey, Jeff Roberts, Mrs. J. B. Rumbley, Mrs. Clarence Nida, Mrs. Bobby Matthews, Mrs. James W. Allred, Jack B. Wilder, Erven A. McFarland.
- FRIENDLY ROAD:** Mrs. A. L. Parker, Mrs. J. C. Brown, Victor E. Jones, Donald Walker, Robert C. Stewart, A. L. Parker.
- GETHSEMANE:** Mrs. R. D. Edgington, Mrs. Henry Martin.
- GIBSONVILLE, FIRST:** James O. Hagwood, Mrs. James Hagwood.
- GREENSBORO, FIRST:** Joe H. Johnson, W. A. Duncan, Jr., Claud Bowen, W. Fred Williams, Mrs. F. T. Mathews, Martha Jo Glazner, U. A. Hedrick, Mrs. Carl Bell, J. Carl Bell, Mrs. Mack Smith, Sadie R. Goodliven, W. H. Westphal, Mrs. R. T. Newcomb, Mrs. Claud Bowen, Jack Causey, Dale E. Smith, S. C. Ray, George R. Bennett.
- GULFORD:** J. S. Weston, Mrs. Mae C. Jones, Mrs. Hettie Kennedy, Gene A. Phillips, Mrs. G. L. Thompson, Mrs. Louise Foust.
- HILLCREST:** J. B. Brown, C. B. Brissom, Vincent Wall.
- HUNTER HILLS:** Mrs. Lucile Calhoun, Mrs. Phyllis D. Roberts, Mrs. Wilmer Price, C. M. Hicks.
- IMMANUEL:** Mrs. C. C. Stanley, C. C. Stanley, W. Joe West, Mrs. M. H. Jones, M. H. Jones, John E. Snow, Jr., Mrs. William Jarvis, B. L. Gupton, Mrs. B. L. Gupton, Mrs. J. E. Snow, Jr.
- JESSUP GROVE:** Fletcher Ford, Mrs. Fletcher Ford.
- JONES MEMORIAL:** David A. Oates.
- LANKFORD MEMORIAL:** Julius Bradshaw.
- LAWNDALE:** Gene Warren, William Wilson, Mrs. W. G. Wilson, E. L. Richardson, Mrs. J. R. Darrah.
- LEBANON:** Minnie Hatcher, R. G. Cocklereece, Alvin J. Pegram, Mrs. H. D. Rhew, Pauline Jarvis.
- LINDLEY PARK:** Mrs. Trantham, E. E. Trantham, Mrs. Troy Robbins, J. Monte Bishop, Mrs. Frank L. Paschal, Frank L. Paschal, Hal Sprinkle.
- MAGNOLIA STREET:** Mrs. Donald Sams, Mrs. Annie Smith, H. D. Jack Roe, Mrs. Conley D. Harman, Mrs. Milton Mathews, Mrs. L. L. Jarvis, Mrs. Baxter C. Scott, Mrs. Robert L. Yow.
- MARTIN AVENUE:** J. M. Clark, Mrs. A. E. Hipp, Mrs. Warren Cothren.
- MCCONNELL ROAD:** Mrs. J. T. Ellis, Mrs. Mary Southerland, J. T. Ellis, Mrs. Robert Harrell, Jr., Mrs. D. L. Hairr.
- MOUNT ZION:** Charles Padgett.
- NORTHSIDE:** Raymond Lanier, Mrs. Kathleen Sams, Mrs. Paul J. Okenka, Wayne Gauden.
- NORTHWEST:** Mrs. Mozelle Hayes, Mrs. Lizzie Fulk, Mrs. J. A. Tilley, Mrs. Thomas Dowell, Mrs. Carl Marshall.
- PARKWAY:** Carl F. Andrews, Oscar Hundley, W. A. Alexander, Wilson L. Stewart, W. A. Aydelette, Mrs. W. A. Aydelette, Mrs. Wilson Stewart.
- PHILLIPS AVENUE:** A. A. Rogers, William J. Whedbee.
- PINECROFT:** Jack Chellew, Betty Redick, Rebecca Burton, Mrs. Jack Chellew.
- PLEASANT GARDEN:** Carl Rogers, Mrs. W. L. Jones, Sarah Emerson, Homer Coe.

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Herman Riding, Mrs. J. L. Nunn.  
 PLAIN VIEW: Mrs. W. W. Holder, Mrs. L. B. Burton.  
 POMONA: Mrs. E. L. Saunders, Frances Mayo, Mrs. Fleta Tucker, S. R. Young, Mrs. S. R. Young.  
 RANKIN: W. S. Caudle, Mrs. Hugh Smith, Mrs. Paul Martin, Mrs. B. L. Bishop, Mrs. B. H. Scott, Mrs. J. P. Lindsey, William S. Caudle, Jr.  
 REEDY FORK: Mrs. A. L. Bullard, Leona Presnell, Mrs. P. T. Brock, P. T. Brock.  
 ROCKY KNOLL: Perry Huffstetler, Mrs. Collins, Mrs. Margaret Morgan, Mrs. C. F. Cooper.  
 ROLLING ROADS: Don Austin.  
 SHARPE ROAD MISSION: Mrs. Marion B. Maness, Mrs. Fred York, S. L. Riddle.  
 SIXTEENTH STREET: Donald K. Berg.  
 SOUTH ELM STREET: James R. Thompson, Mrs. W. C. Pope, Mrs. E. G. Swinson, Mrs. H. O. Felder.  
 SOUTHSIDE: E. L. Smithwick, Mrs. E. L. Smithwick, Mrs. C. B. Scott, Mrs. Doyle Simmons, John H. Lewis.  
 STEVENS MEMORIAL: Joe V. Hill, Dan Jolly.  
 SUMMERFIELD: Mrs. M. V. Winfree, C. M. Harrington, Mrs. F. D. Carter, S. A. Maynard.  
 TEMPLE: Mrs. Reece Baucom, Reece Baucom, Arnessia Danaho, Geraldine Peeden, Lois Williams, Mrs. Hazel Weeks.  
 WOODWARD MEMORIAL: James E. Parham.  
 WILLOMORE STREET: J. R. Washington, Jr.

## OTHER CHURCH OFFICERS

KEY: OP, Organist or Pianist; CD, Chairman of Deacons; CRC, Chairman of Recreation; CMC, Chairman of Missions Committee; CHC, Chairman of History Committee; VBS, Vacation Bible School Principal; CBA, Chairman of Church Business Administration.

BESSEMER: Mrs. J. W. Apple, OP; S. V. Whitesell, CD; Roland Phillips, CRC; E. C. Coble, CMC; R. F. Pace, CHC; Mrs. Marie Meadows, VBS.  
 BRIGGS MEMORIAL: Mrs. J. H. Kinley, OP; Mrs. J. H. Kinley, VBS.  
 BRIGHTWOOD: Mrs. Doris Henderson, OP; Mr. Paul Fulk, CD; Mrs. Garland Casten, VBS.  
 BUCHANAN: Mrs. Virginia Maness, OP; Harvey Smith, CD; Mrs. W. M. Oakley, VBS.  
 CALVARY: Mrs. W. M. Craven, OP.  
 CAMP HERMAN: Mrs. Betty Russell, OP; Mrs. Betty Russell, VBS.  
 COLLEGE PARK: Mrs. Walter Anderson, OP; A. J. Hewett, CD; Marvin Smith, CRC; O. Joe Howard CHC; Mrs. Dave Stanfield, VBS.  
 COMMUNITY: Miss Ida Ruth Duncan, OP; Mrs. Lynwood Duncan, VBS.  
 ELLER MEMORIAL: Mrs. Billy Patterson, OP; Johnny McDonald, CD; William S. Moody, CMC; Edwin F. Chenoweth, VBS.  
 FLORIDA STREET: Mrs. David Miller, OP; H. K. Buckner, CD; J. J. Morgan, CRC; Sandy Smith, CMC; A. C. Mathews, CMC; Miss Marion Cox, CHC; Jeff Roberts, VBS.  
 FRIENDLY: Mrs. Albert Whitaker, OP; R. H. Parks, CD; Mrs. R. T. Campbell, VBS.  
 FRIENDLY ROAD: Mrs. C. W. Fields, OP; Donald H. Walker, CD; Mrs. A. C. Lowe, CHC; Mrs. A. L. Parker, VBS.  
 GETHSEMANE: Miss Judy Buter, OP; H. A. Craig, CD; Mrs. E. A. Snyder, CHC; Rev. Ernest Purcell, VBS.  
 GIBSONVILLE FIRST: Mrs. Wallace Mabe, OP; W. P. Killette, CD; Mrs. Flynn Yow, CMC; Mr. W. P. Killette, CBA.  
 GREENSBORO, FIRST: Mrs. Kathryn Hodgkin, OP; W. H. Westphal, CD; Garland Murray, CHC; C. D. Ray, VBS.  
 GUILFORD: Miss Sarah Hearn, OP; Setzer Weston, CD; Pat Kelly, CRC; Dean Goins, CHC; Rev. Gene Phillips, VBS.  
 HILLCREST: Mrs. Elizabeth Wright, OP; Otho Stoveman, CD; Vincent Wall, VBS.  
 HUNTER HILLS: Miss Vickie Ingold, OP; Rev. Chalmus Hicks, VBS.  
 IMMANUEL: Mrs. B. D. Hicks, OP; Carson Stanley, CD; Mrs. W. J. West, VBS.  
 JESSUP GROVE: Mrs. Teddy Jessup, OP; Harold Kimsey, CD; Rev. Fletcher Ford, VBS.

LAKE BRANDT: Mrs. Nina Morgan, OP; C. C. Barker, CD; Mrs. J. H. McDaniel, VBS.

JONES MEMORIAL: Mrs. Peggy Price, OP; Ira Still, CD.

LANKFORD MEMORIAL: Mrs. Madie Kemp, OP; Walter J. Gregory, CD; Mrs. Lorene Bradshaw, VBS.

LAWNDALE: Mrs. Avery Brock, OP; F. Ewert Hillins, CD; Clifton Noble, CRC; Mrs. William G. Wilson, VBS.

LEBANON: Mrs. Vela Godwin, OP; G. W. Vernon, CD; Mrs. Della Little, VBS.

LINDLEY PARK: Mrs. Delbert Gordon, OP; T. C. Adams, CD; James Keaton, CRC; J. M. Bishop, VBS.

LOVE: Mrs. Joan Hill, OP; Hardin Brown, CD.

MCCONNELL ROAD: Mrs. J. T. Ellis, Jr., OP; Robert Harrell, CD; Rev. J. T. Ellis, Jr., VBS.

MAGNOLIA STREET: Larry Allen, OP; Baxter Scott, CD; Bobby McKenney, CRC; Dennis Kissinger, VBS.

MARTIN AVENUE: Mrs. Jo Ann Clark, OP; Marion Bishop, Jr., CD; J. M. Clark, VBS.

MOUNT ZION: Mrs. Doyle Phillips, OP; Rev. Charles Padgett, VBS.

NORTHSIDE: Mrs. Troy Rhames, OP.

NORTHWEST: Miss Brenda Tuggle, OP.

PARKWAY: Mrs. Raymond G. Hill, OP; W. A. Alexander, CRC; William A. Alexander, VBS.

PHILLIPS AVENUE: Mrs. Ray Blake, OP; Frank Lassiter, CD; Mrs. Ray Blake, VBS.

PINECROFT: E. C. White, Jr., OP; Mrs. C. A. Hill, CHC; Mrs. Jack Chellew, VBS.

PLAIN VIEW: Wilma Craig, OP; Claude Money, CD; Clarence Holder, VBS.

PLEASANT GARDEN: Mrs. Vera Riley, OP; E. L. Rummage, CD.

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Paul Wills, OP; G. O. Jones, CD.

POMONA: Mrs. Betty Dobbins, OP; H. E. Vaughn, CD; Mrs. Betty Swiggett, VBS.

RANKIN: Mrs. Paul Martin, OP; Hugh Smith, CRC; Mrs. W. S. Caudle, Jr., VBS.

REEDY FORK: Miss Judy Presnell, OP; Parks Gregory, CD; Mrs. Cayton, CHC; Rev. Paul Brock, VBS.

ROCKY KNOLL: Miss Paige Spoon, OP; Mrs. Doris Smith, VBS.

SIXTEENTH STREET: Mrs. Carole Hester, OP; Russell Pinkleton, CD; Mrs. Magla-lene Pinkleton, VBS.

SOUTH ELM STREET: Mrs. Brenda Tuttle, OP; James Springfield, CD; Mrs. W. C. Pope, VBS.

SOUTHSIDE: Mrs. Norman Fisher, OP; Frank Burris, CD; Mrs. E. L. Smithwick, VBS.

STEVENS MEMORIAL: Mrs. Raymond Wyrick, OP; Carl Brooks, CD; Mrs. Raye Mason, VBS.

SUMMERFIELD: Mrs. Rebecca Gatewood, OP; Sam Presson, CD; Mrs. Elrice Atkins, VBS.

TEMPLE: Mrs. Charlotte Cox, OP; C. N. Elliott, CD; John Peeden, CRC; Miss Barbara Brinkley, CHC; Mrs. Bobbie Hicks, VBS.

WOODWARD MEMORIAL: Miss Pat Roof, OP; Walter Routh, CD; Rev. James E. Parham, VBS.

WILLOMORE STREET: Mrs. Lee Cox, OP; W. E. McGehee, CD; Mrs. Dolly Mae Washington, Jr., VBS.

Mrs. M. B. Edwards, OP; M. B. Edwards, CD.

## ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES

### LAKEWOOD:

The Piedmont Baptist Assembly is located 15 miles southeast of Greensboro. From Greensboro travel U. S. Highway 421 southeast to Alamance Road, turn left on Alamance Road and follow to Lakewood sign on right of highway.

### SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSION HOME:

This home is located at 719 Westland Drive, Greensboro. Westland Drive is to the left of Friendly Road about five miles from the Greensboro Post Office, or about one mile from Guilford College to the right off Friendly Road. The Association office is located at 4002 Walker Avenue.



## CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES FOR 1965

### JANUARY—1965

- 3 Soul-winning Commitment Day
- 4- 8 Bible Study Week
- 11-12 Leadership Workshop for Workers, with Juniors, Intermediates, and Young People in Sunday School and Training Union
- 14 P.B.A. Brotherhood Workshop Supper 6:30; Workshop 7:00-9:00, Lawndale
- 18-19 General Board
- 18 Mission Study Institute, W.M.U.
- 19-22 Student Department Seminar, Raleigh
- 20-22 State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
- 22 P.B.A. Evangelistic Clinic, Eller Memorial
- 24 Baptist Men's Day
- 26 S. S. Quarterly Meeting, Lawndale, 7:30-9:00, Revival Preparation
- 28-30 Basic Leadership Conference, R. A. 7:30-9:30 (28 & 29) 9:00-12:30 (30)

### FEBRUARY

- 1- 5 Pastors' Workshop (State)
- 5 Pastors' Workshop (PBA)
- 7 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
- 14 Race Relations Sunday
- 14-20 YWA Focus Week
- 15-17 Statewide Evangelistic Conference
- 18 Y.W.A. Council Meeting (PBA)
- 19-20 Association and Regional R. A. Camp Directors' Conference, Asheboro First and Caraway
- 21 Baptist College Day
- 21 Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
- 22-26 Regional Choir Festivals, Junior, Intermediate and Young People's Choirs
- 25-26 Statewide Conference on Human Relations, New Bethel, Winston-Salem
- 27 Training Union Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30

### MARCH

- 1- 5 Adult Regional Choir Festivals
- 7-14 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
- 14 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
- 14-21 Youth Week
- 15-19 Tour of Colleges (Student Department)
- 16-18 State WMU Annual Session, Greensboro
- 21 Life Commitment Sunday
- 28 Associational Training Union Tournaments, 2:30
- 30 Planning Meeting for Training Union, 2:30

### APRIL

- 2- 3 State Brotherhood Conference and State R.A. Congress (Pioneers and Ambassadors), Hickory, First
- 6 Brotherhood Quarterly Meeting, 7:30
- 8- 9 Regional Training Union Conventions (Statewide)
- 9 Regional Training Union Convention, Greensboro
- 10 Statewide Youth Choir Festivals
- 11 Life Commitment Sunday
- 12-18 Jewish Fellowship Week
- 13 Church Building Conference, Baptist Building, Raleigh
- 15 W.M.U. Associational Meeting, Eller Memorial
- 16 Men's and Boys' Banquet
- 18 Easter Sunday
- 19-23 Church Membership Study Week (Training Union)
- 19 Executive Committee Meeting, 8:00 p.m. (PBA)
- 22 Vacation Bible School Clinic, First Baptist (9:00-3:00)
- 23-25 BSU Spring Leadership Training Conference



- 23-24 Church Library Convention, Ardmore, Winston-Salem
- 25 Cooperative Program Day
- 29-May 2 Campcraft Course for Association Leadership, Camp CaRAway
- 30-May 2 Training Union Youth Convention

## MAY

- 2- 9 Christian Home Week
- 7 R. A. Counselors Campcraft Meeting, overnight at Lakewood
- 9 Mother's Day
- 9-15 G. A. Focus Week
- 14-16 Family Camping Weekend, Camp CaRAway
- 16 Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
- 28-29 Superintendents' and Pastors' Workshop, Gardner-Webb College
- 31 WMU Meeting, Dallas, Texas, May 31-June 1

## JUNE

- 1- 4 Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas
- 7-11 Interracial Ministers' Institute, Shaw University
- 7-11 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS IN CHURCHES
- 11-12 Superintendents' and Pastors' Workshop, Chowan College
- 11 Y.W.A. Council, Lakewood, overnight
- 14-18 School of Christian Studies, Meredith College
- 14-18 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS IN CHURCHES
- 20 Father's Day
- 20 Religious Liberty Sunday
- 25-30 Baptist World Alliance Congress, Miami Beach, Fla.
- 29 Training Union Planning Meeting, 7:30

## JULY

- 5- 9 N. C. Association Missionaries' Conference
- 5- 9 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
- 5- 9 R. A. Week at Lakewood
- 9 Brotherhood Program (Quarterly Meeting)
- 12-13 General Board
- 12-16 G. A. Encampment at Lakewood
- 19-23 Interracial Retreat, Mars Hill College
- 19-23 G. A. Encampment at Lakewood
- 26-30 Crusader Week at Lakewood

## AUGUST

- 2- 6 Pioneer Week at Lakewood
- 7 Eight-year old Sunbeams at Lakewood, 10:00-2:00
- 8-14 Sunbeam Band Focus Week
- 9-13 Intermediate Music Camp (night meetings)
- 15-20 Music Expansion Week
- 16-20 Junior Music Camp (day meetings)
- 20-22 State YWA House Party, Wake Forest College
- 20-21 Ambassador Campout, Lakewood
- 22-28 Week of Prayer for Association Missions
- 23-29 Language Missions Week
- 27 Association Officers' Briefing Meeting, Winston-Salem, First
- 28 Training Union Executive Committee, Association office
- 29 On-to-College Day
- 29-Sept. 3 BSU State Officers' Retreat, Fort Caswell

## SEPTEMBER

- 6 Labor Day
- 6-10 Planning-Training in the Associations
- 7 "A" Night at Phillips Avenue
- 10-11 Briefing Meeting Association Brotherhood Presidents and R. A. Leaders  
Camp CaRAway

- 13 Sunday School Luncheon, Pastors' Planning Meeting
- 19 State Missions Day and Offering
- 20-24 Sunday School Preparation Week in the Churches, Sunday School Enlargement Campaign, Pastor-Led
- 23 Seminary Extension Workshop (Region 10)
- 28 Training Union Planning Meeting

#### OCTOBER

- 1 Associational Officers' Area Training Conference for Sunday School, Training Union, Church Music, and Brotherhood officers
- 3- 9 World Series
- 5 Brotherhood Quarterly Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
- 6 Cooperative Program Emphasis in Local Churches
- 11-12 General Board, Raleigh
- 13 Church Building Conference, Concord, First
- 13 Cooperative Program Emphasis in Local Churches
- 15 R. A. and Counselors Campout at Lakewood
- 18 Executive Committee Meeting (PBA)
- 20 Cooperative Program Emphasis in Local Churches
- 25-28 General Baptist Convention
- 27 Cooperative Program Emphasis in Local Churches

#### NOVEMBER

- 5- 7 BSU Convention, Myers Park, Charlotte
- 7-13 Royal Ambassador Focus Week
- 8 Associational R. A. Conclaves (PBA)
- 16-18 Baptist State Convention, Charlotte
- 20 Training Union Executive Committee Meeting
- 21 Thanksgiving Day Offering for Children's Homes
- 25 Thanksgiving Day and Offering for Children's Homes
- 25-28 International Student Retreat, Williamsburg, Va.
- 28 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
- 28-Dec. 5 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering

#### DECEMBER

- 5-12 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
- 6 Associational Training Union "M" Night
- 12 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
- 22 Convention-wide Carol Sing
- 25 Christmas Day
- 26 Student Night at Christmas

# Statistical Tables

# Table A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

(All addresses Greensboro, except as noted.)

CHURCHES	Year Organized	Location	Frequency of Services	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	No. who were members of other denominations	Members lost to other denominations	Members lost by death, transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total	Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Titihers	Church Have Unified Budget?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastors' Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Bessemer	1922	6	4	Victor S. Dowd, 2909 E. Bessemer Ave.	37	32	5	7	40	986	168	1154	1154	2	250	yes	yes	...	1	6500
Briggs Memorial	.....	.....	4	C. G. May, 2508 W. Pisgah Church Rd.	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	58	58	.....	.....	no	no	.....	.....	1380
Brightwood	.....	.....	4	Carl Shelton, R. 5, Box 861	24	27	.....	.....	38	823	.....	823	823	3	93	yes	no	.....	.....	4420
Buchanan	1940	3	4	J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh St.	.....	5	.....	.....	2	305	7	312	312	2	.....	yes	no	.....	.....	4680
Calvary	.....	.....	6	Howell V. Brady, 721 Abington Dr.	16	22	.....	2	24	461	130	591	591	2	.....	yes	no	.....	.....	4520
Camp Herman	1951	6	4	Billy A. Young, R. 2, Brown Summit	5	5	.....	.....	7	122	28	150	150	2	.....	yes	no	.....	.....	4520
College Park	1906	6	4	Ronald E. Wall, 2410 Walker Ave.	25	19	2	14	51	725	154	879	879	1	.....	yes	no	.....	.....	8000
Community	1934	1	4	C. F. Landreth, R. 8	.....	4	.....	.....	1	68	75	143	143	1	.....	yes	no	.....	.....	2080
Eller Memorial	1897	6	4	Gerald C. Primm, 1307 Summit Ave.	35	28	4	9	52	546	10	556	556	2	165	yes	no	.....	.....	6120
Florida Street	1916	7	4	Jack B. Wilder, 2200 Vanstory St.	108	9	18	1	325	1180	86	1266	1266	1	500	yes	no	.....	6	7500
Friendly	.....	.....	4	W. S. Luck, R. 8, Glendale Dr.	12	6	18	1	10	177	8	186	186	2	8	no	no	.....	.....	3120
Friendly Road	1899	6	4	A. L. Parker, 1710 W. Market St.	23	76	8	.....	7	58	.....	1476	1476	1	225	yes	no	.....	.....	10000
Getsemane	.....	.....	4	Earnest Purcell, R. 2	4	2	3	2	.....	115	35	150	150	2	23	yes	no	.....	.....	4160
Gibsonville First	1896	3	4	.....	7	1	.....	.....	7	320	85	405	405	1	800	yes	no	.....	.....	5200
Greensboro First	1899	5	4	Claud B. Bowen, 203 W. Greenway N.	67	127	11	34	167	2900	915	3815	3815	2	160	yes	yes	.....	.....	11600
Guilford	.....	.....	4	Gene A. Phillips, Hackney Rd., Guilford	45	26	.....	.....	32	446	85	531	531	2	.....	yes	no	.....	1	5720
Hillcrest	1951	7	4	Vincent Wall, 3918 Baylor St.	27	17	.....	2	15	338	12	350	350	2	93	yes	no	.....	.....	3900
Honey Rock*	1948	1	4	Danny Prior, R. 3, c/o Northwest Baptist Church	9	36	2	.....	6	150	25	175	175	2	.....	yes	no	.....	.....	1300
Hunter Hills	.....	.....	4	Chalmus M. Hicks, 1404 Clermont St.	4	4	.....	.....	9	153	33	186	186	2	40	yes	no	.....	.....	5200
Immanuel	1946	6	4	Paul D. Early, 2502 Immanuel Rd.	55	51	3	7	21	675	151	826	826	1	130	yes	yes	.....	.....	6700
Jessup Grove	1923	1	4	Fletcher Ford, R. 3	14	2	.....	.....	.....	137	33	170	170	2	37	yes	yes	.....	.....	4160
Jones Memorial	.....	.....	4	David A. Oates	15	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	159	159	2	.....	yes	no	.....	.....	5200
Lake Brandt	1948	1	4	Luke Chandler, R. 2	8	4	12	1	8	93	6	111	111	2	16	no	no	.....	.....	3420
Lankford Memorial	.....	.....	4	Julius Bradshaw, 3708 Yanceyville Rd.	8	10	.....	2	9	364	15	379	379	2	47	yes	no	.....	.....	4718
Lebanon	1958	2	4	William G. Wilson, 3502 Vernon St.	21	54	2	.....	31	606	34	640	640	1	.....	yes	no	.....	.....	6000
Lindley Park	1911	1	4	Alvin J. Pegram, R. 5	6	6	12	5	3	173	52	225	225	2	34	yes	no	.....	.....	4160
Love	.....	.....	4	J. Monte Bishop, 4010 Walker Ave.	36	42	5	.....	19	428	26	454	454	1	102	yes	.....	.....	1	6500
McConnell Road	1952	1	4	James Ward, R. 1, Jamestown	.....	4	4	.....	2	47	3	50	50	1	.....	no	no	.....	.....	780
Magnolia Street	1945	1	4	J. T. Ellis, Jr., R. 6, Box 203	9	5	.....	.....	10	98	49	147	147	2	19	yes	.....	.....	2967	
Martin Avenue	1909	6	4	H. D. Jack Roe, 1206 Cleburne St.	27	27	4	4	48	793	125	918	918	1	2	yes	no	.....	.....	6850
Mount Zion	1948	2	4	J. M. Clark, 3512 Murchie Ave.	14	7	1	.....	1	52	76	128	128	1	15	no	no	.....	.....	4200
Northside	1826	1	4	Charles Padgett, R. 2, Liberty	9	3	1	7	1	188	52	240	240	2	22	yes	no	.....	.....	4160
Northside	1907	4	4	Raymond C. Lanier, 2215 Vine St.	10	8	1	3	1	388	84	472	472	1	.....	yes	no	.....	.....	5200
Oscola	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parkway	1959	7	4	Wilson L. Stewart, 1411 Benjamin Parkway Dr.	21	66	3	4	45	609	40	649	649	2	130	yes	yes	.....	.....	6235
Phillips Avenue	1958	6	4	W. J. Whedbee, Jr., 1812 Woodmere Dr.	17	23	3	.....	14	255	20	275	275	2	20	yes	no	.....	.....	5430

\*Name changed to Northwest



CHURCHES	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Frequency of Preaching Services	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	No. who were members of other denominations	Members lost by death, transfer, etc.	Members Resident	Non-resident Members	Grand Total	Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Titlers	Church Have Unified Budget?	State Paper In Budget?	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Pinecroft	1951	7	4	John Albert Chellew, 2418 Freeman Mill Rd.	9	16	3	9	279	34	313	313	2	80	yes	no	no	....	5460
Plain View	....	1	4	W. W. Holder, 1508 20th St.	....	1	1	....	54	40	94	94	....	2	yes	no	no	....	1200
Pleasant Garden	1933	2	4	Vernon Williams, R. 1, Pleasant Garden	21	30	4	16	325	50	375	375	3	95	yes	no	1	3	3540
Pleasant Grove	1937	1	4	J. M. Allred, 4207 Pennycade St.	....	2	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	no	no	....	....	2840
Pomona	1936	6	4	S. R. Young, 3909 Clifton Rd.	10	18	....	7	315	300	615	615	2	11	yes	no	....	....	2468
Rankin	1935	4	4	W. S. Caudle, 3319 Summit Rd.	16	14	....	22	442	52	494	494	....	....	yes	yes	....	....	2400
Reedy Fork	1940	1	4	Paul T. Brock, R. 2, Box 622, Brown Summit	32	3	35	6	230	76	306	306	2	70	yes	no	....	....	6450
Rocky Knoll	1934	4	4	Perry J. Huffstetler, Jr., 441 Creek Ridge Rd.	27	11	38	23	631	53	684	684	2	101	yes	no	....	....	5200
Sixteenth Street	1947	7	4	D. Donald Berg, 2904 Orange St.	11	29	2	31	823	123	943	943	2	215	yes	no	....	....	7220
South Elm Street	1945	6	4	James R. Thompson, 103 Lawrence St.	22	21	43	31	450	39	489	489	2	....	no	no	....	....	6030
Southside	1947	7	4	E. L. Smithwick, 1516 Kindley Rd.	48	32	3	25	436	47	483	483	2	....	yes	no	....	....	5300
Stevens Memorial	1922	6	4	Dan H. Jolly, 2913 Church St.	18	25	....	11	230	10	240	240	2	2	yes	no	....	....	4940
Straightway	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Summerfield	1865	3	4	C. M. Harrington, R. 2, Summerfield	22	18	....	4	364	40	404	404	2	....	yes	....	....	....	4940
Sunview	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Temple	1957	6	4	Reece H. Baucom, R. 3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Woodward Memorial	1941	4	4	James E. Parham, 709 Cole St.	20	22	....	3	231	3	235	235	2	51	yes	....	2	....	5200
Missions:	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	9	178	8	186	186	1	....	yes	....	....	....	4042
Calvin Wiley	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Central Chapel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rolling Roads	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sharpe Road	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Victory	....	7	4	Sam L. Riddle, 1306 Elwell Ave.	....	....	Report	Included in	Beasler	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3600
Willamore Street	1959	6	4	C. C. Perdue, 2509 Valley Park Dr.	....	4	....	....	31	....	31	31	....	....	no	no	....	....	....
				J. R. Washington, Jr., 2315 Westwood Dr.	11	14	....	....	65	10	75	75	3	2	yes	no	no	....	....
Totals					970	1122	245	1287	1985	3584	25266	25266	90	3695	....	....	3	17	244323

# Table B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

(All addresses Greensboro, except as noted.)

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES										No. New S.'s Organized This Year										Total Vacation Bible School Enrollment																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	Bill Wheelbee Associational Superintendent 1812 Woodmere Dr., Greensboro										Mission V. B. S. Enr.										Church V. B. S. Enr.										Average Attendance										Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment										General Officers										Extension Department										Adults (65-up)										Adults (35-64)										Adults (25-34)										Young People, Married										Young People, Single										Young People, Aways										Adults (25-34)										Adults (35-64)										Adults (65-up)										General Officers										Mission Sunday School Enrollment										Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment										Average Attendance										Church V. B. S. Enr.										Mission V. B. S. Enr.										Total Vacation Bible School Enrollment										No. New S.'s Organized This Year										Church Conducts																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
Bessmer	41	105	72	116	141	126	61	17	18	94	246	15	11	201	1063	525	342	149	691	293	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...</

\*Name changed to Northwest

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES																No. Extension Classes											
	Bill Wheelbar Associational Superintendent 1812 Woodmere Dr., Greensboro																No. New S. S.'s Organized This Year											
	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, AWay	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	School Sunday	Grand Total	Sunday School	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrollment	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total	Vocation Bible	No. New S. S.'s Organized This Year					
Phillips Avenue	...	23	37	35	47	34	16	13	1	36	41	2	...	7	...	292	145	145	165	...	...	165	...					
Pincroft	...	23	16	26	41	27	23	23	6	31	42	...	8	5	...	271	165	115	115	...	...	115	...					
Plain View	...	14	8	14	7	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
Pleasant Garden	...	19	24	40	51	40	25	8	12	54	80	...	3	6	...	350	243	190	190	...	...	190	...					
Pleasant Grove	...	5	25	9	18	12	21	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
Pomona	...	12	27	29	31	32	25	43	1	43	84	...	2	5	...	334	221	169	169	...	...	169	...					
Rankin	...	5	24	16	53	71	41	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
Reedy Fork	...	27	22	31	42	32	30	...	6	53	85	35	12	6	...	436	215	186	186	...	...	186	...					
Rocky Knoll	...	42	42	53	62	54	33	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
Sixteenth Street	...	12	69	47	78	74	24	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
South Elm Street	...	20	42	51	80	53	15	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
Southside	...	63	32	58	57	36	10	26	7	84	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
Stevens Memorial	...	13	21	31	41	24	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
Straightway	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
Summerfield	...	32	29	43	34	45	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
Sunview	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
Temple	...	24	24	27	20	19	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
Woodward Memorial	...	6	8	8	17	23	8	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
Missions:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
Calvin Wiley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
Central Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
Rolling Roads	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
Sharpe Road	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
Victory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
Willomere Street	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
Totals.....	210	167	1443	2061	2659	2276	1173	836	270	2082	4905	868	426	215	934	21642	11647	7876	318	8194	1	8						

**Table C--TRAINING UNION**

(All addresses Greensboro, except as noted.)

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Grand Total Training Union	Average Attendance	No. Using Alternate Plan
Bessemer .....	James Howell, 2701 Fairway Dr. ....	24	28	24	65	43	27	....	48	47	....	5	149	465	199	....
Briggs Memorial .....	Ed Shelton, 1616 Summit Ave. ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....
Brightwood .....	Johnny Thomas, 1025 Palmetto St. ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	102	60	....
Buchanan .....	Homer A. Idol, 3011 Paddington Dr. ....	5	8	11	23	9	12	....	22	10	....	2	....	95	55	....
Calvary .....	Lee Roy Butler, R. 1, Box 216, McLeansville	6	7	....	10	11	17	....	22	34	....	2	....	64	33	....
Camp Herman .....	James O. Ensor, 4200 Whippoorwill Dr. ....	6	12	23	19	11	19	13	....	....	....	5	....	142	59	2
College Park .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Eller Memorial .....	J. D. Holder, 1216 Woodnell St. ....	10	8	8	33	35	6	10	23	40	7	5	....	180	109	....
Florida Street .....	V. Roy Smith, 2105 Ontario St. ....	17	30	36	60	57	42	35	29	18	12	5	66	424	221	....
Friendly .....	Albert Whitaker, 1923 Freeman Mill Rd. ....	....	4	9	9	11	....	....	....	22	....	3	....	58	23	....
Friendly Road .....	Newling H. Richey, 3421 Gloucester ..	8	11	17	19	59	6	4	34	30	....	4	....	192	115	....
Gelfsemane .....	James Covington, R. 2 .....	....	....	12	6	....	22	....	....	18	....	2	....	60	35	....
Gibsonville First .....	Miss Ann Blythe, Whitsett .....	....	....	....	11	13	10	....	....	....	....	3	....	55	31	....
Greensboro First .....	William S. Rouse, Jr., 2604 Lafayette Ave.	4	18	58	109	124	81	12	25	93	38	6	68	639	304	....
Guilford .....	T. V. Underwood, 400 Meadowood Dr. ....	10	13	14	28	27	11	....	32	32	....	4	....	140	....	1
Hillcrest .....	Glenn Badenhop, 4204 Bell Orchard Rd.	3	3	16	26	13	14	....	16	19	....	4	....	119	50	....
Honey Rock* .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hunter Hills .....	Mrs. Jo Anne W. Ridge, 4238 Harvard Ave.	5	12	8	17	16	....	....	24	....	....	2	....	84	27	1
Immanuel .....	Robert Weatherly, 4001 Galway Dr. ....	5	2	22	32	34	8	....	29	44	....	3	....	181	134	....
Jessup Grove .....	Fletcher Ford, R. 3 .....	....	....	7	10	9	....	....	2	9	....	....	....	40	17	....
Jones Memorial .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lake Brandt .....	Ralph Mitchell, New Garden Rd. ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lanford Memorial .....	Hallon Watkins, 3818 Yanceville Rd. ....	....	9	....	9	....	17	....	22	....	....	3	....	60	45	....
Lawndale .....	Everette L. Richardson, 12 Fleming Rr. ....	34	24	53	37	41	56	....	54	50	2	4	....	365	175	24
Lebanon .....	Soney Lynn Woody, R. 1, Box 265 .....	1	6	7	11	4	....	....	10	7	....	6	....	52	37	....
Lebanony Park .....	J. H. Kimball, R. 3, Box 69 .....	8	8	16	30	40	14	....	27	16	....	4	....	163	84	1
Love .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
McConnell Road .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magnolia Street .....	James C. Phillips, 3217 Fielding Pl. ....	9	13	24	40	31	....	16	....	18	....	4	14	169	98	1
Martin Avenue .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mount Zion .....	David Jones, 1305 E. Cone Blvd. ....	10	....	10	11	8	....	....	13	13	....	2	....	69	76	....
Northside .....	Troy Rhodes, 1305 E. Cone Blvd. ....	13	....	12	20	11	6	10	22	10	....	3	....	107	76	....
Osceola .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parkway .....	Bobby L. Madon, 2709 Hill-N-Dale Dr. ....	....	....	....	....	78	....	....	....	126	....	....	....	333	126	1
Phillips Avenue .....	Ray F. Blake, 1903 Amherst Rd. ....	30	9	34	53	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
....	....	5	6	6	10	12	3	....	12	....	....	3	....	57	28	....

\*Name changed to Northwest



CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES E. L. Richardson Associational Director 1702 Fleming Drive, Greensboro												Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Grand Total Training Union Enrollment	Average Attendance	No. Using Alternate Plan
Pinecroft .....	Earl Kaisinger, 2808 Forbes Dr. ....	6	.....	6	.....	23	12	11	11	16	11	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	101	56	3								
Plain View .....	Charles N. Ellis, R. 1, Pleasant Garden .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Pleasant Garden .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Pleasant Grove .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Pomona .....	M. B. Apple, 1003 Merritt Dr. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Rankin .....	Robert E. Swann, 3208 Orange St. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Reedy Fork .....	W. D. Bullard, R. 2, Box 249, Brown Summit .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Rocky Knoll .....	G. E. Anderson, R. 8, Box 755 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Sixteenth Street .....	Bertram R. (Pat) Brown, 1605 17th St. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
South Elm Street .....	Floyd Brown, R. 7, Box 224 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Southside .....	Alfonza Tew, 2506 Rocky Knoll Rd. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Stevens Memorial .....	Paul Mason, 2010 Twain Rd. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Straightway .....	Ivan Angel, Summerfield .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Summerfield .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Sunview .....	James S. Corum, R. 3, Box 487 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Temple .....	H. C. Roof, 3600 Greensboro St. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Woodward Memorial Missions:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Calvin Wiley .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Central Chapel .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Rolling Roads .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Sharpe Road .....	W. J. Morton, R. 10, Box 56 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Victory .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Willomere Street .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
	Totals .....	330	341	623	980	952	536	215	843	1026	112	154	329	6244	3192	40											

Table D—MUSIC MINISTRY

(All addresses Greensboro, except as noted.)

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES Edwin F. Chenoweth Associational Music Director 1616 Phipps Ave., Greensboro	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special Groups (ensembles, men's chorus, quartets, etc.)	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church Have Director? (Yes or No)	Hymnal Used in Church Auditorium	Church Observance Music Expansion (Yes or No)
Bessemer	.....	.....	.....	15	10	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	61	45	yes	Baptist	no
Briggs Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brightwood	.....	.....	20	10	.....	15	50	5	3	.....	95	70	yes	Other	no
Buchanan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Brethren	no
Calvary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Baptist	yes
Camp Herman	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
College Park	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Community	.....	16	18	12	18	.....	25	20	7	.....	116	95	yes	Baptist	yes
Eller Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Brethren	no
Florida Street	.....	.....	16	26	15	.....	36	46	.....	.....	141	.....	yes	Baptist	yes
Friendly	.....	25	22	52	33	6	30	.....	5	40	213	100	yes	Baptist	yes
Friendly Road	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Brethren	no
Gethsemane	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Baptist	no
Gibsonville First	.....	6	7	12	5	.....	35	20	15	.....	90	75	yes	Baptist	yes
Greensboro First	.....	70	90	66	85	.....	13	4	.....	.....	49	10	yes	Brethren	yes
Hillcrest	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	3	.....	.....	17	14	yes	Baptist	no
Honey Rock*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	yes	Baptist	yes
Hunter Hills	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	25	yes	Baptist	no
Immanuel	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Brethren	no
Jessup Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Baptist	no
Jones Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Baptist	no
Lake Brandt	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	3	.....	42	21	yes	Brethren	no
Lankford Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Brethren	no
Lawdale	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Brethren	no
Lebanon	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	8	6	.....	80	55	yes	Brethren	no
Lindley Park	.....	6	26	21	29	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	122	.....	yes	Baptist	no
Love	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Brethren	yes
McConnell Road	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	4	.....	4	29	12	yes	Brethren	no
Magnolia Street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Baptist	no
Martin Avenue	.....	7	25	36	31	4	30	.....	.....	.....	133	101	yes	Baptist	no
Mount Zion	.....	10	10	10	5	.....	18	2	16	.....	49	40	yes	Brethren	no
Northside	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	15	5	.....	.....	15	10	yes	Baptist	no
Oscola	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	14	15	4	.....	42	16	yes	Brethren	no
Parkway	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Phillips Avenue	.....	.....	.....	24	15	4	30	.....	4	.....	77	47	yes	Baptist	yes
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	5	.....	25	10	no	Brethren	yes

\*Name changed to Northwest

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES Edwin F. Chienoweth Associational Music Director 1616 Phillips Ave., Greensboro					Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special Groups (ensembles, men's chorus, quartets, etc.)	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director? (Yes or No)	Hymnal Used in Church Auditorium	Church Expansion Week (Yes or No)
Pincroft .....	E. C. White, Jr., 1006 Herford St.	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	10	yes	Baptist	no
Plain View .....	Miss Faye Corbino, R. 1, Climax	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	4	.....	.....	15	yes	Baptist	no
Pleasant Garden .....	Paul C. Wells, 4201 Whippoorwill Dr.	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	yes	Baptist	no
Pleasant Grove .....	Joseph Love, 3502 Alton St.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	1	.....	.....	.....	25	yes	Baptist	no
Pomona .....	W. S. Caudle, Jr., 3404 Summit Ave.	15	20	10	18	20	.....	.....	14	.....	25	14	7	.....	92	70	yes	Baptist	no
Rankin .....	J. Vaughn Brady, 1943 Summit Ave.	6	10	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	28	20	yes	Baptist	no
Rocky Fork .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rocky Knoll .....	Mrs. Betty Berg, 2904 Orange St.	.....	12	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	no	Baptist	no
Sixteenth Street .....	Dennis Alley, 2306 Kersey St.	.....	31	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	34	5	.....	155	115	yes	Baptist	yes
South Elm Street .....	Samuel L. Riddle, Jr., 2503 Atlanta St.	.....	40	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	97	65	yes	Baptist	no
Southside .....	Joe V. Hill, 2519 Woodview Dr.	15	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	2	.....	47	.....	yes	Baptist	no
Stevens Memorial .....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	24	3	3	.....	62	.....	yes	Baptist	no
Straightway .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Summerfield .....	Herbert Meadows, 3704 Hollis Chapel Rd.	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	25	3	.....	68	55	yes	.....	.....
Sunview .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Temple .....	Mrs. Charlotte Cox, R. 3, Box 494	12	15	8	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	16	.....	5	.....	71	50	yes	Baptist	no
Woodward Memorial .....	Bobby Williams, 2012 Redwood Dr.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Other	no
Missions:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calvin Wiley .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Chapel .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rolling Roads .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sharpe Road .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Victory .....	Carl McMath, 1412 Larson St.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Willmore Street .....	W. E. McGehee, 1821 Ryan St.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Other	.....
	Totals .....	199	417	453	358	139	931	228	97	44	2729	1233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

**Table E—BROTHERHOOD WORK**

(All address Greensboro, except as noted.)

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHAIRMAN R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.)	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.)	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.)	Total R.A. Enrollment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Men	Grand Total
Bessemer .....	.....	Charles H. Young, 607 Willard St.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Briggs Memorial .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brightwood .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buchanan .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calvary .....	.....	Alfred Thomas, R. 6, Box 468	1	2	1	10	1	2	14	.....	15	15	29
Camp Herman .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
College Park .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Community .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eller Memorial .....	.....	Johnny McDonald, 938 Hill St.	1	13	1	9	.....	.....	22	.....	34	34	56
Florida Street .....	.....	Eugene Pickard, 2510 Belmar St.	2	21	2	20	.....	.....	41	.....	32	32	73
Friendly .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Friendly Road .....	.....	Edward Miller, 2600 Woodlyn Way	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gethsemane .....	.....	June Ellington, R. 2, Box 141-Z	1	9	1	9	.....	.....	23	.....	49	49	78
Gibsonville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gibsonville First .....	.....	Posie Clubb, Gibsonville	1	10	1	10	.....	.....	20	.....	16	16	36
Greensboro First .....	.....	Jesse Crocker, 4602 Friendly Rd.	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	20	20	32
Guilford .....	.....	G. L. Zimmerman, 1711 Lakeview Dr., W.	4	70	2	20	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	90
Hillcrest .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Honey Rock* .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hunter Hills .....	.....	James Ray, 1302 Dayton St.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Immanuel .....	.....	James Houck, 5421 E. Lake Dr.	1	3	1	4	.....	.....	11	.....	12	.....	23
Jessup Grove .....	.....	Clarence Marshall, R. 3	1	16	1	10	.....	.....	35	.....	18	18	53
Jones Memorial .....	.....	.....	1	14	1	9	.....	.....	26	.....	12	12	38
Lake Brandt .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lakeford Memorial .....	.....	C. C. Barker, Lake Brandt Rd.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawnside .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lebanon .....	.....	James B. Cochran, 3516 Normandy Rd.	1	13	1	11	.....	.....	24	.....	28	28	52
Lindley Park .....	.....	Charles Mills, 527 Park Terrace	1	15	1	10	.....	.....	25	.....	42	42	67
Love .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McConnell Road .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magnolia Street .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Martin Avenue .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Zion .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northside .....	.....	Wilmer Byrd, 3531 Cherry Lane	1	11	1	7	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Osceola .....	.....	.....	1	12	1	9	.....	.....	24	.....	25	25	49
Parkway .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Phillips Avenue .....	.....	Roy C. Farlow, 1014 Twickenham Dr.	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	59	59	67
.....	.....	.....	1	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	18

\*Name changed to Northwest



CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHAIRMAN R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrollment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrollment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrollment	Total R. A. Enrollment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Men	Grand Total
Pinecroft	.....	.....	1	8	1	3	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	11
Plain View	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Garden	.....	.....	1	14	1	8	.....	.....	22	.....	20	20	42
Pleasant Grove	.....	.....	1	9	.....	.....	1	8	17	.....	.....	.....	17
Pomona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Raikin	.....	.....	1	9	1	6	1	2	17	.....	30	30	30
Reedy Fork	.....	.....	1	11	9	1	.....	7	18	.....	30	30	47
Rocky Knoll	.....	.....	1	12	1	14	1	2	26	.....	12	12	30
Seventeenth Street	.....	.....	1	9	1	6	1	5	20	.....	35	35	61
South Elm Street	.....	.....	1	8	1	10	1	5	23	.....	52	52	72
Southeast	.....	.....	1	16	1	17	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stevens Memorial	.....	.....	1	5	1	8	1	4	17	.....	30	30	63
Straightway	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22	39
Summerfield	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sunview	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Temple	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missions:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodward Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	1	7	13	.....	75	.....	83
Calvin Wiley	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rolling Roads	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sharpe Road	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Victory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Willomere Street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			31	352	26	235	13	70	657	.....	705	705	1362
		Totals .....											

**Table F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

(All addresses Greensboro, except as noted.)

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.U. AND ADDRESSES	WMS Organizations	Ungraded WYA Organizations	Career Girls' WYA Organizations	High School WYA Enrolment	Ungraded WYA Enrolment	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded WYA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Besmer	Mrs. Leroy Paschel, 3908 Phillips Ave.	1	1	1	1	1	13	128	7	...	34	63	25	20	15	...	292
Briggs Memorial	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brightwood	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Buchanan	Mrs. Nore Thomas, R. 1, McLeansville	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	6	...	4	10	19	...	...	...	54
Calvary	Mrs. C. E. Greene, 106 Sykes Ave.	1	1	1	1	1	3	30	...	...	...	...	6	14	...	...	50
Camp Herman	Mrs. Ruth Frye, R. 2, Brown Summit	1	1	1	1	1	4	23	23	...	8	11	...	12	...	...	54
College Park	Mrs. Roy Brown, 2910 Spring Garden St.	1	1	1	1	1	8	96	3	7	12	16	...	12	9	...	155
Community	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eller Memorial	Mrs. W. D. Taylor, R. 2, Box 474, Brown Summit	1	1	1	1	1	4	75	...	...	11	16	...	22	...	...	124
Florida Street	Mrs. Frances Osborne, 2413 Sherwood St.	1	1	1	1	1	15	168	...	...	22	38	...	36	33	...	317
Friendly	Mrs. R. H. Parks, 3924 Springbrook Dr.	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
Friendly Road	Mrs. John R. Durham, 2606 Springwood Dr.	1	1	1	1	1	7	150	...	...	8	10	...	10	10	2	199
Gelshamane	Mrs. Ernest Purcell, R. 2	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	6	...	...	...	...	9	3	...	32
Gibsonville First	Mrs. D. J. Sears, R. 2, Gibsonville	1	1	1	1	1	5	21	...	...	12	13	...	...	...	...	68
Greensboro First	Mrs. R. J. Newcomb, 1113 Pender Ave.	1	1	1	1	1	2	514	8	17	27	48	...	79	55	12	760
Gulford	Mrs. R. J. Newcomb, R. 7, Box 526-E	2	1	1	1	1	7	50	...	4	6	17	6	...	...	...	78
Hillcrest	Mrs. Louise Foust, R. 7, Box 526-E	1	1	1	1	1	3	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
Honey Rock*	Mrs. Mildred Smith, 308 Bond St.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hunter Hills	Mrs. Virginia Jacobs, 1204 Clermont St.	1	1	1	1	1	3	23	...	8	...	...	12	...	...	...	45
Immanuel	Mrs. Ina Smith, 208 Emerywood Rd.	1	1	1	1	1	12	87	6	...	19	44	...	31	18	15	220
Jessup Grove	Mrs. Howard Greene, R. 3	1	1	1	1	1	3	26	...	...	7	1	...	5	...	...	36
Jones Memorial	Mrs. James Oliphant, 821 Sherrill Dr.	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
Lake Brand	Mrs. Ethel Chandler, R. 2, Prosper Rd.	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
Lankford Memorial	Mrs. Jonah Wyrick, 2001 Lee's Chapel Rd.	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
Lawndale	Mrs. James E. Darrah, 1205 Country Club Dr.	1	1	1	1	1	9	68	10	...	14	17	...	30	30	10	186
Lebanon	Mrs. Marylene Pegram, R. 5, Box 593	1	1	1	1	1	4	50	...	...	6	7	...	7	...	...	43
Lindley Park	Mrs. R. C. Gregory, 1602 Talley St.	1	1	1	1	1	8	50	8	...	10	21	...	13	7	15	124
Love	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
McConnell Road	Mrs. Marshall Vaughn, 3529 Cherry Lane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Magnolia Street	Mrs. James C. Clark, R. 2, Box 288	1	1	1	1	1	6	45	6	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	95
Marlin Avenue	Mrs. Marjorie Patrom, R. 3, Liberty	1	1	1	1	1	4	9	5	...	6	9	...	20	8	...	57
Mount Zion	Mrs. Kathleen Sams, 1509 Maple St.	1	1	1	1	1	4	42	...	...	7	7	...	...	...	...	35
Norhside	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80
Oscola	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parkway	Mrs. W. A. Elkins, 2213 Oak Hill Dr.	1	1	1	1	1	5	93	...	...	10	13	...	6	10	...	132
Phillips Avenue	Mrs. Raymond H. Stokes, 3633 Calvert St.	1	1	1	1	1	7	22	5	...	13	17	...	22	25	...	104

\*Name changed to Northwest

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.A.U.U. AND ADDRESSES														Grand Total Enrollment																							
	Mrs. Troy Robbins Associational President Masonic Home, Greensboro														WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	Career Girls' YWA Organizations	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Grand Total Enrollment												
Pinecroft .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	41	6	...	...	6	12	...	...	10	4	6	85											
Plain View .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	14	6	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	14											
Pleasant Garden .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	32	6	...	...	...	10	7	16	17	...	...	93											
Pleasant Grove .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	10	...	...	...	...	6	4	...	...	...	5	23											
Pomona .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	49	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	109											
Rankin .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	49	...	...	...	...	10	9	4	16	6	...	94											
Reedy Fork .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	35	3	...	...	...	9	10	29	...	...	...	86											
Rocky Knoll .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	55	...	...	...	...	10	...	30	22	...	...	117											
Sixteenth Street .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	104	13	...	...	...	16	27	...	25	15	...	200											
South Elm Street .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	64	12	...	...	...	9	52	...	10	13	10	144											
Southside .....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	50	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	15	42	4	...	165											
Stevens Memorial .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	20	3	...	...	...	17	...	...	14	9	...	68											
Straightway .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	40	...	...	...	...	6	10	15	...	...	...	76											
Summerfield .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	36	3	...	...	...	9	...	...	8	11	5	78											
Sunview .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9											
Temple .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...											
Woodward Memorial ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	36	3	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...											
Missions:	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...											
Calvin Wiley .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...											
Central Chapel .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...											
Rolling Roads .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...											
Sharpe Road .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...											
Victory .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...											
Willmore Street ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...											
	1	15	1	8	3	36	50	14	32	25	17	281	2431	100	11	81	39	377	522	212	507	396	84	4822														
	Totals .....														49	15	1	8	3	36	50	14	32	25	17	281	2431	100	11	81	39	377	522	212	507	396	84	4822

# Table G—BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

(All addresses Greensboro, except as noted.)

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment.	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	% of Total Budget, Co-operative Program,	Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	No. Individuals Ordained for the Gospel Ministry During Past Year	Church Participating in Anniversary Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Recreation Committee?
Bessemer .....	Mrs. R. W. O'Ferrell, 421 O'Ferrell St. ....	30000	437000	15000	375	116664	yes	808	3	1	.084	.039	...	yes	yes
Briggs Memorial .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	no
Brightwood .....	.....	18000	5000	4483	.....	12949	no	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	no
Buchanan .....	.....	.....	60000	900	.....	7152	no	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	no
Calvary .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45000	no	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	no
Camp Herman .....	.....	15000	60000	.....	.....	19050	no	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	no
College Park .....	.....	35000	500300	21573	.....	22816	no	2000	2	2	.15	.600	.....	yes	yes
Community .....	.....	7500	17500	.....	.....	.....	no	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	no
Eller Memorial .....	.....	10000	225000	.....	.....	108839	yes	531	.....	.....	.10	.02	.....	no	no
Florida Street .....	Mrs. Annie Mae Meade, 607 S. Elm St. ....	25000	360000	.....	15076	115716	yes	600	1	1	.19	.02	.....	yes	yes
Friendly .....	.....	.....	35000	.....	.....	4500	no	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	no
Friendly Road .....	Charles Brown, Liberty Rd. ....	30000	841000	76127	.....	390000	yes	1025	1	1	.....	.....	.....	yes	yes
Gethsemane .....	.....	10000	50000	4100	.....	.....	no	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	no
Gibsonville First .....	Mrs. John Westmoreland, Gibsonville .....	15000	200000	.....	.....	58000	yes	691	1	1	.08	.02	.....	no	no
Greensboro First .....	Miss Alice Siraughan, 202 W. Bessemer Ave. ....	43750	1943872	343122	.....	220500	yes	6500	7	1	.....	.....	.....	yes	yes
Guilford .....	David Grogan, Guilford College .....	14000	165000	9360	4500	50150	yes	600	.....	.....	.20	.02	.....	yes	yes
Hillcrest .....	.....	14000	150000	.....	.....	53384	no	.....	.....	.....	.02	.025	.....	yes	no
Honey Rock* .....	.....	.....	26000	.....	.....	.....	no	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	no
Hunter Hills .....	.....	12000	122000	.....	.....	.....	yes	75	.....	.....	.10	.02	.....	yes	no
Immanuel .....	.....	18000	450000	.....	.....	227505	yes	826	2	1	11.8	.1	.....	yes	no
Jessup Grove .....	Mrs. William Clark, 4723 High Point Rd. ....	9500	30000	.....	.....	.....	no	no	.....	.....	.04	.02	.....	yes	no
Jones Memorial .....	.....	.....	85000	1200	.....	330000	no	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	no
Lake Brandt .....	.....	.....	10500	5291	.....	.....	no	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	no
Lankford Memorial .....	.....	20000	64000	.....	.....	28598	no	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	no
Lawndale .....	.....	16000	506000	315000	.....	315000	yes	250	1	1	.17	2	.....	no	no
Lebanon .....	Lawrence Hammonds, 2214 Reynolds Rd. ....	10000	65000	.....	.....	.....	no	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	no
Lindley Park .....	.....	15700	210000	1893	.....	64899	yes	700	1	.....	.10	.01	.....	yes	yes
Love .....	.....	.....	12000	858	.....	606	no	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	no
McConnell Road .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magnolia Street .....	Mildred McElwee, 3515 Battleground Ave. ....	33000	300000	.....	.....	71030	yes	1017	1	1	.....	.....	.....	yes	yes
Martin Avenue .....	.....	.....	50000	7760	.....	1536	no	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	no
Mount Zion .....	.....	15000	90000	9910	.....	10985	yes	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	no
Northside .....	.....	17000	140000	.....	.....	8000	yes	200	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	no
Osceola .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parkway .....	.....	15000	615000	272790	.....	339441	yes	400	1	.....	.08	.01	.....	yes	yes
Phillips Avenue .....	Mrs. W. J. Wheebie, 1812 Woodmere Dr. ....	.....	60000	1000	.....	.....	yes	50	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	yes	no

\*Name changed to Northwest



CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment,	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, for Missions Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	Co-operative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	No. Individuals Ordained for the Gospel Ministry During Past Year	Church Participating in Anniversary Board Projection Plan?	Does Church Have Recreation Committee?
Pinecroft	Miss Loretta Puett, 3715 Freeman Mill Rd.	17000	152515	69015	.....	74000	yes	125	1	.....	.05	.011	.....	yes	no
Plain View	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	yes	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	.....
Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Richard Whitmore, R. 1, Climax	5000	140000	5300	.....	59600	yes	100	.....	1	.10	.01	.....	yes	no
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Eleanor Atkins, 718 Princess St.	.....	.....	27067	.....	33000	yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	.....
Pomona	.....	8500	100000	6100	.....	20000	no	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	no
Rankin	Jerry Lindsey, 1420 Rock Spring Rd.	12500	125000	14007	.....	.....	yes	232	1	.....	3900	600	.....	yes	yes
Reedy Fork	.....	20000	80000	.....	.....	20172	no	.....	.....	.....	.15	.....	.....	yes	no
Rocky Knoll	.....	15000	100000	6000	.....	.....	yes	762	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	no
Sixteenth Street	.....	15500	308548	3000	.....	63731	yes	183	1	.....	.12	.02	.....	yes	no
South Elm Street	Miss Janice Ray, 2218 Woodberry St.	18000	204000	.....	.....	41513	yes	474	2	1	.....	.01	.....	yes	no
Southside	Mrs. Frank Culverhouse, 1419 Cliffwood Dr.	10000	225000	.....	.....	83351	yes	341	1	.....	.01	.....	.....	yes	no
Stevens Memorial	.....	10000	115000	688	.....	17118	.....	.....	.....	1	.03	.0183	.....	yes	no
Straightway	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Summerfield	.....	15000	150000	.....	.....	7395	no	.....	.....	.....	1200	300	.....	yes	no
Sunview	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Temple	Miss Barbara Brinkley, R. 2, Summerfield	.....	50000	3778	.....	18900	yes	400	1	.....	.10	.01	.....	no	yes
Woodward Memorial	.....	10000	75000	.....	.....	.....	no	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	no
Missions:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calvin Wiley	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rolling Roads	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sharpe Road	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Victory	.....	.....	4500	1031	.....	.....	no	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	no
Willomere Street	.....	.....	15000	.....	.....	4000	no	.....	.....	.....	.01	.01	.....	no	no
	Totals	63750	9952537	1219373	19951	2769180	19130	31	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

**Table H—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES**

(All addresses Greensboro, except as noted.)

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Churches Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Church Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total
Bessmer .....	Ross E. Heath, 807 Lowdermilk St. ....	80668	10100	113275	1707	12345	37427
Briggs Memorial .....	Mrs. E. L. Apple, R. 1, Mcleansville .....	1413	1030	150	....	....	1180
Brightwood .....	Carl Ham, 1217 Westside Dr. ....	27599	4420	1781	....	20269	26470
Buchanan .....	W. A. Cheek, 702 Lowdermilk St. ....	12779	4680	1070	....	4780	10530
Calvary .....	Doyle L. Hetrick, 300 Franklin Blvd. ....	29774	4420	2253	....	16493	23163
Camp Herman .....	Carnell Russell, R. 5, Box 135. ....	10599	4520	360	....	5246	10126
College Park .....	Joe W. Kent, 1221 Onslow Dr. ....	61168	7900	11728	....	62742	82370
Community .....	Miss Julia Yow, R. 8. ....	6226	2080	....	....	3334	5414
Eller Memorial .....	Wade H. Wylie, 3013 New Hanover Dr. ....	59937	6085	9843	....	29761	45689
Florida Street .....	T. Earl Loflin, 1306 Oak St. ....	123476	7361	18850	14236	55212	95659
Friendly .....	Mrs. R. H. Parks, 3934 Springbrook Dr. ....	5936	3120	312	....	2748	6180
Friendly Road .....	A. W. Edwards, 2412 Camden Rd. ....	202549	10000	10196	215	109501	129912
Geithersmane .....	Mrs. G. A. Kellam, R. 2. ....	7382	4160	420	....	1799	6379
Gibsonville First .....	Wade Litten, Piedmont St. Ext., Gibsonville .....	20556	5200	960	....	13058	19218
Gibsonville First .....	J. H. Radcliffe, Box 5145 .....	412382	11620	48511	10459	464427	535047
Guilford .....	Mrs. Harold Raines, 310 College Rd. ....	3084	5990	2087	240	9013	16880
Hillcrest .....	Mrs. Maude Brissom, 500 Pisgah Church Rd. ....	20616	3900	....	....	14552	18452
Honey Rock* .....	Roy King, R. 2, Kernersville .....	3411	900	....	....	3118	3118
Hunter Hills .....	Wilbur Simmons, 1308 Frieside St. ....	13545	5200	1200	....	2218	14163
Immanuel .....	Herbert Moody, Jr., 2011 Thayer Circle .....	63474	6500	12900	....	7763	54233
Jessup Grove .....	Mrs. Eva Lusk, 1328 Sucky Dr. ....	8624	4160	520	....	35233	7798
Jones Memorial .....	James Ojphart, 821 Sherrill Dr. ....	....	4220	....	....	3118	10403
Lake Bard .....	Mildred McDaniel, 1714 Glenside Rd. ....	8424	3420	564	....	5983	5006
Lanford Memorial .....	Mrs. Lona Gregory, 3700 Vanceville Rd. ....	19975	4710	980	....	7671	13344
Lawndale .....	Mrs. Louise Patterson, 1003 McDowell Rd. ....	85540	5850	10726	....	67381	72257
Lebanon .....	George Wesley Vernon, R. 10, Alamance Rd. ....	13087	4160	650	....	7736	12546
Lindley Park .....	Edwin L. Vaughn, 925 Greenwood Dr. ....	44546	6500	4130	....	30544	41174
Love .....	Tom Hill, R. 1, Julian .....	1035	780	....	....	949	169
McConnell Road .....	Carl H. Hairr, R. 6, Box 217 .....	10667	2967	300	392	3406	7065
Magnolia Street .....	Conley Harman, 207 Kirk Rd. ....	62838	6850	12975	....	29056	45898
Marlin Avenue .....	Marion Bishop, Jr., R. 5, Box 622-E .....	8739	4200	670	....	3529	8399
Mount Zion .....	Jesse Lynn Phillips, R. 2, Snow Camp .....	13819	4160	....	....	962	5122
Norfolk .....	James L. Lambert, 1606 Longfellow St. ....	26308	5200	3737	....	9832	18769
Osceola .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parkway .....	W. T. Moore, 2904 Pinedale Dr. ....	77771	6235	14790	....	78530	99555
Phillips Avenue .....	F. Ray Balke, 1903 Amhurst Rd. ....	14026	5430	835	....	8254	14519

\*Name changed to Northwest

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
	William Westphal Associational Treasurer 115 E. Avondale, Greensboro						
Pincroft .....	Bobby S. Tew, 2619 Pincroft Rd. ....	20945	5460	2100	....	80738	88918
Plain View .....	Claude Money, R. 5, Box 644 .....	3853	1200	1022	....	1066	2506
Pleasant Garden .....	E. R. Haas, Box 386, Pleasant Garden .....	31872	3640	1022	60	26477	31199
Pleasant Grove .....	Paul C. Wells, 4201 Whippoorwill Dr. ....	14016	3380	255	....	6338	9973
Pomona .....	E. D. Henry, 606 Cranbrook St. ....	25199	5688	2807	725	21793	30793
Rankin .....	H. S. Smith, 3434 Martin Ave. ....	35364	5200	5569	....	30966	30793
Reedy Fork .....	W. O. Presnell, R. 2, Box 618, Brown Summit .....	23543	6450	1740	....	9887	41715
Rocky Knoll .....	Mrs. Doris Smith, R. 8, Box 74 .....	42874	5200	2816	....	29675	18057
Sixteenth Street .....	Clyde Wienn, 1513 17th St. ....	66871	7220	11573	....	37692	37692
South Elm Street .....	H. H. Apple, 123 Robbins .....	35842	6030	1242	....	35602	66271
Southside .....	Curtis Nance, 308 Idolbrook Court .....	32622	5300	3201	....	18469	28741
Stevens Memorial .....	Mrs. Marion Evans, 3213 Morley Rd. ....	20146	4940	764	....	22281	34782
Straightway .....	.....	....	4940	764	....	12208	17912
Summerfield .....	Mrs. T. D. Carter, R. 2, Summerfield .....	23191	4940	2400	....	4948	12288
Sunview .....	.....	21118	5200	1550	....	....	....
Temple .....	Mrs. Hazel Weeks, R. 2, Summerfield .....	9903	4042	534	....	13403	19953
Woodward Memorial .....	Mrs. Marion Welch, 711 Franklin Blvd. ....	....	....	....	....	4803	9379
Missions:	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Calvin Wiley .....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Central Chapel .....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rolling Roads .....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sharpe Road .....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Victory .....	Mrs. M. B. Edwards, 4727 Mitchell Ave. ....	2593	573	....	....	....	....
Willmore Street .....	W. E. McGehee, 1821 Ryan St. ....	4710	500	....	....	....	....
	Totals .....	2004735	252371	226716	28034	1001607	1958766

**Table I—MISSION EXPENDITURES**

(All addresses Greensboro, except as noted.)

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Co-operative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Mission Board	Designated Foreign Mission Board	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Designated Homes for Aged	Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance Leagues, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Bessemer .....	R. F. Pace, 607 Sykes Ave. ....	4,683	650	287	599	2518	13	1202	474	118	227	10017
Briggs Memorial .....	Jim Gray, R. 1, Box 26, McLeansville .....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	50	.....	.....	80
Brightwood .....	Mrs. Dewey Fuller, 1504 18th St. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	349	127	.....	.....	476
Buchanan .....	Mrs. Barbara Smith, 925 Huffine Mill Rd. ....	11	.....	35	107	207	10	123	90	.....	.....	583
Calvary .....	Mrs. B. F. Sales, R. 1, Box 467, McLeansville .....	520	312	100	100	300	.....	378	78	.....	.....	1866
Camp Herman .....	Mrs. Lester Ross, R. 5, Box 858 .....	12	.....	7	94	205	12	33	20	4	.....	387
College Park .....	Russell F. Snipes, 1504 Dorsey St. ....	7847	600	237	.....	1817	.....	433	214	394	361	12367
Community .....	Mrs. W. F. Newby, R. 8, Box 266 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	50	.....	.....	25
Eller Memorial .....	Mrs. B. M. Barham, 1312 Salisbury Lane .....	4122	984	285	565	1337	.....	306	274	251	1263	9387
Florida Street .....	Miss Marion Cox, 1118 Glenwood Ave. ....	19019	1765	236	493	4449	784	450	322	199	100	27817
Friendly .....	Mrs. Charlie R. Allen, Jr., R. 8, Box 706 .....	.....	120	.....	.....	50	.....	195	20	.....	.....	215
Friendly Road .....	J. B. Wills, 2000 Independence Rd. ....	2035	250	608	491	3450	100	725	119	145	350	8210
Gethsemane .....	Mrs. E. A. Snyder, R. 2, Box 284 .....	200	140	.....	.....	63	.....	55	53	.....	.....	684
Gibsonville First .....	Mrs. David H. Farrior, Box 695, Gibsonville .....	.....	.....	25	77	564	.....	.....	39	23	.....	782
Greensboro First .....	D. R. Meadows, 611 Rockford Rd. ....	106524	3809	1427	1833	18147	11527	8836	306	1850	6708	163965
Guilford .....	Mrs. Cecil Barber, 105 Dolly Madison Ave. ....	5908	1100	45	141	531	.....	97	96	28	43	7884
Hillcrest .....	Mrs. Lucy M. Barham, 4106 Sheridan Rd. ....	.....	450	325	229	392	.....	341	252	226	25	2640
Honey Rock* .....	Mrs. James H. Bennett, R. 3, Box 589 .....	.....	196	106	77	203	.....	129	31	.....	.....	160
Hunter Hills .....	Mrs. Joseph C. Brown, 1312 Echo St. ....	996	850	365	1015	3696	31	690	326	30	.....	1680
Immanuel .....	Philip L. Lacy, R. 7, Box 303 .....	276	132	.....	18	109	.....	45	25	13	10	618
Josuph Grove .....	Mrs. Dean Norris, R. 3 .....	.....	10	17	30	50	55	55	25	.....	265	487
Lake Brandt .....	Mrs. Betty S. Kidd, 806 Lewis Rd. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	25	25	.....	90
Lankford Memorial .....	Myrtle Pilkenton, Lawndale Dr. Ext. ....	.....	50	.....	.....	217	31	229	133	135	227	1021
Lebanon .....	Mrs. Frances McClintock, R. 4, Box 500-A .....	12823	1114	117	600	1820	75	216	135	103	25	17028
Lindley Park .....	Ray L. Myrick, 2802 Dellwood Dr. ....	.....	50	25	257	108	.....	100	.....	125	.....	657
Love .....	Janelle R. Underhill, R. 5, Box 497 .....	1425	.....	36	328	743	25	.....	30	22	49	2758
McConnell Road .....	Mrs. W. T. Billings, R. 1, Box 627, Jamestown .....	.....	25	16	.....	24	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	85
Magnolia Street .....	Mrs. Evelyn Ward, R. 1, Box 441-A, Jamestown .....	24	.....	.....	461	1876	.....	230	230	43	.....	2886
Marlin Avenue .....	Mrs. Cleus W. Yow, R. 6, Box 290 .....	9333	800	655	616	2800	.....	3	.....	.....	150	14357
Mount Zion .....	Mrs. Marshall Vaughn, 3529 Cherry Lane .....	20	100	25	172	52	128	208	25	30	.....	666
Norfolk .....	Mrs. James C. Clark, R. 2, Box 288 .....	1961	117	.....	40	451	200	71	.....	57	.....	2971
Norfolk .....	Mrs. Ann Smith, R. 3, Liberty .....	5192	565	20	154	772	10	473	321	60	748	8315
Oscola .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parkway .....	Roy S. Turner, 2810 Stratford Dr. ....	6353	580	55	222	1320	.....	146	9	60	423	9168
Phillips Avenue .....	Jerry Carlledge, 1803 Vermont .....	429	438	.....	29	230	3	28	67	.....	106	1298

\*Name changed to Northwest



CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Co-operative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Mission Board	Designated Foreign Mission Board	Education, Christian Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Hospitals	Designated for Aged Homes	Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance Leagues, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Pinecroft .....	Mrs. Frank W. Campbell, 2213 Kersey St. ....	824	250	161	101	1085	....	150	150	150	43	2914
Plain View .....	C. H. Helder, 1508 20th St. ....	14	60	....	20	10	....	10	25	....	....	139
Pleasant Garden .....	Mrs. Ray Morrison, Box 274, Pleasant Garden .....	2769	170	50	88	522	8	58	63	50	9	3787
Pleasant Grove .....	Paul C. Wells, 4201 Whippoorwill Dr. ....	....	....	....	50	20	....	64	35	....	....	169
Pomona .....	C. C. Patterson, 604 Chapman St. ....	400	....	....	116	420	50	671	162	50	....	2144
Rankin .....	Mrs. O. L. Graham, 1530 Rankin Rd. ....	3960	605	100	237	806	....	200	100	50	9	6022
Reedy Fork .....	Miss Barbara Bullard, R. 2, Box 249, Brown Summit .....	760	360	75	67	1565	....	217	318	50	....	3364
Rocky Knoll .....	Mrs. Evelyn Anderson, R. 8, box 755 .....	2590	640	860	759	2225	....	393	210	41	....	6868
Sixteenth Street .....	Mrs. Betty Jean Avers, 1407 Woodside Dr. ....	8000	500	296	415	1692	846	92	53	53	....	11946
South Elm Street .....	Mrs. W. C. Pope, 3107 S. Elm St. ....	....	195	49	291	4777	....	200	250	....	794	6546
Southeast .....	Lee Strunks, 1334 Kirkman St. ....	138	100	82	149	932	....	369	267	56	50	2143
Stevens Memorial .....	Mrs. Gladys C. Canter, 614 Piegh Church Rd. ....	520	300	111	183	515	....	182	123	63	27	2023
Straightway .....	John L. Gatewood, Box 93, Summerfield .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Summerfield .....	....	1000	300	100	217	525	....	300	300	5	....	2747
Sunview .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Temple .....	Mrs. Elizabeth P. Newson, 2409 Battleground Ave. ....	907	200	38	105	544	....	38	....	....	....	1831
Woodward Memorial .....	Mrs. Elwood Atkins, 730 Cole St. ....	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	25
Missions:	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Calvin Wiley .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Central Chapel .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rolling Road .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sharpe Road .....	R. F. Pace, 607 Sykes Ave. ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Victory .....	Mrs. Dorothy Nunn, 1615 Willomere St. ....	....	....	....	....	Records Included in Basement	....	....	12	....	....	1923
Willomere Street .....	Mrs. Bessie Oakley, 1573 Lovett St. ....	....	5	....	15	....	....	....	5	....	....	25
Totals	Totals .....	217607	19087	7053	12038	64200	13943	19213	9166	4722	13300	360436

# HISTORICAL TABLE—PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHERS	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Grand Totals Expenditures
1894	Greensboro,.....	Dr. C. A. Rominger.....	W. L. Kivett.....	M. A. Adams.....	5	....	562	.....
1895	Liberty.....	T. L. Chislem.....	W. L. Kivett.....	L. Johnson.....	12	1,112	1,112	4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel.....	R. W. Brooks.....	W. H. Eller.....	L. Johnson.....	14	66	1,194	5,128.94
1897	Summersfield.....	F. H. Jones.....	W. H. Eller.....	J. A. Munday.....	16	73	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion.....	R. W. Brooks.....	W. H. Eller.....	L. Johnson.....	17	67	1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramsey.....	R. W. Brooks.....	F. P. Tucker.....	John E. White.....	19	54	1,575	7,435.43
1900	Cherry Street.....	R. W. Brooks.....	R. W. Brooks.....	Thomas Carrick.....	16	48	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville... ..	F. H. Jones.....	W. H. Eller.....	L. Johnson.....	19	157	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street.....	F. H. Jones.....	W. H. Eller.....	W. C. Newton.....	19	135	1,774	9,950.97
1903	Gibsonville.....	F. H. Jones.....	W. H. Eller.....	W. L. Greeves.....	20	185	1,868	12,834.77
1904	Galvary.....	F. H. Jones.....	W. H. Eller.....	M. W. Battle.....	22	112	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman.....	F. H. Jones.....	W. H. Eller.....	J. M. Hilliard.....	22	114	2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First.....	F. H. Jones.....	W. H. Eller.....	W. R. Bradshaw.....	23	201	2,333	29,366.31
1907	Asheboro Street.....	F. H. Jones.....	W. H. Eller.....	Wm. Hedley.....	26	372	2,798	39,993.79
1908	Ramsey.....	F. H. Jones.....	W. H. Eller.....	C. E. Madry.....	28	311	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro.....	F. H. Jones.....	W. H. Eller.....	Wm. Hedley.....	30	292	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion.....	F. H. Jones.....	W. H. Eller.....	R. G. Hendrick.....	31	336	3,731	28,531.01
1911	Asheboro.....	W. F. Staley.....	W. H. Eller.....	W. F. Staley.....	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street.....	F. P. Hogeood, Jr.....	W. H. Eller.....	J. C. Turner.....	30	174	3,627	29,697.38
1913	Liberty.....	R. P. Hogeood, Jr.....	W. H. Eller.....	R. P. Walker.....	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street.....	R. P. Hogeood, Jr.....	W. H. Eller.....	A. W. Clason.....	31	422	4,202	42,128.44
1915	Reidsville.....	J. M. Hilliard.....	W. H. Eller.....	J. M. Hilliard.....	32	513	4,481	48,377.66
1916	Forest Avenue.....	J. M. Hilliard.....	W. H. Eller.....	E. N. Johnson.....	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street.....	J. M. Hilliard.....	W. H. Eller.....	E. N. Johnson.....	39	308	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel.....	J. M. Hilliard.....	W. H. Eller.....	J. W. Rose.....	39	374	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak.....	J. M. Hilliard.....	W. H. Eller.....	W. H. Wilson.....	39	339	5,399	76,638.85
1920	Calvary.....	J. M. Hilliard.....	W. H. Eller.....	E. N. Johnson.....	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summersfield.....	J. M. Hilliard.....	W. H. Eller.....	E. K. Mason.....	39	480	6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	W. H. Eller.....	Bas. A. Clark.....	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Wagnolia Street.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	J. E. Lanier.....	E. E. White.....	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	H. O. Miller.....	W. E. Goode.....	40	672	7,489	164,658.19
1925	Fairview.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	H. O. Miller.....	A. T. Howell.....	41	610	8,956	211,792.21
1926	Ramsey.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	H. O. Miller.....	Lloyd T. Wilson.....	42	620	9,974	243,500.68
1927	Trinity.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	S. T. Hensley.....	H. T. Stevern.....	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Bessemer.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	S. T. Hensley.....	R. P. Ellington.....	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	O. E. Lee.....	C. F. Rogers.....	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	O. E. Lee.....	Geo. T. Tunstall.....	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	O. E. Lee.....	A. B. Conrad.....	44	827	12,789	178,501.19

# HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

1932	Reidsville.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	O. E. Lee.....	J. C. Turner.....	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	O. E. Lee.....	T. L. Sasser.....	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	O. E. Lee.....	Wilson Woodcock.....	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside High Point.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	O. E. Lee.....	J. S. Hopkins.....	41	623	12,687	164,135.92
1936	Calver.....	Clarence A. Smith.....	O. E. Lee.....	J. Ben Eller.....	42	563	13,958	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial.....	Grover H. Jones.....	O. E. Lee.....	C. N. Royal.....	41	687	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial.....	Grover H. Jones.....	O. E. Lee.....	A. B. Conrad.....	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville.....	Grover H. Jones.....	O. E. Lee.....	J. C. Turner.....	46	975	17,479	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street.....	Grover H. Jones.....	O. E. Lee.....	Charles E. Parker.....	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Green Street.....	Grover H. Jones.....	O. E. Lee.....	A. Lincoln Fulk.....	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First.....	Grover H. Jones.....	O. E. Lee.....	A. A. Walker.....	55	794	16,922	324,084.15
1943	Greensboro First.....	Grover H. Jones.....	L. Grady Burgess.....	I. B. Jackson.....	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First.....	Grover H. Jones.....	L. Grady Burgess.....	Geo H. Wallace.....	56	640	17,908	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First.....	Grover H. Jones.....	Ray W. Harrington.....	John McGinnis.....	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street.....							
	North Main Street.....							
1947	Hilliard Memorial.....	Grover H. Jones.....	Ray W. Harrington.....	W. W. Hutchins.....	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1948	Mount Zion.....	Grover H. Jones.....	Ray W. Harrington.....	R. Von King.....	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1949	Reidsville.....	Grover H. Jones.....	Ray W. Harrington.....	R. C. Shearin.....	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
	Asheboro Street.....							
1950	Reedy Fork.....	Grover H. Jones.....	Ray W. Harrington.....	George E. Richman.....	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
	High Point First.....							
1951	Allen Jay.....	Grover H. Jones.....	T. L. Sasser.....	W. E. Conates.....	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
	Florida Street.....							
1952	Lexington Avamur.....	Grover H. Jones.....	T. L. Sasser.....	Donald G. Myers.....	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87
	Baptist Temple.....							
1953	English Street.....	A. L. Parker.....	T. L. Sasser.....	Claud B. Bowen.....	77	1,797	27,571	1,490,343.00
	Green Street.....							
1954	College Park.....	A. L. Parker.....	Hoyle T. Allred.....	Troy G. Robbins.....	76	1,468	28,075	1,720,907.00
	Magnolia Street.....							
1955	N. Main Street.....	A. L. Parker.....	Hoyle T. Allred.....	Woodrow Robbins.....	76	1,878	29,889	1,732,170.00
	First, High Point.....							
1956	Rankin.....	A. L. Parker.....	Ernest G. Holt.....	S. L. Riddle.....	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368.00
	Sixteenth Street.....							
1957	Southside, High Point....	George Richman.....	Ernest G. Holt.....	Neil J. Armstrong.....	76	1,471	30,983	2066,145.00
	Allen Jay.....							
1958	Bessemer.....	George Richman.....	William D. Fox.....	J. W. Hines.....	75	1,348	32,035	2,184,804.00
	Immanuel.....			M. W. Shaw.....	78			
1959	Reavis Memorial.....	Troy G. Robbins.....	William D. Fox.....	Bill Bennett.....	2WC	1,574	32,797	2,665,971.00
	Florida Street.....			W. Frank Maris.....				
1960	Parkway.....	Troy G. Robbins.....	William D. Fox.....	T. L. Sasser.....	54			
	Eller Memorial.....			H. D. Jack Roe.....	1WC	1,058	22,397	1,633,684.00
1961	Reedy Fork.....	Albert Lineberry.....	Ernest G. Holt.....	Clarence R. Nida.....	54	883	22,951	1,494,925.00
	Guilford.....			Edwin Smithwick.....	1WC			
	Summerfield.....	Albert Lineberry.....	Ernest G. Holt.....	George Hyler.....				
				Paul Early.....	54	910	22,891	1,640,236.00

# **HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)**

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHERS	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Grand Total Expenditures
1962	Sixteenth Street..... Hillcrest.....	D. O. Tice.....	Ernest G. Holt.....	William Wilson..... Ernest G. Holt.....	54	944	23,973	\$1,798,255
1963	Asheboro Street..... Pleasant Garden.....	William G. Wilson.....	W. S. Caudle.....	Perry Huffstetler..... Wilson Stewart.....	53	864	24,299	2,152,646
1964	Friendly Road..... Parkway.....	William G. Wilson.....	W. S. Caudle.....	K. Donald Berg..... James Thompson.....	54	970	25,266	2,339,202













3  
06.9756  
166 p1

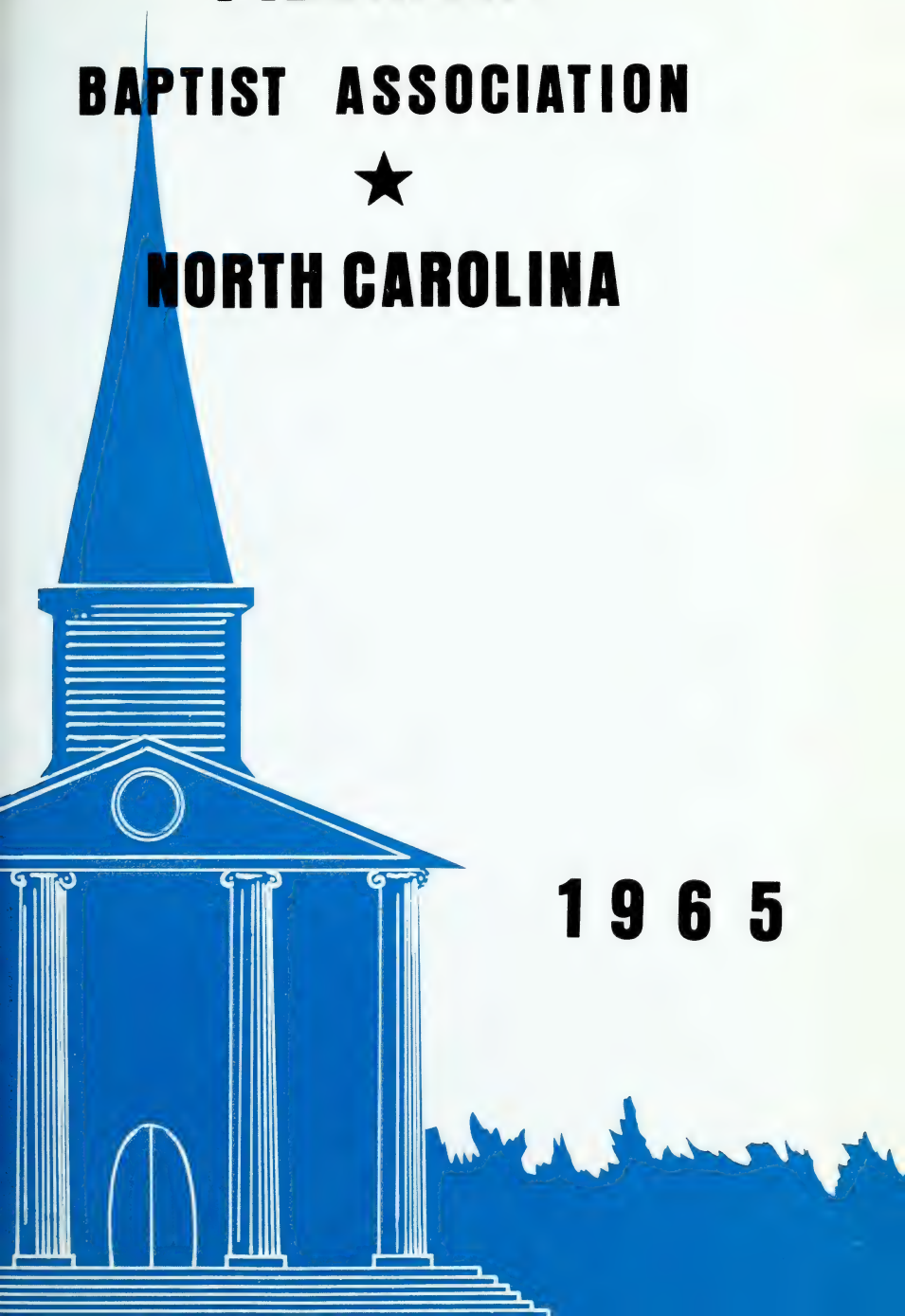
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARY

**PIEDMONT**

**BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**



**NORTH CAROLINA**



**1965**



# PIEDMONT

## BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### of North Carolina

SEVENTY - SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

# 1965

Held With

LAWNDALE BAPTIST CHURCH

Greensboro, North Carolina

October 21, 1965

and

COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST CHURCH

October 22, 1965

Jack B. Wilder	-----	Moderator
Victor B. Dowd	-----	Vice-Moderator
W.S. Caudle	-----	Clerk
W.A. Duncan, Jr.	-----	Superintendent of Missions

Date of Next Meeting

October 20 - Florida Street Baptist Church

October 21 - Gibsonville, First Baptist Church

Preachers

Annual Sermon	-----	A.L. Parker
Alternate	-----	Dan H. Jolly
Doctrinal Sermon	-----	Ronald Wall
Alternate	-----	Sherman Young

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY -----	3
Auditing Committee -----	5
Committee on Committees -----	5
Credentials Committee -----	5
Executive Committee -----	4
General Officers -----	3
Juvenile Rehabilitation Committee -----	5
Lakewood Committee -----	5
Missions Committee -----	5
Nominating Committee -----	5
Program Committee -----	5
Resolutions Committee -----	5
Time, Place and Preachers Committee -----	5
ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET--1964-1965 -----	24
ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES (Lakewood and Missionary's Home) -----	51
CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES -----	52
CHURCH DIRECTORY -----	
Assistant Pastors and Ministers of Education -----	6
Ministers Licensed This Year -----	6
Ministers Ordained This Year -----	6
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors -----	7
CONSTITUTION AND AMENDMENTS -----	7
EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST -----	6
IN MEMORIAM -----	46
PROCEEDINGS -----	15
PROGRAM -----	13
REGISTRATIONS--Messengers and Visitors -----	48
REPORTS -----	
American Bible Society -----	44
Annuity Board -----	42
Baptist Foundation -----	34
Baptist Hospital -----	40
Brotherhood -----	30
Children's Homes -----	39
Christian Action League -----	36
Christian Higher Education -----	37
Committee on Committees -----	44
Credentials -----	29
Denominational Literature -----	42
Evangelism -----	35
Executive Committee Report -----	27
Foreign Missions -----	43
Homes for the Aging -----	39
Home Missions -----	41
Hospital -----	40
Lakewood -----	29
Music -----	31
Resolutions Committee -----	45
State Missions -----	35
Sunday School -----	32
Superintendent of Missions -----	25
Training Union -----	32
Treasurer's -----	19
Woman's Missionary Union -----	33
STATISTICAL AND HISTORICAL TABLES -----	55-76



# ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Superintendent of Missions --- W.A. Duncan, Jr., 719 Westland Drive, Greensboro  
 Moderator ----- Jack B. Wilder, 2200 Vanstory St., Greensboro  
 Vice-Moderator ----- Paul Early, 2502 Immanuel Rd., Greensboro  
 Clerk ----- W.S. Caudle, 3319 Summit Avenue, Greensboro  
 Treasurer ----- William H. Westphal, 115 E. Avondale, Greensboro  
 Trustees:

Term ends 1966: John Mims, First Citizens National Bank, Greensboro

Term ends 1967: Ben W. Covert, 316 S. Eugene, Greensboro

Term ends 1968: Al Lineberry, Hanes-Lineberry Funeral Home, Greensboro

## ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent ----- Robert Stewart, 807 Westridge Rd., Greensboro  
 Associate Superintendent ----- Brooks Collins  
 Adult Superintendent ----- S.C. Ray, First Baptist Church, Greensboro  
 Young People's Superintendent --- Perry Huffstetler, 441 Creekridge Rd., Greensboro  
 Intermediate Superintendent ----- Martha Jo Glazner, 1000 Madison Ave., Greensboro  
 Junior Superintendent ----- Mrs. Sadie Weaver  
 Primary Superintendent  
 Beginner Superintendent -- Mrs. Jeanette Wheatley, First Baptist Church, Greensboro  
 B.S. Superintendent ----- Jack Chellew, Springwood St., Gibsonville  
 Nursery Superintendent  
 Audio-Visual Superintendent  
 Pastor Advisor

## ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director ----- E.L. Richardson, 1702 Fleming Dr., Greensboro  
 Associate Director ----- Robert Myers, 2211 Emerywood Rd., Greensboro  
 Pastor Advisor ----- Vincent Wall, 3920 Baylor St., Greensboro  
 Nursery Director ----- Mrs. Wm. D. Lusk, 3602 Kirby Dr., Greensboro  
 Beginner Director ----- Miss Jeanette Wheatley, 1000 Madison Ave.,  
 Greensboro  
 Primary Director ----- Mrs. James W. Boldman, 2208 Hathaway Dr., Greensboro  
 Junior Director ----- W. S. Caudle, Jr., 3404 Summit Ave., Greensboro  
 Intermediate Director -- Miss Martha Jo Glazner, 1000 Madison Ave., Greensboro  
 Young People's Director ----- J. Monte Bishop, 2208 Fawn Dr., Greensboro  
 Adult Director ----- Jack Causey, 119 S. Holden Rd., Greensboro  
 Secretary ----- Miss Pat Hardin, 1310 S. Holden Rd., Greensboro  
 Group Directors ---- Jimmy Kincaid, C. Frank Roberts, Earl Kaisinger, Ike Moore

Woman's Missionary Union President --- Mrs. Sam Wilson, 105 Bachelor Dr.,  
 Greensboro  
 Brotherhood President ----- D.O. Tice, 301 W. Greenway S., Greensboro  
 Music Director ----- Edwin Chenoweth, Eller Memorial Baptist Church, Greensboro  
 Chairman of Evangelism ----- A.L. Parker, 1710 W. Market St., Greensboro  
 Hospital Representative ----- Dale Smith, First Baptist Church, Greensboro  
 Homes for Aging Representative --- Joe H. Johnson, Johnson-Aulbert Clothing Co.,  
 Greensboro  
 Children's Home Representative ---- Vincent Wall, 3920 Baylor St., Greensboro  
 Radio and TV Representative ----- J. Monte Bishop, 2208 Fawn Dr., Greensboro

Cooperative Program Representative ---- Bill Wilson, 3502 Vernon St., Greensboro  
 B.S.U. Representative ----- Monroe Ashley, 511 Sterling St., Greensboro  
 Annuity Representative ----- Ronald Wall, 2410 Madison Ave., Greensboro  
 Library President ----- Miss Alice Straughn, 202 W. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro  
 Christian Action League Representative -- Dan Jolly, 2913 Church St., Greensboro  
 Christian Literature Representative ----- S.C. Ray, Box 5145, Greensboro

## MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Bessemer ----- Emory C. Coble, 609 Willard St.  
 Briggs Memorial ----- Non  
 Brightwood ----- Non  
 Buchanan ----- Harvey C. Smith, R. 10, Box 47  
 Calvary ----- Non  
 Clifton Road ----- M.L. Lawson, 602 Merritt Drive  
 Camp Herman ----- Non  
 College Park ----- J.W. Smith, 300 N. Tremont Drive  
 Community ----- Non  
 Eller Memorial ----- Ernest Sewell, 410 Florence St.  
 Florida Street ----- Ernest Welch, 3900 Broadacres Drive  
 Friendly Baptist ----- Non  
 Friendly Road ----- James B. Willis, 200 Independence Road  
 Gethsemane ----- Walter Ellington, 2901 Beachwood Drive  
 Gibsonville, First ----- D.J. Sears, Hwy. 100, Gibsonville  
 Greensboro, First ----- Carl Bell, Primrose St.  
 Guilford ----- Setzer Weston, 610 Dolly Madison Road  
 Hillcrest ----- June Sineath, 4207 Bell Orchard Road  
 Hunter Hills ----- A.M. Covington, 1919 Cedar Fork Drive  
 Immanuel ----- Hayden Rackley, 2507 Pinecroft Road  
 Jessup Grove ----- C.A. Rumley, Jr., 1013 Idlewild Drive  
 Jones Memorial ----- Non  
 Lawndale ----- James E. Darrah, 1205 Country Club Road  
 Lake Brandt ----- Charlie Barker, Lake Brandt Road  
 Lankford Memorial ----- Non  
 Lebanon ----- Richard Cocklereece, Summit Station  
 Lindley Park ----- C.A. Adams, 308-C Ashley St.  
 Magnolia Street ----- C.E. Flowers, 726 Elam St.  
 Martin Avenue ----- W.W. Solomon, 3627 Sharon Road  
 Mount Zion ----- Roy Coble, Rt. 3, Liberty  
 McConnell Road ----- Stacy W. Gibbs, Rt. 6, Box 200-A  
 Northside ----- James L. Lambert, 1616 Longfellow  
 Northwest ----- Non  
 Parkway ----- Thomas N. Adams, 3008 Edgewater  
 Phillips Avenue ----- A.A. Rogers, 1604 O'Henry Blvd.  
 Pinecroft ----- Earl Kaisenger, 2808 Forbes Drive  
 Plain View ----- Shelton Rayles, Huffine Mill Road  
 Pleasant Garden ----- Lon Lippard, Liberty Road, Pleasant Garden  
 Pleasant Grove ----- Non  
 Rankin ----- J.P. Lindsey, 1420 Rock Spring Street  
 Reedy Fork ----- Parks Gregory, Rt. 2, Box 630, Brown Summit  
 Rocky Knoll ----- Dalton Williams, 506 Kirkland St.  
 Rolling Roads ----- Otis Davis, 907 W. Wendover  
 Sixteenth Street ----- Robert Wyrick, 814 Lexington Avenue  
 South Elm Street ----- Non

Southside ----- Jack Hedgecock, 2508 Denver St.  
 Straightway ----- None  
 Stevens Memorial ----- Robert Sutton, Rt. 2, Box 254  
 Summerfield ----- Troy Stantlief, Rt. 2, Summerfield  
 Villomore Street ----- W. E. McGehee, 1821 Ryan St.  
 Woodward Memorial ----- None  
 Victory ----- None  
 Temple ----- Sam Bolling, Rt. 3, Summerfield

AUDITING COMMITTEE: William H. Mitchell - Chairman, 4512 Starmount Drive;  
 Robert L. Casey, 2206 Emerywood Rd.; Wm. T. Moore, 2904 Pinedale Rd.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: W.S. Caudle, Sr. - Chairman, 3319 Summit Avenue;  
 Howell V. Brady, 721 Abington Dr.; Mrs. Ina Smith, 2208 Emerywood Rd.; Donald  
 H. Walker, 3009 Taliaferro Rd.; Mrs. Dallas R. (Ellen) Parker, 821 Glenwood Ave.

COMMITTEE ON JUVENILE REHABILITATION: Term ending 1966: H.A. Boone, 1714  
 Grove St.; Gene Warren, 1911 Independence.

Term ending 1967: Mrs. Harry Glenn, 834 W. Market; Troy Gregg, 1304 Highland  
 Ave.

Term ending 1968: Mrs. A.L. Parker, 1710 W. Market; Gene A. Phillips, 5720  
 Hackney Rd.

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE: J. Monte Bishop - Chairman, 119 S. Holden Road; Paul  
 D. Early, 2502 Immanuel Rd.; Furman E. Holt, 4116 Sacramento; S.C. Ray,  
 2609 Springwood Dr.; Dan Bates, 2403 Hill-N-Dale St.

LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE: TERM ENDING 1966 - Vernon Williams, Rt. 1, Pleasant  
 Garden; A.J. Hewett, 904 Kemp Rd., West; Joel H. Radcliffe, 5406 Foxwood Drive.

TERM ENDING 1967 - Thomas A. Truelove, Jr., 2003 O'Neil Place; Adrian D.  
 Rackley, Thompson Rd., Guilford College; Robert W. Phelps, Rt. 1, Pleasant  
 Garden.

TERM ENDING 1968 - Carl F. Andrews, 1104 Quail Drive; Dale Smith, 1510  
 Madison Avenue; Benny L. Spencer, 3300 Bryson Street.

NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE: W. Joe West - Chairman, 2607 Chantilly Lane; C.M.  
 Hicks, 1404 Clermont St.; E.L. Smithwick, 1516 Kindley St.; Newlin H. Richey,  
 3421 Gloucester Lane; Jeff Roberts, 517 Mobile; Elsworth Straughn, 3213 Morley  
 Road.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: Gerald C. Primm - Chairman, 1307 Summit Avenue; Mrs.  
 James W. Boldman, 2208 Hathaway Dr.; Don Dillingham, 1609 17th Street;  
 Ronald E. Wall, 2410 Madison Avenue.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: William G. Wilson - Chairman, 3502 Vernon Street;  
 Jack W. Floyd, 2511 Westmoreland Dr.; K. Donald Berg, 2904 Orange Street;  
 Vincent G. Wall, 3920 Baylor Street.

TIME, PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE: Jack Causey - Chairman, 2208 Fawn Drive;  
 Mrs. F.T. Matthews, 611 Myers Lane; Reece Baucom, Rt. 3, Greensboro.

## EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Mrs. James E. Howell ..... 2701 Fairway Dr.  
 W.S. Caudle, Jr. .... 3404 Summit Avenue  
 Jeff Roberts ..... 517 Mobile St.  
 W.J. West ..... 2607 Chantilly Place  
 Edwin Chenowith ..... 1616 Woodbriar Avenue  
 Robert Stewart ..... 807 Westridge Road  
 S.C. Ray ..... Box 5145  
 A. Dan Bates ..... 2403 Hill-N-Dale  
 Otis Davis ..... 2200 Crestridge Road  
 Bob Meyers ..... 2211 Emerywood Road



## ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Jack Causey ----- 2208 Fawn St., Greensboro

## MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Jim Bullock ----- 2507 Camden Rd., Greensboro  
 Joel Drinkard ----- 2606 Camden Rd., Greensboro  
 J.L. Hutson ----- Greensboro  
 Tim Lawson ----- 602 Merrit Dr., Greensboro  
 Jimmy Pope ----- 2008 Baliff St., Greensboro  
 Alfred Thomas ----- R.6, Box 468, Greensboro  
 Harold Vick ----- 1312 Pinecroft Rd., Greensboro

## MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Joseph Curtis Deaton, Jr. ----- 4712 James Ave., Fort Worth, Texas  
 Robert Johnson ----- R. 3, Box 601, Washington, N.C.  
 F.E. Thomas ----- 809 Holt Ave., Greensboro  
 Richard Wilson ----- R. 3, Greensboro

## HISTORICAL EVENTS IN THE CHURCHES

BESSEMER - Sharpe Road Mission was constituted as a Baptist Church, August 20, 1965, with 123 charter members.  
 BRIGHTWOOD - Rev. Shelton resigned as pastor May 16, 1965. Rev. Ellis Adams accepted call as pastor September 19, 1965.  
 CLIFTON ROAD - Finished new parsonage. Sold old one.  
 COMMUNITY - Beginning construction of new Sanctuary and remodeling old one for Sunday School rooms.  
 ELLER MEMORIAL - Constructed and entered new Children's building for ages birth through eight years. Cost with furnishings \$60,000.00. 4 nursery rooms, 2 beginner rooms, 3 primary rooms and one reception room.  
 IMMANUEL - House rented at 605 Union Street and cleaned for use as a preaching known as Fraser Baptist Chapel, primarily for ministry to Lumbee Indians population.  
 JESSUP - Called new pastor.  
 LAWNSDALE - Completed building program of Sanctuary, Fellowship Hall, and Nursery and Primary Educational facilities. Church called A. Dan Bates as Minister of Education.  
 LANKFORD MEMORIAL - New Educational Building.  
 LINDLEY PARK - Dedication of new Educational Wing on August 15, 1965. Addition was completed at cost of \$29,000.00. Dr. Perry Crouch delivered dedication sermon.  
 MOUNT ZION - Purchase of new organ and piano.  
 PARKWAY - First services held in newly completed Chapel and Educational Unit. Mrs. Ruth Griffin hired as organist. W.A. Alexander resigned as Minister of Education. Voted to sell Parsonage.  
 PHILLIPS AVENUE - Construction of second unit of Building Program. Two story Educational Building-- cost \$75,000.00.  
 PINECROFT - Mrs. Greta Dillard accepted call as Music Director.  
 RANKIN - New Educational Building completed and dedicated.  
 REEDY FORK - Beginning Church Library.  
 ROLLING ROADS - Dedication Service for new Educational Building, September 12, 1965.



## ORDAINED MINISTERS - OTHER THAN PASTORS

C.D. Barton, 3505 Sunnycrest Avenue  
W.B. Cook, 605 Joseph Terrace  
Roger Chenault, Burlington Road  
J.F. Alberty, 1887 Mayfair Avenue  
Tim Lawson, 602 Merritt Drive  
Monroe Ashley, 516 Kenilworth Street  
Edwin Chenoweth, 1616 Woodbriar Avenue  
William S. Moody, 4573 Providence Road  
Clarence Nida, 1300 Surry Drive  
Roberts Phelps, Route 1, Pleasant Garden  
Bernard Mathews, 4026 Sedgewood Lane  
James Covington, Route 2  
Vance Havener, 109 McIver Street  
Arnold Robertson, Box 2670  
W.A. Duncan, 719 Westridge Road  
Russ Heyne, Box 516  
Troy Robbins, Masonic Home, Oakland Drive :  
B.L. Gupton, 901 Glenwood Avenue  
W.J. West, 2607 Chantilly Place  
D.E. Oates, 1921 Fargis Street  
A. Dan Bates, 2403 Hill - N - Dale Drive  
T.L. Sasser, Reidsville  
J.J. Guffey, 202 Sykes  
Russell Grogan  
Thomas Dowell, Route 3  
Harold Jensen, 103 Bethel Springs Dale  
Furman Holt, 4116 Sacramento Drive  
A.A. Rogers, 1604 O'Henry Boulevard  
J.H. Boles, Jamestown  
C.G. Coe, 402 Edneyridge Road  
H.P. Billings, Jamestown  
Parks Gregory, Route 2, Brown Summit  
Bob Meyers, 2211 Emerywood  
Richard Ramsey

## CONSTITUTION

### ARTICLE I

The Association shall be called the Piedmont Baptist Association.

### ARTICLE II

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of co-operating Missionary Baptist Churches which have been duly received into and continue in the fellowship of the Association. Note: A Co-operating Church being defined as:

(1) A Church which makes an annual report to the Association on forms provided by the Association through the Clerk.

(2) A Church which contributes toward the support of Associational endeavors as nearly as possible to the adopted plan of the Association.

(3) A Church which sends duly elected messengers to the Annual Association meeting and duly elected members to the Executive Board meetings of the Association

Section 2. Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by a committee on committee and approved by the Association. The Executive Board shall have authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the credentials committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written reports to the clerk of their progress and co-operative effort in the work. The clerk shall furnish forms to churches under watchcare for these reports.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall have authority to appoint a Sub-Committee from its members to counsel with any church of the Association which fails for two consecutive years to:

(1) Send annual report to the Association.

(2) Co-operate with the Association.

(3) Send messengers to the Association and to the Executive Board meetings of the Association.

Upon the receipt of an unfavorable report of this Sub-Committee and according to the first sentence of Article II above, "Continue in fellowship," the Executive Board may at the next annual Associational meeting recommend the withdrawal of fellowship from such a church.

### ARTICLE III

Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, the ordained ministers who are members of the churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 200 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as messengers.

### ARTICLE IV

The Associational session shall be held at least once a year.

### ARTICLE V

The officers shall be Moderator, whose term shall not exceed two years; Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer. If deemed expedient by the Association the office of Clerk and Treasurer may be combined.

### ARTICLE VI

The officers of the Association shall be chosen annually by the Association.

### ARTICLE VII

The Association shall be clothed with authority to advise the Churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

### ARTICLE VIII

A Committee of Arrangements, consisting of three members, shall be appointed on the first day of each session to prepare and report the proceedings and suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Association. It

shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

## ARTICLE IX

Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

## ARTICLE X

Section 1. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Woman's Missionary Union President, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Chairman, Evangelism Chairman, Christian Education Representative, Baptist Student Union Representative, Christian Literature Representative, Cooperative Program Representative, Chairman of Trustees, Superintendent of Missions, Pastor of each of the cooperating Churches or Missions, and one layman elected by each church or mission and whose name is recorded in the letter from said church or mission to the annual meeting of the Association and approved by the Association shall constitute the Executive Board. The Executive Board shall meet on Monday night after the third Sunday of each quarter for transaction of the business of the Association. The Executive Board shall act for the Association between the annual sessions and special meetings of the Association. The Executive Board shall decide the number required for a quorum at the first meeting.

Section 2. The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the following officers of the Piedmont Baptist Association: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Chairman of the Benevolence Committee, the Chairman of the Activities Committee, the Chairman of the Church Extension Committee, the Chairman of the Finance Committee, the Chairman of the Christian Education Committee, the Chairman of the Properties Committee and the Chairman of the Civic and Social Service Committee.

The Personnel Committee shall elect a Chairman during the first meeting after the annual session of the Association. The Personnel Committee shall meet upon call from the Chairman or Superintendent of Missions.

The Superintendent of Missions and all other paid Associational personnel shall be under the direct supervision and be responsible immediately to the Personnel Committee and ultimately to the Executive Board of the Association. The Personnel Committee shall be invested with the authority to act as agent of the Executive Board in matters where the Superintendent of Missions and/or other paid personnel are involved including procedures of work. The Personnel Committee shall receive all suggestions for improvements in the work of the Superintendent of Missions and counsel with him and aid him to set in action any suggestions that may be deemed wise.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall be divided into seven committees. Each committee shall be equal in number, if possible, except those that are specified otherwise. The members and chairman of each committee shall be selected by a committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and presented to the Executive Board at the first meeting for approval. The various committees shall meet immediately prior to each full meeting of the Executive Board to study its work and bring necessary recommendations to the Executive Board.

Section 4. The seven committees and their duties are:

### BENEVOLENCE COMMITTEE

The Benevolence Committee shall be composed, where possible, of a trustee and/or the associational representative of the following institutions, commissions



or boards: N.C. Baptist Hospital; N.C. Baptist Home for the Aging; N.C. Baptist Children's Homes; Annuity Board of the S.B.C.; the Radio and Television Commission of the S.B.C. Other members of the Executive Board may serve, as appointed on this committee. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities. The duties of this committee shall be to keep itself informed of the work being done in the institutions mentioned above and make recommendations to the Executive Board relative to any help or emphasis which may be extended them. This committee shall seek to keep the Executive Board informed at all times on the services offered by each and shall seek to encourage the participation of local churches in the work, ministries, and financial needs of each.

### ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

The Activities Committee shall be composed of all the officers of the Association including the heads of all the associational organizations and chairmen of all committees who are concerned with the entire associational program, and other members appointed from the Executive Board. The Activities Committee shall meet immediately prior to the time the full Executive Board meets, and shall make such suggestions to the Executive Board as may be necessary for the coordination of the various phases of the associational program. This committee shall prepare a calendar of activities in a manner that will assure the most effective coordination of the Association's efforts and present it for adoption by the Executive Board. All associational-wide meetings not included in the calendar of activities shall be approved by this committee.

### THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE

The Church Extension Committee of the Executive Board shall be composed of six members, with two members rotating off each year. The first year two members shall be elected for one year terms, two members for two year terms and two members for three year terms and thereafter members shall be elected to three year terms. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the time the full Executive Board meets. The membership of this committee shall be composed of no more than three pastors and of other members appointed from the Executive Board who represent different areas of the Association. The church extension committee shall concern itself with the establishing of all types of church extensions, whether institutional ministries, Vacation Bible Schools, Good Will Centers, or Missions and Chapels, whether designed to become churches or not. This committee shall continually study the needs for church extensions within the Association and make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Board. These recommendations shall concern location and purchase of lots for new churches or chapels and the securing of sponsoring churches for new mission projects. The committee shall make recommendations in cooperation with the Finance Committee regarding gifts or loans from the Association fund for church extension and aid. This committee shall stand ready to help any missions or chapels of the Association in the matters of securing loans or gifts from the various denominational sources, keeping itself informed as to policies and procedures relating to the acquiring of such help. Regular progress reports from missions and chapels within the Association shall be heard by this committee at its regular meetings.

### FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance Committee shall be composed of the Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, Representative of the Cooperative Program and other members appointed from the Executive Board. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of the committee. The duties of the committee are to receive regular information from the treasurer relative



to the financial status of the Association; to promote stewardship and mission emphasis in the Association; to prepare the annual budget of the Association; to present the budget to the Executive Board for approval and presentation to the Association and to keep the Executive Board informed of the financial conditions of the Association. The Finance Committee shall bring recommendations to the Executive Board concerning any program to raise funds for the budget and for other mission causes approved by the Executive Board. The Finance Committee shall be responsible for the promotion of any plan of stewardship adopted by the Executive Board and/or the Association and shall bring periodic progress reports of this work to the Executive Board. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities.

#### CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

The Christian Education Committee shall be composed of the Christian Education Representative, Baptist Student Union Representative, Christian Literature Representative, and at least one alumnus or trustee, if available from the membership of the Executive Board, from each school that is supported through our Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, and other members appointed from the Executive Board. The Christian Education Committee shall keep informed of the work being done in these institutions and make recommendations to the Executive Board that would help these schools and churches to work together for the cause of Christian Education. The committee shall study the Baptist Student Union work on the campuses of the colleges in our area and make recommendations to the Executive Board which might help the Baptist Student Union work. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities.

#### PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

The Properties Committee shall be composed of the chairman of the trustees of the Association, the chairman of the Lakewood Committee and other members appointed from the Executive Board. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Board. The duties of this committee shall be to correlate all recommendations coming to the Executive Board relating in any manner to the physical properties held by the Association. It is to be understood that this includes such items as repair and maintenance, insurance, property improvement, long range planning for development, the caretaker for the Lakewood Assembly and the like. It shall be the further duty of this committee to make such recommendations as it may find necessary relative to the physical properties of the Association.

#### CIVIC AND SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE

The Civic and Social Service Committee shall be composed of the representative of the Christian Action League, the chairman of the Committee on Juvenile Rehabilitation, the chairman of other committees appointed by the Moderator or the Executive Board dealing with social issues, and other members appointed from the Executive Board. This committee will meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Board. This committee shall study and make recommendations to the Executive Board relating to pertinent social issues. It shall be the further responsibility of this committee to survey the areas of social needs in our community and to make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Board. It is to be understood that these areas shall include alcohol, crime and delinquency, gambling, race relations, church-state relations, salacious literature and the like.

## ARTICLE XI

Committees shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association. Special committees may be appointed by the Moderator as the needs arise.

## ARTICLE XII

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

## ARTICLE XIII

The rules of this body shall follow Kerfoot Parliamentary Practice.

## ARTICLE XIV

This Association shall co-operate with the Baptist State Convention.

## ARTICLE XV

The time of the holding of the annual session shall be on Thursday before the fourth Sunday of October of each year, except where prevailing conditions make it advisable to change this date, in which event the Executive Board shall be empowered to determine the date of the meeting.

## ARTICLE XVI

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees to consist of three persons, members or messengers of the Association.

Section 2. Said Trustees shall be chosen at any regular or special meeting of the Association. Vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Association, and in the event the vacancy occurs between regular or special meetings of the Association such vacancy or vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 3. Trustees shall serve for terms of three years, except that the terms of the first group of Trustees to be chosen shall be staggered, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of one year, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of two years, and one of said Trustees to serve for a term of three years.

Section 4. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary, to serve for terms of one year each, subject to reappointment.

Section 5. The Trustees of the Association in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, as hereinbefore set out, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property, upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Association or upon authorization given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board held between regular or special meetings of the Association.

Section 6. The Trustees shall have power to administer the routine affairs incident to their office, such as receipt of property, the making of deposits, etc., without express authority, but the execution of all formal instruments, the purchase or sale

of property, the making of loans or other permanent investments and the disposition of property shall be upon the authority specified in section 5.

Articles II, V, VI, X, XV Amended Sessions, July 23,24, 1930

Article XV Amended Sessions, July 21, 1932

Article X Amended Sessions, October 23,24, 1935

Articles VIII, X, XI Amended Sessions, October 23,24, 1940

Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1944

Article XV Amended Session, October 21, 1948

Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1950

Article 10 Amended Session, October 18, 1951

Articles II, X Amended, Article 16 Adopted, Sessions, October 23,24, 1952

Articles II, III Amended Sessions, October 22,23, 1953

Article X, Section 3, Amended Session, October 21, 1954

Article V Amended Session, October 24, 1957

Article II Amended Session, October 23, 1958

Article X, Section 1, Amended Sessions, October 24, 1958

Revised Sessions, October 22,23, 1959

Article 10, Rewritten October 23, 1964

Articles II, XV, XVI and X, Revised, October 22, 1965

# PROGRAM

## PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### ANNUAL MEETING

OCTOBER 21-22, 1965

THEME: "YE SHALL BE WITNESSES"

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 21

LAWNDALE BAPTIST CHURCH

AFTERNOON

"...IN JERUSALEM": ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

- 2:30 Call to Order ----- Jack Wilder  
Hymn Number 459 ----- "Ye Christian Heralds"  
Scripture (Acts 2:14-36) and Prayer ----- Dan Bates  
2:40 Report of Program Committee ----- Wilson Stewart  
Enrollment of Messengers ----- W.S. Caudle  
Host Church Extends Welcome ----- William G. Wilson  
Recognition of New Pastors ----- W.A. Duncan  
2:55 Reports From Associational Officers:  
Treasurer's Report (10 minutes) ----- W.H. Westphal  
Superintendent of Missions (15 minutes) ----- W.A. Duncan  
Executive Committee (15 minutes) ----- Jack Wilder  
3:35 Hymn Number 463 ----- "Forward Through the Ages"  
Miscellaneous Business  
3:45 Committee Reports:  
Lakewood Committee ----- Vernon Williams  
Credentials Committee ----- Ronald Wall  
Committee on Committees ----- Ewert Hollins  
Nominating Committee ----- Perry Huffstetler  
Time, Place, and Preacher Committee ----- Sam Riddle

- 4:25 Hymn Number 461 ----- "Thou Whose Almighty Word"  
 Special Music ----- Pastors' Choir
- 4:35 Organizational Reports:  
 Brotherhood ----- D.O. Tice and B.T. Henderson  
 Evangelism ----- A.L. Parker  
 Music ----- Edwin Chenoweth  
 Sunday School ----- William J. Whedbee  
 Training Union ----- E.L. Richardson  
 W.M.U. ----- Mrs. Troy Robbins
- 5:05 Hymn Number 155 ----- "Jesus Is All the World to Me"  
 Miscellaneous Business
- 5:15 Worship  
 Memorial Service ----- S.L. Riddle  
 Special Music --- Eller Memorial Ladies' Ensemble. "The Great Commission"  
 Scripture Reading ----- Vincent Wall  
 Annual Sermon ----- J.B. Clifton  
 Benediction and Blessing
- 6:00 Dinner

EVENING  
 "...IN JUDEA": STATE MISSIONS

- 7:15 Hymn Number 459 ----- "Ye Christian Heralds"  
 Scripture (Acts 9:32-43) and Prayer ----- A.C. Bearden
- 7:25 State Missions ----- William G. Wilson
- 7:30 Baptist Foundation ----- Gordon Maddrey
- 7:40 Christian Action League ----- Gerald Primm
- 7:50 Baptist Student Union ----- Monroe Ashley and Linda Rhodes
- 8:00 Christian Higher Education ----- Mrs. A.L. Parker
- 8:10 Hymn Number 445 ----- "Rise Up, O Men of God"  
 Miscellaneous Business
- 8:20 Social Service Institutions (10 minutes each)  
 Children's Homes ----- Vincent Wall and Roger Williams  
 Homes for the Aging ----- Joe Johnson and W.A. Poole  
 Baptist Hospital ----- Dale Smith and Gerald Hewitt
- 8:50 Hymn Number 464 ----- "Where Cross the Crowded Ways of Life"  
 Special Music ---- Lawndale Church Choir. "God of Grace and God of Glory"
- 9:00 State Missions Address ----- Gary Harthcock  
 Fruitland Bible Institute
- 9:30 Benediction and Adjournment

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 22  
 COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST CHURCH  
 MORNING  
 "...IN SAMARIA": HOME MISSIONS

- 9:30 Call to Order ----- Jack Wilder  
 Hymn Number 459 ----- "Ye Christian Heralds"  
 Scripture (Acts 8:1-17) and Prayer ----- Richard Wilson  
 Welcome By Host Church ----- Ronald Wall
- 9:45 Miscellaneous Business
- 9:55 Home Missions ----- Troy Gregg
- 10:05 Home Missions Address ----- Leonard Irwin  
 Hymn Number 457 ----- "Send the Light"



0:40	American Bible Society	-----	Robert Stewart
0:45	Annuity Board	-----	Ronald Wall
0:55	Denominational Literature	-----	S.C. Ray
1:05	Miscellaneous Business		
1:15	Worship		
	Hymn Number 458	-----	"Christ for the World We Sing"
	Special Music		
	Scripture Reading	-----	Jack Chellew
	Doctrinal Sermon	-----	Gene Phillips
	Benediction and Blessing		
12:00	Lunch		

AFTERNOON  
 "...UNTO THE UTTERMOST PART OF THE EARTH"  
 FOREIGN MISSIONS

1:00	Hymn Number 459	-----	"Ye Christian Heralds"
	Scripture (Acts 13:1-13) and Prayer	-----	Robert Stewart
1:10	Miscellaneous Business		
1:20	Resolutions Committee Report	-----	Ed Smithwick
1:30	Cooperative Program	-----	Robert Bruhn
			N.C. Baptist State Convention
2:00	Foreign Missions	-----	Donald Berg
	Hymn Number 451	-----	"O Zion, Haste"
	Special Music	-----	College Park Church Choir
	Foreign Missions Address	-----	Troy Bennett
			Missionary, East Pakistan
3:00	Benediction and Adjournment		

## PROCEEDINGS

First Day - October 21, 1965  
 Lawndale Baptist Church

1. The seventy-second session of the Piedmont Baptist Association was called to order at 2:30 o'clock in the Lawndale Baptist Church by Moderator, Jack Wilder.
2. Ed Chenoweth was recognized and led in singing, "Ye Christian Heralds."
3. Devotions was led by Dan Bates, Educational Director of Lawndale Church. He read Acts 2:14-36. He then led in prayer.
4. Wilson Stewart, Chairman of Program Committee, presented the program for the session and moved that the program be adopted subject to necessary changes. The Theme of the program adopted is, "Ye Shall Be Witnesses."
5. W.S. Caudle moved that the enrolled messengers and those who may enroll constitute this Associational body. The motion carried.
6. W.A. Duncan was called and welcomed four new churches: Bethel, Northeast, Rolling Road and Sharpe Road. He then welcomed the new pastors and workers who came into the Association since last session. They were: John C. Dennis, Pastor of Bethel; A.C. Bearden, Pastor of Lebanon; Richard L. Wilson, Pastor of Jessup Grove; A. Dan Bates, Minister of Education of Lawndale; Otis W. Davis, Educational Director, Rolling Roads.
7. William Wilson extended words of welcome for the host Church.
8. Vice-Moderator, Victor Dowd was called to preside. He recognized W.H.

Westphal, Treasurer, who brought the Treasurer's report. He moved that the report be adopted. It was seconded and approved. The budget for the fiscal year October 1, 1965 - September 30, 1966 was presented. A motion was made and seconded that the budget be adopted. It was carried unanimously. (See Book of Reports.)

9. W.A. Duncan was recognized and moved that the calendar of activities which he presented be approved and incorporated in the Minutes. He then gave his report as Superintendent of Missions. The report was adopted.

10. Jack Wilder was recognized who brought the report of the Executive Board. He moved that the report be adopted. It was seconded and carried.

11. W.A. Duncan moved that the budget be adjusted, if necessary, to enable the Trustees to eliminate a drainage problem at the home of the Superintendent of Missions. It was carried.

12. "Forward Through the Ages" was sung under the direction of Ed Chenoweth.

13. Miscellaneous Business:

Ronald Wall gave notice of and information on a constitutional amendment which will be voted on at a subsequent session. (See Book of Reports.)

14. The Lakewood Committee report was given by Vernon Williams. It was moved and seconded that the report be adopted. It was discussed by Vernon Williams. W.A. Duncan showed films of Lakewood. The report was adopted.

15. The Credentials Committee report was given by R.E. Wall which showed the admission of four Churches in the Association by the Executive Board under watchcare for one year, Bethel, Northeast, Rolling Roads and Sharpe Road. The report was adopted.

16. The report of the Committee on Committees was given by Ewart Hollins. A motion was made and seconded that the report be adopted. It was carried and the committees were elected.

17. The Nomination Committee report was read by Perry Huffstetler. The nominees were elected and the report was adopted.

18. Sam Riddle gave the report of the Time, Place, Preacher Committee. It was adopted.

Time: October 20 and 21, 1966

Place: Florida Street - October 20 - Gibsonville, First - October 21

Preacher: Annual Sermon - A.L. Parker Alternate - Dan H. Jolly

Doctrinal Sermon - Ronald Wall Alternate - Sherman R. Young

19. The Association sang "Thou Whose Almighty Word."

20. The Pastor's Choir sang "Great is Thy Faithfulness."

21. The report of the Brotherhood was presented by Richard Cocklereece. He moved that the report be adopted. B.T. Henderson, President of Pilot Mountain Brotherhood, spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

22. A.L. Parker gave the report on Evangelism. He moved that it be adopted. He then spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

23. The report of the Ministry of Music was given by Edwin Chenoweth. The report was adopted.

24. William Whedbee gave the Sunday School report. It was adopted.

25. The Training Union report was presented by E.L. Richardson. He moved the adoption and it was seconded. The report was spoken to by E.L. Richardson. The report was adopted.

26. The W.M.U. report was presented by Mrs. Troy Robbins. She moved that the report be adopted and it was seconded. After her discussion, the report was adopted.

27. William Wilson, host pastor, gave instructions for lunch.

28. "Jesus Is All the World to Me" was sung by the congregation.
29. There being no Miscellaneous Business Sam Riddle led the Memorial service. He read Heb. 12:1,2; Rev. 14:13. The congregation stood for a minute of silent prayer. Then Mr. Riddle prayed the close.
30. The Hour of Worship had come. Brother Vincent Wall read the scripture from John 15:1-27 and led in prayer. The Eller Memorial Ladies Ensemble beautifully sang, "The Great Commission." Brother J.B. Clifton then preached the Annual Sermon. Subject: Our Relationship.
1. We get our life from Jesus as the fruit from the vine. This relationship is now.
  2. Our relation to Jesus demands relation to Church.
  3. Our relation to our Denomination stems from the needs of the world. In unity, we can do greater work for the Kingdom.
  4. Our relationship to Jesus creates a relationship to the world.
- Prayer of thanks for the meal and benediction was led by Vincent Wall. Adjourned for Dinner.
31. The evening session was called to order by the Moderator who recognized Ed Chenowith who led in singing, "Ye Christian Heralds."
32. A.C. Bearden led the devotion. He read Acts 9:31-43 and led the prayer.
33. William Wilson was recognized and he brought the report of State Missions. He moved the adoption of the report which was duly seconded and the motion carried.
34. Earl Rogers from Madison gave the report of the Baptist Foundation in the absence of Gordon Maddrey. The motion was carried.
35. The Christian Action League report was read by Gerald Primm. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.
36. Monroe Ashley was recognized to bring the Baptist Student Report. He presented a film strip on Student Work assisted by Miss Linda Rhodes which was the adopted report.
37. Mrs. A.L. Parker moved the adoption of the report on Christian Higher Education. It was seconded. Mrs. Parker spoke to the report. The report was adopted.
38. The congregation sang "Rise Up, O Man of God."
39. Dale Smith reported for the Juvenile Rehabilitation Committee.
40. Vincent Wall brought the report for the Children's Home and moved the adoption. It was seconded. Mr. Wall yielded his time to W.N. Brookshire from Mills Home who discussed the Children's Home work. The report was adopted.
41. William G. Wilson brought the report on Home for the Aging in absence of Joe Johnson. The motion to adopt was seconded and adopted.
42. Dale Smith was recognized to bring the report on the Baptist Hospital. Gerald Hewitt, Business Manager of the Baptist Hospital, spoke to the report. The report was adopted.
43. The Lawndale Church Choir sang an anthem, "God of Grace and God of Glory."
44. Gary Harthcock, Dean of Fruitland Institute, brought an address on State Missions. He led the benediction.

Second Day - October 22, 1965  
College Park Baptist Church

45. The Association reconvened for the second day in the College Park Church at the call of Moderator Wilder. He recognized the Director of Music who led in singing "Ye Christian Herald."
46. The devotion was conducted by Richard Wilson. He read Acts 8:1-17. He led in prayer.



47. Ronald Wall, host pastor, extended words of welcome.
48. Miscellaneous Business:  
Ronald Wall brought the constitutional amendment for the second reading and final action. He moved that the constitution be amended. The Constitution was amended. (See Book of Reports.)
49. The Home Mission report was given by Troy Gregg. A Motion was made and seconded and passed to adopt the report.
50. W.A. Duncan was recognized to introduce Dr. Leonard Irvin from the Home Mission Board who addressed the body on Home Missions.
51. "Send the Light" was sung led by Ed Chenoweth.
52. Robert Stewart was recognized who gave the report of the American Bible Society and moved its adoption. It was adopted.
53. Ronald Wall presented the Annuity Board report and moved the adoption. It was adopted.
54. Instruction for lunch was given by the Host Pastor.
55. Denominational Literature was presented by S.C. Ray who moved the adoption of the report. He presented Marse Grant, Editor of the Biblical Recorder, who spoke to the report. The report was adopted.
56. Miscellaneous Business:  
Gerald Primm gave information concerning the possibility of a wine and beer election in Guilford County.  
W.A. Duncan made an announcement concerning the calendar of activities.  
W.S. Caudle made a motion that those whose names appear in the church letters now received and any that may be received by October 25 be approved as members of the Executive Board. The motion was carried.
57. The Hour of Worship had come.  
Hymn by congregation - "Christ for the World We Sing."  
The Pastor's Choir rendered as a special "To God Be The Glory."  
Jack Chellew read I Cor. 15:12-20, 58.  
Gene Phillips, Pastor of Guilford Church, preached the Doctrinal Sermon using The Doctrine of the Resurrection. He discussed the historical fact of the resurrection, the future hope of the resurrection and the spiritual power for proclamation from the resurrection.  
The benediction was led by Jack Chellew.  
Adjourned for Lunch
58. The Association was called to order for the final session.
59. "Ye Christian Herald" was sung by the congregation.
60. Robert Stewart was called to give the devotions. He read Acts 13:1-13. He then led in prayer.
61. Miscellaneous Business:  
Wilson Stewart expressed appreciation to all who have given such excellent reports and thanks to the Program Committee.  
A.L. Parker made announcements concerning the Extension class on the book of John.  
The clerk announced that 241 people registered for the first day's session and 185 registered for the second day's session.
62. The Resolutions Committee brought its report which was adopted. (See Book of Reports)
63. Robert Bruhn, Baptist State Convention representative, gave an address on Cooperative Program Report.
64. Donald Berg was recognized to bring the Foreign Missions report. He moved



that the report be accepted. He introduced Troy Bennett, Missionary to East Pakistan.

65. "O Zion Haste" was sung by the congregation.

66. Mrs. Monroe Ashley sang a solo, "Remember All The People."

67. Missionary Bennett brought the closing address after reading Mark 6:30-34.

68. The seventy-second session of the Piedmont Baptist Association adjourned with prayer led by Moderator Jack Wilder.

## PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### TREASURER'S REPORT

From October 1, 1964 Through September 30, 1965

By Wm. H. Westphal, Treasurer

Budget Balance and Investors Fund	\$ 3,614.14
Receipts from churches - Assn. Budget (Exhibit "A")	18,374.30
Receipts from churches - Extension Fund (Exhibit "B")	2,913.06
Receipts for Swimming Pool, less expenditures (Exhibit "C")	966.50
Receipts - Others (Exhibit "D")	1,115.31
Receipts - Investors Fund	-
	<u>\$26,983.31</u>

	Adopted Budget	Disbursements	
Missionary's Salary	\$ 6,200.00	\$ 6,200.00	
Missionary's travel allowance	<u>800.00</u>	<u>800.00</u>	\$7,000.00
Missionary's Home:			
Bond, interest and principal	\$ 1,044.00	\$1,044.00	
Utilities	725.00	853.95	
Insurance & maintenance	350.00	117.09	
Roof on home	<u>669.64</u>	<u>708.90</u>	2,723.94
Missionary's Retirement Fund		400.00	400.08
Missionary's Convention Expense		500.00	503.00
Associational Clerk's salary		420.00	420.00
Associational minutes		1,000.00	1,095.35
Office supplies & expense			
Supplies & other	\$ 500.00	\$ 1,999.04	
Secretarial help	1,500.00	3,190.00	
Office utilities	<u>725.00</u>	<u>883.32</u>	6,072.36
Incidental Fund		300.00	140.43
Associational Training Union		350.00	272.65
Evangelistic Clinic		100.00	36.04
Associational Sunday School		300.00	237.19
Associational Brotherhood & R. A.		350.00	611.99
Associational Music Education		150.00	-
Baptist Student Work		100.00	-
Stewardship promotion		300.00	325.00
Recreational Expense		50.00	-

# Lakewood Assembly:

Insurance & maintenance, and improvements	\$ 2,250.00	\$ 2,656.30	
Summer worker	700.00	2,950.00	2,656.30
Library Expense		50.00	-
Amount payable to Central Association		1,000.00	-
Revolving Fund		15,000.00	
	\$35,833.64	\$22,494.33	\$22,494.33
			4,488.98

Add: Income and social security tax withholding unpaid at September 30, 1965

316.16  
4,805.14  
263.33  
4,541.81

Less: Income and social security tax withholding at September 30, 1964

\* Budget Balance, Investors' Fund, Amounts Designated for Church

Extension and Amounts for Swimming Pool at September 30, 1965

\* Divided as follows:

Budget Balance, including \$966.50 excess of pool receipts over expenditures 726.90

Total Receipts - Investors' Club 901.85

Total Payments Designated for

Church Extension 2,913.06 3,814.91  
\$4,541.81

## PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES FOR ASSOCIATION BUDGET

October 1, 1964 Through September 30, 1965

Exhibit "A"

Deposited at  
September 30,  
1965

Bessemer	1,500.00
Brightwood	
Buchanan	120.00
Calvary	208.00
Camp Herman	100.00
College Park	600.00
Community	
Eller Memorial	576.75
Florida Street	1,015.22

EXHIBIT "A"  
Deposited at  
September 30,

1965

Friendly Road	700.00
Friendly	120.00
Gethsemane	140.00
Gibsonville, First	
Greensboro, First	3,808.68
Guilford	150.00
Hillcrest	450.00
Hunter Hills	172.90
Immanuel	750.00
Jessup Grove	97.01
Jones Memorial	100.00
Lake Brandt	
Lankford Memorial	50.00
Lawndale	823.94
Lebanon	100.00
* Lindley Park	
Love	
Magnolia Street	1,000.00
Martin Avenue	100.00
McConnell Road	25.00
Mt. Zion	150.00
Northwest	
Northside	480.00
Osceola	
Parkway	200.00
Phillips Avenue	291.00
Pinecroft	137.00
Plainview	
Pleasant Garden	231.30
Pleasant Grove	
Pomona	200.00
Rankin	600.00
Reedy Fork	360.00
Rocky Knoll	500.00
Rolling Roads	
Sharpe Road	
Sixteenth Street	150.00
South Elm Street	600.00
Southside	100.00
Stevens Memorial	550.00
Straightway	401.96
Summerfield	
(Forwarded	300.00
* Office of Superintendent of Missions Furnished	
Temple	229.13
Victory	46.35
Willomere	5.00
Woodard Memorial	
	<hr/>
	\$18,374.30

\*Lindley Park Baptist Church furnished without charge the building in which the Associational Office was located. The Association paid for utilities.

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION PAYMENTS  
DESIGNATED FOR CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

October 1, 1964 Through September 30, 1965

Exhibit "B"

Deposited at  
September 30,  
1965

Eller Memorial	576.77
Florida Street	1,015.25
Guilford	150.00
Hunter Hills	92.92
Lawndale	823.92
Rolling Roads	135.01
Jessup Grove	25.28
Pleasant Garden	83.33
Victory	<u>10.58</u>
	\$2,913.06

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
RECEIPTS FOR LAKEWOOD

SWIMMING POOL AND PAYMENTS MADE ON POOL  
From October 1, 1964 Through September 30, 1965

Exhibit "C"

Collection on Swimming Pool	11,708.50
Payments on Swimming Pool	<u>10,742.00</u>
	\$966.50

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
OTHER RECEIPTS

October 1, 1965 Through September 30, 1965

Exhibit "D"

Deposited at  
September 30,  
1965

Minutes	\$32.00
Miscellaneous	89.81
Brotherhood	13.25



Lakewood	55.00
Sedgefield Lot	100.00
R.A. Camp Receipts	378.00
Lakewood Camp Fees and Insurance	297.25
Bessemer - Repayment on Lot	150.00
	<u>\$ 1,115.31</u>

**PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
**LOANS PAYABLE AND RECEIVABLE**  
**at September 30, 1965**

Exhibit "E"

First Mortgage on Missionary's Home (6% interest).  
This money borrowed from Guilford Mortgage Company.  
Refinances former mortgage which bore 4% interest.  
Payable at rate of \$87.00 per month beginning August  
1, 1964. This is a five year loan.

\$3,567.05

(a) Loans Made Out of Revolving Fund

Date	Name	Amount	Payments Received	Balance
8/13/58	Faith Baptist	\$1,000.00	\$ 900.00	\$ 100.00
8/13/58	Love Baptist	700.00	200.00	500.00
10/ 6/58	Gethsemane Baptist	800.00	800.00	
6/14/59	Camp Herman Baptist	1,000.00	1,000.00	
6/15/59	Temple Baptist	\$2,000.00	2,000.00	
7/11/60	Buchanan Baptist	1,200.00	1,200.00	
9/ 5/62	Straightway Baptist	500.00		500.00
10/20/62	Bessemer Baptist	1,500.00	150.00	1,350.00
3/13/64	Florida Street Baptist	1,000.00		1,000.00
		<u>\$9,700.00</u>	<u>\$6,250.00</u>	<u>\$3,450.00</u>

(a) Loans are without interest for five years. After five years they bear interest at five percent.

**PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
**RECEIPTS FOR LAKEWOOD POOL**  
**October 1, 1964 Through September 30, 1965**

Exhibit "F"

Payment on Swimming Pool	5,000.00
	<u>5,742.00</u>
	10,742.00

Deposited at  
September 30,  
1965

Bessemer	\$100.00
Buchanan	100.00
Calvary	50.00
College Park	100.00
Eller Memorial	100.00
Florida Street	100.00
	(WMU) 100.00
Friendly Road	100.00
Guilford	11.00
Hillcrest	108.00
Hunter Hills	40.63
Immanuel	100.00
Jones Memorial	100.00
Lankford Memorial	25.00
Lawndale	100.00
Lebanon	100.00
Magnolia Street	100.00
	(WMU) 12.00
Mt. Zion	87.50
Northside	100.00
Phillips Avenue	44.10
Pleasant Garden	100.00
Pomona	50.00
Rocky Knoll	131.00
Sixteenth Street	100.00
South Elm Street	100.00
Summerfield	140.00
Temple	43.00
Associational W.M.U.	2,462.46
Transferred by Trustees to Fund	6,901.06
James P. McDermott	2.75
	<u>\$11,708.50</u>

BUDGET FOR YEAR  
FISCAL YEAR OCTOBER 1, 1965  
Through September 30, 1966

Missionary's Salary	\$ 6,800.00	
Missionary's Travel Allowance	800.00	
		<u>\$ 7,600.00</u>
Missionary's Home:		
Bonds, Interest and Principal	1,044.00	
Utilities	750.00	
Insurance and Maintenance	350.00	
		<u>\$ 2,144.00</u>
Missionary's Retirement Fund		400.00

Missionary's Convention Expense	450.00	
Associational Clerk's Salary	420.00	
Associational Minutes	1,000.00	
Office Supplies and Expenses:		
Supplies and Other	2,000.00	
Secretarial Help	3,770.00	
Life Insurance for Secretary	40.00	
Office Utilities	725.00	
		\$ 6,535.00
Incidental Fund		300.00
Associational Training Union		400.00
Evangelistic Clinic		100.00
Associational Sunday School		300.00
Associational Brotherhood and R.A.		400.00
Associational Music Education		150.00
Stewardship Promotion		300.00
Lakewood Assembly:		
Insurance, Maintenance and Improvements		3,000.00
Library Expense		200.00
Mission Pastor's Supplement - Barringer Street		1,200.00
Amount payable to Central Association		1,000.00
Revolving Fund		10,000.00
		<u>\$35,899.00</u>

## REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

One of my former professors, Dr. Robert Baker has facetiously defined an Association as "A Baptist body which no one can define, that everyone uses; that few attend; that many seek to control; and that is growing rapidly in stature, in importance, and in confusion."

I have seriously participated in study groups at City Missions Conferences, Ridgecrest assemblies and such workshops as Gulf Shores Convention-wide Missions Conferences and have arrived at somewhat satisfactory, if not all inclusive definition of the task of today's Association.

1. Provide opportunities for Christian Fellowship among our churches (Fellowship with a purpose or mission)
2. Conduct church projects for groups of churches
3. Provide consultations for and between churches
4. Conduct church and church organization extension
5. Minister to persons of special needs
6. Interpret to and involve churches in their co-operative missionary and benevolent causes.
7. Provide leadership training.

Dr. Porter Routh has suggested something of the objectives of a Baptist Association. "Some have stated the objectives as 'Designed to assist the churches in bringing men to God through Jesus Christ.'" Dr. Routh felt as do most of all our Metropolitan Missions Superintendents that specifically the objectives of a Baptist Association are:

1. To afford and promote a larger fellowship of Christian involvement in the work of Christ.

2. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by the churches individually and to co-ordinate the use of resources in meeting these needs.

3. To provide programs and projects and establish organizations to strengthen the churches and assist them in achieving their objectives and goals.

4. To encourage every church to support the missionary, educational and benevolent causes of the Association, state convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

5. To discuss such subjects as Biblical doctrines, polity and ethical standards and to interpret the Baptist positions.

An orthodoxy and sound Biblical theological base is most important. Studies, the assigned and accepted tasks, the broad and general objectives of an association give us direction. These are all important. But God's plan is a man. We must leave first principles and move on to the vital and tangible -- "dirty alleys, crowded tenements and streets, with snarled traffic, sprawling suburbs and cliff-dwelling apartment owners."

Historical perspective of how we arrived at our present strategic and recognized role is blurred by a "babble of voices" from all over the world and heard today in our teeming metropolitan areas. The sociologist academic treatises written in a cloistered hall about tasks are soon "covered by humanities dereliction, drab poverty, racial tension, corruption and filth, secularization and widespread sophisticated unconcern above the clamor and noises of the bustling metropolis comes the apostle Peter's words at Pentecost. "Save yourselves from this wicked generation."

Of those who responded to Peter's admonition the Bible records, "they met constantly to hear the apostles teach, and to share the common life, (out of this concerned, purposeful fellowship, this Association, if you will permit,) there comes a sense of awe and the Bible records, "many marvels and signs were wrought through the apostles"! We have seen parallel in the objectives, aims, tasks, admonition and response within the Piedmont Baptist Association in the past six years.

Historically the "voluntary participation" in any spiritual or promotional cooperative work in the churches on the Associational level has been the ideal guideline for Baptists. Authoritarian methods and pressures can doubtless gain better immediate statistical showings but ultimately Baptists react adversely to any applied pressures, however subtly applied, and the "Authoritative Approach" defeats a cooperative fellowship employing democratic and voluntary methods. We are, as I see it, willing to put up with less spectacular statistics and records in order to protect the democratic and voluntary principles our Lord encourages and respects Himself. I will not be stamped into doing anything strong-handedly to show a statistical gain. To do so violated God's principle of the voluntary. He loves the cheerful giver and wants us to "serve the Lord with gladness and come into his presence with song." We've come too far in a community or Association of concerned, dedicated, cheerful servants to resort to any methods, techniques other than understanding, loving, prayerful service. What we have gained by these methods have been worthy, solid and enduring. I have been humbled and yet joyful at the recognition from various agencies at the worth, high quality and regular progress of our Associational Missions Program. I pledge to you anew as we begin our seventh year of work together that I will not be "steamed rolled" or "coerced" into seeking statistical rather than abiding spiritual and worth-while ends in our wonderful purposeful missionary work together. I feel now, after six years of work, that I personally have gained the position whence as your Superintendent of Missions I can be of greater use and guidance to you than any year heretofore. Knowledge of personnel and trends resulting from six years of constant study of our changing metropolitan pattern



and church needs is now proving helpful to many churches and even community agencies.

In six years we have tried to use the listed objectives and tasks. Many that would not formerly walk and work with us now are part of our fellowship. The future is challenging and bright. We shall continue to echo Peter's warning "Save yourselves from this crooked age," but we will use a democratic voluntary polity yet possessed of an "Imperialistic spirit."

The Associational office has now become a resource center for all who would use it to gain information or referral to places to get it. It is truly the crossroads or nerve center of our cooperative work and fellowship. Our organizations and committees work and individual churches make a wide use of our equipment. Many conferences held their result in renewed vision and effective work in and among our churches. The prayers and work of our office truly reaches around the world as we seek to undergird our entire program and objectives outlined previously.

We now have two newly constituted churches in our fellowship, three formerly independent churches have joined our Association, four chapel type missions with a possibility of the fifth at Sedgewild and the process of working our arrangements to start a church on Highway 421 South, near Lynwood Lakes and the Williams Dairy Road. One of our missions has instituted a week-day program with support from the State and Association. We have thirty-eight (38) institutional ministries (missions) with others started but not yet reported. We have a Home Mission Board analysis of our entire Metropolitan complex scheduled for 1966. This will give us guidelines for long range program of Associational and Metropolitan Missions. The relative worth of our entire program has been attested to many times by Denominational leaders from without our area. The completion of our swimming pool at Lakewood this year, the possibility of additional property at Lakewood, coupled with a fine cooperative spirit of our leadership makes the future look bright indeed.

I am handing to the clerk, for the records, the statistical record of our work, to include in the records of the Association. The reports of most of our departments of organized work will show you that we have improved our properties, created new organizations to meet recreational and spiritual needs of all as well as special groups and that our entire work though not perfected, is vital, growing and on a sound basis. I am thankful that we have new churches, organizations, programs of work missions which we did not have six years ago. Our pastors and organizational leaders make a fine team and I am thoroughly enjoying our work together and look forward each day to greater accomplishments.

Respectfully submitted,  
W. A. Duncan, Jr.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

In a called meeting on November 30, 1964, the Executive Board decided that "such as are present after written notice is given of a regular or called meeting of the Executive Board shall constitute a quorum." This action was taken according to Section 10, Article 1 of the Constitution.

The Executive Board was divided into seven (7) Committees as stipulated by Article 10 of the Constitution and approved by the Executive Board. Committee appointments were made according to recommendations of the Nominating Committee. Chairmen and Vice-Chairmen of the seven (7) Committees were elected as follows:

Finance Committee:

Christian Education  
Committee:

Activities Committee:

Benevolences Committee:

Civic and Social Services  
Committee:

Church Extension  
Committee:

Properties Committee:

Victor Dowd, Chairman

W. H. Westphal, Vice-Chairman

Paul T. Brock, Chairman

S. C. Ray, Vice-Chairman

Mrs. Troy Robbins, Chairman

Ed Chenowith, Vice-Chairman

Dale Smith, Chairman

Vincent Wall, Vice-Chairman

Gerald Primm, Chairman

Dan Jolly, Vice-Chairman

Dr. Claud Bowen, Chairman

Dr. Wilson Stewart, Vice-Chairman

Sidney Allen, Chairman

Vernon Williams, Vice-Chairman

Article 10, Section 2 of the Constitution requires each Committee to be composed of as near an equal number of members as possible. Some 10 to 15 Board members were therefore assigned to each of the committees.

At its January 18th meeting at Bessemer Baptist Church the Board agreed to change the status of Miss Patricia Hardin from part-time to full-time secretary. This action was made retroactive to January 1, 1965. Her salary was set at \$70.00 per week.

Money from the sale of the Northwood property plus some \$1,580.00 on hand, amounting to a total of \$5,000.00 was designated for use in the construction of a pool at Lakewood.

The third meeting of the Executive Board was held at the Immanuel Baptist Church on May 3rd. \$500.00 was transferred from the budget item "Lakewood Worker" to supplement the salary of the pastor of Calvin Wiley Chapel for the remainder of the Association year.

A committee was appointed to bring a new Article for the Constitution concerning directions for the work of the Secretary of Missions, since it was noticed that the Constitution as changed in 1964 failed to include such directions. This committee was composed of Dr. Ronald Wall, Chairman, Mr. Shelly Caudle and Mr. Ernest Seawell.

The Lakewood Committee was also requested to bring to the Executive Board a statement of policies for the use of Lakewood Assembly Grounds. This was considered to be particularly important in view of the completion and use of the Lakewood pool.

The Executive Board met on July 19, 1965, at the Buchanan Baptist Church, for its fourth meeting. It was reported that the new Article for the Constitution concerning directions for the Secretary of Missions was not yet ready for presentation. Neither was a statement of policies for the use of Lakewood Assembly ready for presentation. Upon recommendation from the Church Extension Committee it was decided that the Association would provide \$100.00 per month to the operation of the Calvin Wiley Mission in its 1965-1966 budget. This assistance is being made on the basis of the uniqueness of this Mission in the Association. (Its uniqueness lies in the fact that it ministers to the Smith Homes Government Housing Project, which is the only such project in the Association, and is considered the responsibility of the entire Association). It was noted that the State Convention Division of Missions is contributing to this Mission project with the recognition of its unique ministry also. The Florida Street Baptist Church sponsors this Mission and has done so for nearly ten years. Expansion of this Mission project is necessitated by the great expansion of the Smith Homes.

At the request of the Program Committee, a night session for the 1965 Annual Association Meeting was approved.

The final meeting of the Executive Board in 1964-1965 was on October 18th at the Rankin Baptist Church. At this meeting the following Churches were received under the Watchcare of the Association: Rolling Roads, Sharpe Road, Bethel, and North-east. Changes in the Constitution were approved and recommended to the Association as presented by Dr. Ronald Wall, Chairman of the Committee on Constitutional Changes. Regulations for the use of Lakewood Assembly Ground was read as information to the Board.

The new budget for 1965-66 was presented by Mr. Bill Westphal and approved as a recommendation to the Association. It was noted that there had been a considerable increase in total gifts to the Association during the past year, and that the new budget was almost identical to the old budget except for modest salary increases for our Missionary and his Secretary.

It was called to the attention of the Board by Brother Sidney Allen that steps need to be taken to alleviate a surface water problem in the area of the home of the Associational Missionary. It was pointed out that the Association is liable for a condition in which surplus water from our properties empties onto adjoining properties. The Board authorized the Properties Committee to let contracts for the solution of this problem, which contracts are estimated to cost \$2,200.

The new arrangement of the Executive Board has worked well this year and it is anticipated that the work of the Executive Board would be even smoother in the future as everyone becomes adjusted to the new committee arrangements.

## REPORT OF THE LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE

Lakewood has experienced one of its best years. This has been a year of co-operation among the churches, not only to do something for Lakewood, but to utilize the facilities. Many of our people are seeing Lakewood as a mission of the Association.

The highlight of this report is the completion of the swimming pool. This is an added feature of which all of our people are proud. Several new improvements have been made this year. New spillway has been built on the dam raising the water level, new roof on counselor's cabin, new walkway to pool, new outside lights.

Of greatest importance is the increase in the number of people who have used the camp. Most of the churches have used the facilities at sometime during the summer, and a great deal of them on week-ends. Our report shows that 2,548 persons have used the camp this year. Many decisions for salvation and dedication were made during R.A. and G.A. encampments.

Lakewood has great possibilities. Will you give it your support?

## CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The Credentials Committee was called to meet October 1, 1965 with representatives of four churches which desired to come under the watchcare of the Piedmont Association. The Associational Missionary, the Associational Clerk, and the Chairman of the Credentials Committee met with representatives of the Rollings Road Baptist Church, The Sharpe's Road Baptist Church, Bethel Baptist Church and North-east Baptist Church on this date. Each of these churches presented proper credentials,



including constitutions, Articles of faith, and other credentials which were all satisfactory.

On October 18, 1965 the Credentials Committee met at the Rankin Baptist church with all but one member present. The committee examined the credentials from these four churches and recommended to the Executive Board of the Piedmont Association that these four churches be taken under the watchcare of the Association. The Executive Board voted unanimously to receive these churches under its watchcare.

Ronald E. Wall, Chairman

## REPORT OF COMMITTEES ON COMMITTEES

AUDITING COMMITTEE - William H. Mitchell, Chairman, 4512 Starmount Drive; Robert L. Casey, 2206 Emerywood Rd.; Wm. T. Moore, 2904 Pinedale Rd.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES - W.S. Caudle, Sr., Chairman, 3319 Summit Avenue; Howell V. Brady, 721 Abington Dr.; Mrs. Ina Smith, 2208 Emerywood Rd.; Donald H. Walker, 3009 Taliaferro Rd.; Mrs. Dallas R. (Ellen) Parker, 821 Glenwood Ave.

COMMITTEE ON JUVENILE REHABILITATION: Term ending 1966: H.A. Boone, 1714 Grove St., Gene Warren, 1911 Independence; Term ending 1967: Mrs. Harry Glenn, 834 W. Market; Troy Gregg, 1304 Highland Ave.; Term ending 1968: Mrs. A.L. Parker, 1710 W. Market; Gene A. Phillips, 5720 Hackney Rd.

D. Early, 2502 Immanuel Rd.; Furman E. Holt, 4116 Sacramento; S.C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Dr.; Dan Bates, 2403 Hill-N-Dale St.

LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE - Term ending 1966: Vernon Williams, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden; A.J. Hewett, 904 Kemp Rd., West; Joel H. Radcliffe, 5406 Foxwood Drive Term ending 1967: Thomas A. Truelove, Jr., 2003 O'Neil Place; Adrian D. Rackley, Thompson Rd., Guilford College; Robert W. Phelps, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden Term ending 1968: Carl F. Andrews, 1104 Quail Drive; Dale Smith, 1510 Madison Avenue; Benny L. Spencer, 3300 Bryson Street

NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE - W. Joe West, Chairman, 2607 Chantilly Lane; C.M. Hicks, 1404 Clermont St.; E.L. Smithwick, 1516 Kindley St.; Newlin H. Richey, 3421 Gloucester Lane; Jeff Roberts, 517 Mobile; Elsworth Straughn, 3213 Morley Road

PROGRAM COMMITTEE - Gerald C. Primm, Chairman, 1307 Summit Avenue; Mrs. James W. Boldman, 2208 Hathaway Dr.; Don Dillingham, 1609 17th Street; Ronald E. Wall, 2410 Madison Avenue

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE - William G. Wilson, Chairman, 3502 Vernon Street; Jack W. Floyd, 2511 Westmoreland Dr.; K. Donald Berg, 2904 Orange Street; Vincent G. Wall, 3920 Baylor Street

TIME, PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE - Jack Causey, Chairman, 2208 Fawn Drive; Mrs. F.T. Matthews, 611 Myers Lane; Reece Baucom, Rt. 3, Greensboro

## REPORT OF BROTHERHOOD

BROTHERHOOD IS a unique organization of the church in that its membership is composed only of Baptist men of the church. It exists for the purpose of helping the church achieve its missions tasks.



BROTHERHOOD IS an educational organization with distinctive objectives and ministries. It fulfills a role assigned only to this group in the educational program and in the work of the church as it majors upon missionary education and missions promotion.

BROTHERHOOD IS a fellowship of Baptist men, members of the church, organized to advance the cause of Christ through a program of missionary education and missions promotion to inform, motivate men in the mission tasks of the church.

BROTHERHOOD IS responsible for the missionary education for men, young men, and boys in Southern Baptist churches, which is one of the greatest needs of this day. Its study program is designed to interest and challenge the men and boys of the church in becoming mission-minded Baptists. It permeates such major areas as Christian witnessing and personal stewardship as they vitally relate to missions in the community state, nation, and world.

BROTHERHOOD OBJECTIVE IS TO LEAD MEN - - - -

1. A deeper commitment to missions.
2. A more meaningful prayer life for missions.
3. A larger stewardship on behalf of missions.
4. A personal involvement in missions.

The Brotherhood of your Piedmont Association is continuing to move forward in its endeavors, following its calendar of activities with quarterly meetings.

The Brotherhood Clinic was held and attended very well including sessions for each group of officers. Also sessions for R.A. leaders and committees were held and well attended.

R.A. encampments were planned and the Brotherhood conference at Camp Caraway had a good representation there.

The Brotherhood had two R.A. encampment weeks at Camp Lakewood, a camp craft clinic for R.A. Counselors at Lakewood and a R.A. leader course for counselors at 16th Street Baptist Church with Associational and State leadership, and also a program night at Camp Lakewood for the men of the Brotherhood and R.A.'s.

A program of quarterly meetings and executive committee meetings are on our calendar of activities for the coming year.

The Brotherhood of your Association stands ready to help any church organize a Brotherhood in their church, should they not have one.

Respectfully submitted,  
D.O. Tice, President  
R.G. Cocklereece, Secretary

## REPORT OF MUSIC

The Piedmont Associational Music Ministry provided music for the Training Union "M" Night Program in December. All churches were invited to provide four voices each to form the Associational Choir. Ten churches responded and a choir of thirty-two rehearsed and provided the special music.

A very successful Junior Music Camp was held August 16-20, 1965, at the Eller Memorial Baptist Church. Thirteen churches participated. We had an enrollment of 155 and an average attendance of 148 daily. Awards were earned by 126 Juniors. The cantata, "Let Us Follow Him" by Mary Caldwell, was taught and performed under the direction of Jeff Roberts, Minister of Music of the Florida Street Baptist Church, accompanied by Mrs. Walter B. Anderson, Minister of Music of the College Park Baptist Church. Soloists were Miss Pamela Pickard, Mrs. Ronald W. Rimmer, and Mr.

Eldon K. Moen. Daily devotions were led by Pastors, Gerald C. Primm, Dale Smith, Donald Berg, William G. Wilson, and Robert C. Stewart, Minister of Education, Friendly Road Church.

Faculty members were as follows: Mrs. Walter B. Anderson, Mr. Bill Caudle, Mr. Edwin Chenoweth, Mrs. Quincy Cox, Jr., Mr. Don Dillingham, Mr. Eldon K. Moen, Mrs. Ronald K. Rimmer, and Jeff Roberts.

The total cost of the Junior Music Conference was \$450.83. The pupils paid \$369.64 for their text book and food. The Association paid \$135.53.

## REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Great Commission of our Lord continues to be the marching orders of Christians in this twentieth century. We are to "Go and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things..."

The Sunday Schools of our Churches have been assigned the tasks of teaching the Bible, reaching the unreached, leading all Church members to worship, witness, learn, and minister daily, furnishing workers for various projects, and interpreting the work of the church and denomination - thus helping the Church in its basic functions of worship, proclamation, education and ministry.

Southern Baptist Sunday Schools are seeking to enroll ten million by 1970. In order to achieve this goal, we must have an enrollment gain of approximately 30% in the next five years. We are challenged to have an enrollment of one million in North Carolina by 1970. Outreach must have priority.

We are asking each Sunday School in our Association to accept a net enrollment increase of 3% for 1966, 4% for 1967, 5% for 1968, 6% for 1969, and 7% for 1970. We will grow great Sunday Schools as we show compassionate concern for the unreached. Evangelism stewardship, missions, discipleship -- all wait upon outreach.

These enrollment gains can be realized by organizing new Sunday Schools, (a new Sunday School will gain 30); the organizing of Extension Bible Classes (each will gain 10); the starting of new adult classes (each will gain 6); the activating of Extension, Cradle Roll, and Young People Away departments (each will gain 6); and enrolling Vacation Bible School pupils not in Sunday School.

If we will follow the simple growth formula advocated many years ago by Dr. Arthur Flake - locate the prospects, enlarge the organization, provide needed space, enlist and train workers and visit the people - we will reach more people for Bible study; our baptisms will increase; Christian stewardship will become a reality; and our churches will be strengthened.

Along with an increased emphasis upon outreach, each Sunday School is urged to observe January Bible Study Week, to plan a Church and Mission Vacation Bible School, to promote Operation Home Study and other opportunities for training; to cooperate in the Adult Thrust movement, to participate in the Associational Sunday School projects - clinics, conferences, enlargement campaigns; and to attend the Sunday School weeks at Caswell and Ridgecrest. When our Sunday Schools begin moving forward, our churches will move forward.

Respectfully submitted,  
William J. Whedbee, Jr.

## REPORT OF TRAINING UNION

These are exciting days for the ministry of Training Union. Many new ideas, new

materials, and a new seriousness to our need for Christian training are coming to us through our Training Unions:

This has been a busy year for Training Union in the Piedmont Association. Your Associational Training Union director and /or other Associational officers visited in 18 churches throughout our Association this year. We assisted in the organization of three new Training Unions, several new unions and departments.

1. Special projects engaged in include: Pastor led enlargement campaign and Associational Officers' Training Meetings.

We had nine churches represented in the Junior Memory Work Tournament, two churches in the Speakers' Tournament, and four in the Adult Scripture Reading Tournament. This represented 61 people in one or more of the tournaments.

2. Our Association was represented in the regional tournaments by: Avery Brock, Adult Scripture Reading Tournament; alternate winner, Burley Moore; and Murray McMillan, Speakers Tournament; Virginia Hollins, Intermediate Sword Drill and 42 Juniors from nine churches.

We had 151 people from our Association attending our North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Southport last summer for one of our Training Union assembly weeks; and 12 attended our Southwide Assembly at Ridgecrest. We have 44 Training Unions in our Association with an enrollment of 5,764! Our goal for next year is 47 Training Unions with an enrollment of 6,051! There are 12 churches with adult unions in our Association using the Alternate Organization Plan.

May I urge each of you to study and stay up to date with current Training Union materials, especially THE TRAINING UNION MAGAZINE. This is essential in order to know what is going on in Training Union work. Also, may I thank each of you for your prayers, assistance, and support in carrying on the Training Union work. I would like to pledge to you my best during the coming year, and beg you to support and use your Training Union as a means toward a more effective Christian witness through the local church.

Respectfully submitted,  
E. L. Richardson, Director

## REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The very name of Woman's Missionary Union defines its purpose -- Missions. In the church, Woman's Missionary Union is a Missionary Education Organization, its purpose being to promote missions at home and abroad.

This year we have had two Missions constituted into Churches, therefore; we have two new Woman's Missionary Unions.

As to Leadership Training, we have had a workshop for all officers, two mission study institutes and a leadership course.

Our youth camps continue to grow each year. With the addition of the swimming pool we anticipate additional weeks of camp. Lakewood is also being used for prayer retreats, mission study classes and focus week. Surely we all are grateful for this place of recreation from our busy everyday lives.

For the first time in the history of Aims for Advancement, Piedmont was awarded a certificate as an Honor Association (1963-64) among the seventeen Honor Associations in North Carolina. The following goals must be met in order to qualify as an Honor Association:

1. By-Laws adopted as a guide.
2. Training provided for church WMU leadership.



3. WMU organization(s) established in at least one church or mission where none exists.

4. Increase in number of WMU organizations.

5. 15% each of its WMS, YWA, GA, and Sunbeam Band organizations attaining any recognition on the Aims for Advancement.

An even higher accomplishment than attained by our Association was earned by the Immanuel Baptist WMU in being awarded a Certificate of Honor. There were only thirteen Honor Woman's Missionary Unions in the entire North Carolina Baptist State Convention. An Honor Woman's Missionary Union is one having:

1. An Honor Woman's Missionary Society

2. An Honor Girls Auxiliary

3. An Honor Sunbeam Band

4. All other organizations working toward recognition according to Aims for Advancement.

On September 30, 1965 I concluded four years as President of Piedmont Baptist Association Woman's Missionary Union. These have been years of arduous work but full of rich blessings. Getting into the local Churches and observing the missionary zeal of dedicated women had certainly enriched my life as I have tried to serve as President. Praise is not due to but one individual but to every concentrated member of Woman's Missionary Union.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Troy G. Robbins, President

## REPORT OF BAPTIST FOUNDATION

During the past four years the Foundation has been actively presented to the Baptists of North Carolina through the associations, churches, group meetings and through other media of communication. Our reception has been a most cordial and pleasant one. When the Baptist are properly and fully informed on any program, they can be depended upon to act wisely. Our main concern during these past four years has been to let our people know exactly what the Foundation is; how it functions; the various classes of people, churches, associations, conventions and agencies it represents as well as putting particular emphasis on Christian will making.

Memorial investments in the Foundation have gone from \$60.11 to approximately \$450,000. No sum is too small to merit our attention nor too large to be adequately handled. One of the strong characteristics of the Foundation lies in its fifteen member Board of Directors. These men are business men who give their business genius and ability to the work of the Foundation without any remuneration whatsoever. They want to invest a part of their time and talent in this phase of Kingdom work.

It is my great pleasure to assure you that The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. is a growing concern. Our people throughout the State are responding in a very fine manner to the services offered through the Foundation. This report would not be complete if I did not pay particular tribute to the excellent cooperation I have received from the pastors of the Convention. This program cannot succeed without their active participation and they have not hesitated to graciously give aid to the program.

C. Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary



## REPORT OF EVANGELISM

An accepted definition of Evangelism for Southern Baptists is "Evangelism is the outreach of the church by confrontation with the Gospel of Christ to bring a personal faith and commitment to Christ as Saviour and Lord, in order that the committed may become a part of the outreach."

It would be well for each pastor and local church in our Association to examine what is being done in Evangelism in the light of the above definition.

Key words are outreach, confrontation, Gospel, Christ, faith, commitment, Lord, Saviour, and committed.

A proper understanding of these words and the further implementation of the understanding in any given church will revolutionize the Evangelistic ministry of the preacher and the church.

Let us be interested in both quantity and quality in our outreach to the unreached. The multitudes of the lost must be reached and those reached must be brought through Christian nurture and development to a position of Christian maturity.

The state-wide Conference on Evangelism will be held February 7-9, 1966, at the Greensboro Auditorium and Coliseum, Greensboro, North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,  
A. Leroy Parker

## REPORT OF STATE MISSIONS

Except for the work of the social service and educational institutions State Missions is EVERYTHING that Baptists do in North Carolina in the name of Christ. The responsibility of State Missions may be broken down into four general areas: (1) Preaching the Gospel; (2) Healing the broken-hearted; (3) Teaching the handicapped; (4) Setting at liberty the bruised.

### PREACHING THE GOSPEL

State Missions supports the Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute at Hendersonville. Over the years approximately 700 pastors have received their certificates from this institution. There are nearly 1,000 men who are now pastors, evangelists and missionaries who have been trained one or more years at Fruitland. Fruitland was established by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for the specific purpose of helping God-called men who have not had an opportunity to go to college and seminary. Many who have only had grammar school and /or high school education have attended this institution and better prepared themselves to preach the Gospel.

### HEALING THE BROKEN-HEARTED

Changes which are taking place in our world today are creating pressures and problems for the American family which in many cases are overwhelming. Through State Missions Baptists of North Carolina are ministering to these broken-hearted people in many different ways. Your State Missions budget ministers through rescue homes; day-care centers; pastor and church aid for church and pastors ministering to low income and other situations. Your State Missions also ministers to migrant workers and others who fit into this general area of needing special attention in our day.

### TEACHING THE HANDICAPPED

Through State Missions you are teaching the deaf. Through your two missionaries to the deaf, Jerry Potter and Neil Peyton, you're ministering to these who are handicapped in person through these missionaries as well as over television through the

program sponsored by our state missions department.

#### SETTING AT LIBERTY THE BRUISED

Through State Missions Baptists in North Carolina are seeking to go behind the bars of our state prison and other institutions where people are being retained or cared for in hospitals, prisons, jails and other such institutions. State Missions conduct Sunday School classes and preaching services. Each year there are many who are baptized in the membership of local churches in their home communities who have been won out of these institutions where they are confined. Eternal investments in these broken lives are made as North Carolina Baptists participate in the important responsibility of winning to Christ those who are here at home.

There are more than 30 phases of the State Mission Program in all. These ministries are worthy of the support of North Carolina Baptists. With 4 1/2 million people living in North Carolina and 2 million of them being estimated to be unsaved and above the age of 8 years, our responsibility is clear-cut. We dare not fail.

Respectfully submitted,  
William G. Wilson

### REPORT OF CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

Beverage alcohol is North Carolina's number one social problem. The predominant factor in our highway slaughter each year is beverage alcohol. Alcoholism in our state has become such an acute problem that recent legislation authorized government hospitals for treatment. Millions of dollars are lost each year in our economic structure because of drinking and alcoholism. Good legislation in our state and local governments is often defeated because of the powerful beverage alcohol lobby and influence. Our schools suffer the effects of beverage alcohol upon many of the parents, teachers, and students. Our churches are frequently embarrassed and made impotent because of the influence of beverage alcohol upon church member's lives -- both directly and indirectly. The welfare rolls are increasing at staggering rates because of beverage alcohol. In fact, the whole fabric of our society is woven through and through with the rotten thread of beverage alcohol.

The Christian Action League of North Carolina is the agency of the churches to combat this insidious evil in our state. The services of the League are made available in every beverage alcohol election within the state. In spite of the very limited funds and personnel, the League has rendered unusually effective aid in the A.B.C. elections this year. The record is as follows:

DATE	DRY	WET
April 20		Gates County
May 4		Randleman
June 1	Asheboro	
June 8	High Point	
June 12		Mooresville
July 6		Rockingham
July 10		Hertford County
July 20		North Wilkesbor
July 20		Wilkesboro
July 27	Rockingham Co.	
July 27	Elkin	

Aug. 3		Blowing Rock
Aug. 14		Northampton Co.
Aug. 24	Lexington	
Aug. 24		Taylorsville
Aug. 28	Duplin Co.	
Sept. 7	Norwood	
Sept. 7	Albermarle	
TOTAL DRY VOTE - - - - 30,539		
TOTAL WET VOTE - - - - 25,965		

You see from these elections a strange and paradoxical development -- that more people vote "dry" and more communities go "wet" in the total outcome of these elections. The reason is not hard to find; THE BEVERAGE ALCOHOL LAWS OF NORTH CAROLINA HAVE BEEN STACKED IN FAVOR OF BEVERAGE ALCOHOL. To give an example: Under the present law a county may call an A.B.C. election by means of a petition of the people. If the county votes "dry" (against A.B.C.) then communities within that county may, by petition, call for municipal elections within the county and may vote "wet" and establish A.B.C. sales in the "dry" county. However, if the county votes "wet," the communities within that county MAY NOT call an election which would give their citizens an opportunity to have a "dry" community in a "wet" county.

The odds are greatly against the "dry" cause and the stakes are extremely high. If we are to win the victory over this number one evil in our state, we must all join the battle for righteousness. Has your church included the Christian Action League in its budget? Several churches have, but many have not. Do you really care whether or not our state approves and legalizes beverage alcohol? If your church has not included an amount in your missions budget for the Christian Action League, will you bring this matter to the attention of your leaders and do your best to have the League included?

Address all correspondence and send all contributions to: The Christian Action League of N.C., Mr. D.P. McFarland, Exec. Director, P.O. Box 2126, Raleigh, N.C. 27602.

Respectfully submitted,  
Gerald C. Primm

## REPORT OF CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

There are 817 colleges and universities in the United States associated with religious bodies. This segment of higher education constitutes one third of the 2,100 institutions. These are connected with sixty-four religious bodies and are located in forty-eight states (all except Nevada and Wyoming). They enroll about 900,000 students or 18.7% of the total enrollment in American colleges and universities. Southern Baptist colleges constitute 6% of all of these. Of the 52 Southern Baptist Colleges, North Carolina Baptists claim 7.

North Carolina Baptist colleges are scattered over the state in such a manner that a Baptist College is available within a hundred miles to any person in the state. These colleges are: Campbell at Buies Creek, Chowan at Murfreesboro, Gardner-Webb at Boiling Springs, Mars Hill at Mars Hill, Meredith at Raleigh, Wake Forest at Winston-Salem, and Wingate at Wingate. These have to date graduated 45,000 men



and women. These graduates have become leaders in civic, business and denominational life.

For many years, concern has been expressed over the present and future of all higher education. The nation has been made aware of this by the act of Congress declaring a "crisis in education."

Some events concerning Christian higher education should be reviewed in this report.

I. Last year the Danforth Commission conducted a study and reported that there are several basic trends in modern culture, rooted outside the institutions of higher learning themselves which must be examined. The first important trend is the rapid expansion of American higher education as a whole. College enrollments are expected to double in the next ten years.

The second trend is the expansion of the American economy. The gross national product is increasing steadily.

The third trend is the progressive secularization of Western culture and the decline in effectiveness of the church. That is over the past two or three hundred years the influence of organized religion has diminished and theology has been on the defensive in the intellectual world.

The fourth trend is the deterioration of the position of liberal arts education in the United States during the last century.

II. The Southern Baptist Convention has inaugurated a two year Baptist education study. The name of the study is Baptist Education Study Task -- The Future Role of Southern Baptists in Christian Higher Education. The name has been shortened to BEST. There will be 24 regional seminars each of which will study one of the nine basic areas of study. Twenty persons will be working in one of these in North Carolina.

III. North Carolina Baptists have had a study group the past few months called "The Committee of 28." This group was appointed by the General Board and has reported back to this body. The purpose of the committee was to study the physical needs of the colleges and recommend some ways of meeting them in the light of the Convention's program of over-all needs. In its report, the committee recommended:

1. That the churches of the Convention join enthusiastically in the "Five-Year Program of Spiritual Growth" which begins January 1, 1966.

2. That in the light of the critical needs of the colleges for both current and capital support, North Carolina Baptists rally to the support of their own colleges now.

3. That the Convention give special emphasis to "Christian Education Day" offering.

4. That the Convention agencies involved unite in promoting "The Five Year Program of Spiritual Growth."

5. That the Stewardship Department, the Council of Christian Education, the "Biblical Recorder" and each of the seven Baptist colleges join bands in this task.

In conclusion the following summary will give to each a picture of higher education in North Carolina.

Last year our colleges enrolled 14,395 students. Of these, 500 are volunteers for full-time Christian service. In addition to producing these trained Christian vocational workers, hundreds of graduates of the North Carolina Baptist colleges return to the local communities to become active leaders in church and civic affairs. Moreover, college faculties, administrators, and students render valuable services to our churches by filling pulpits, teaching study courses and assisting in the development of stewardship, missions, and evangelism.

The Christian Education Day offers both an opportunity to learn about the colleges and a chance to increase financial support through the special offering. In 1966



the Christian Education Day theme will center around the contribution of Baptist colleges to denominational leadership. The North Carolina Baptist Colleges will join hands with the General Board and other institutions and agencies of our Convention in promoting a new five-year program of growth which is expected to be presented by Dr. Perry Crouch at the November Convention.

## REPORT OF CHILDREN'S HOMES

The care of dependent, neglected and homeless children is the central mission of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. In addition to providing care for children it is the purpose of the Homes to join hands with other Christian forces to strengthen wholesome, Christian family life throughout the state. Our people have supported this ministry in a most generous and commendable way.

Our Homes are serving as many people who need our help as possible. They are dependent upon North Carolina Baptists for support. Every gift, however small or large, is appreciated and is used for the purpose for which it is given. Income through the Cooperative Program is becoming increasingly important.

The Thanksgiving Offering of last year is approaching three hundred ten thousand dollars (\$310,000) and is the largest ever given. This suggests that our people welcome an opportunity to support the "helping ministries" of the church which are close to the heart of our Lord.

Two estates have made possible two very fine buildings which have just been completed on the Mills Home campus. Income from the estate of Mr. and Mrs. Leland J. Sadler of Anderson, South Carolina, was used to build a library. An addition to the church was financed from the estate of Robert M. Idol and Lela Idol of Winston-Salem. These buildings will fill a most useful purpose in the educational and religious life of the Mills Home family.

There is a growing need for good Christian foster homes in which children needing this kind of care can live. Many families are finding much happiness and a great opportunity for service in caring for foster children. Thus, many boys and girls are privileged to grow up in Christian homes who otherwise would not have this opportunity. Should you have an "extra measure of love" to share in this way the Homes would like to know of your interest.

The need for a home in the western part of the state, more adequately to serve the people west of the Blue Ridge Mountains, has been discussed in various meetings and conferences. The possibility of such a home is meeting with genuine interest and enthusiasm. Attention is currently being given to a suitable location.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Children's Homes are committed to the task of maintaining a Christian program of child care - a program that will merit the undivided support and loyalty of our people and that will bring honor to our Lord. To that end it is our purpose to meet, as effectively as possible, the challenges of our day.

## REPORT OF HOMES FOR THE AGING

The day that North Carolina Baptists launched a ministry to the aging four years ago was a good day indeed. Since that time four Homes for the Aging have come into being, and a fifth one is in the making. Many elderly people have been blessed by this compassionate ministry through the years, and today 160 people are in residence at Resthaven, and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, the Albermarle

Home in Albermarle, and the Hamilton Home in Hamilton. When the proposed new Home at Yanceyville is completed, there will be capacity for 200. It is anticipated that construction will begin on the Yanceyville Home during 1965.

This labor of Christian love and nurture is ours together, and we could not operate without the concern, the prayers, and the financial support of our Baptist people. This financial aid from the churches comes to us through two very vital avenues-the Special Day Offering, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and the Cooperative Program. Special Day Offering receipts for 1964 were at an all-time high and exceeded \$96,000. Through these gifts we were able to supplement from 80% to 90% of our needy residents who could not be with us otherwise.

It is urgently hoped that the Special Day Offering for 1965 will be the greatest ever, especially in view of the pressing and ever-increasing needs of the aging in our midst who seek our help. The waiting list now is 175 and grows almost daily.

As the great heart of the Saviour yearns for all the various areas of human need, we are grateful that He has commissioned us to include also a special ministry to the aged among us. We have responded to His plea, we are giving an answer to Him for these elderly people who are very dear to Him, and we pray that every church in our State Baptist Convention will be very careful to give increasing emphasis to this vital ministry.

Respectfully submitted,  
William A. Poole, Superintendent  
Joe H. Johnson, Piedmont Representative

## REPORT OF BAPTIST HOSPITAL

More than 35,000 sick people were seen in the clinics of our Baptist Medical Center in Winston-Salem last year, and more than 19,000 were hospitalized for bed care. These sick people came from all sections of our state, out of all kinds of financial circumstances, and with almost every type of serious disease and sickness known to man. Most of them were sent by their local doctors, because they had problems which were difficult of diagnosis or treatment, and needed specialized facilities and skills such as those found at our Baptist Hospital.

In addition to the sick people who were served, there were more than 700 persons in training in the various fields of medical care and Christian service. These students were studying in ten different schools, and in other fields of training in our Medical Center, and will go out to serve as physicians, nurses, technicians, pastors and other Christian workers, in our communities and churches throughout North Carolina and on our mission fields around the world. These schools offer excellent opportunities, and they are interested in qualified Baptist young people who wish to invest their lives in useful service to their fellow man and in the Kingdom of God.

The ministry of our hospital to people who are seriously ill and in meager circumstances lies at the very heart of its total work. All of our Mother's Day offerings are used for this purpose: when the doctors have given their skilled services without charge to these patients, and the money available from all other sources is added, every dollar we give is multiplied nine times over in free service to those who need help.

It is a high privilege for us in our churches to minister in the name of the Great Physician, through our hospital, to these multitudes who are sick. It will be a welcome voice when the King shall come in His glory and we can hear Him say: "Come, ye blessed of my Father; for I was sick, and ye visited me."

## REPORT OF HOME MISSIONS

The ten million people, living under the guise of Southern Baptists behind the plush curtain of the world's highest standard of living, occasionally peer out to gather statistics, to organize committees, and to send good will missionaries abroad. These efforts often stop short of any action on the home front which might endanger their own accent on luxuriously padded church pews. The seriousness of our plight is largely hidden because of scoring church enrollments and surging building programs. Despite the popularity of church-going in the United States today, still nearly one hundred million adults are not members of any Sunday School. Dr. Elton Trueblood declares that a task force of committed men and women who truly care for lost people is the need of the day. Such a "valiant band for Christ" would revitalize the church's mission, and transform society.

Viewing these needs in home missions, our Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Home Mission Board, Dr. Arthur B. Rutledge, suggests that each Southern Baptist church member has "a responsibility in making a personal Christian impact upon our America." The task of the Home Mission Board is ever increasing as church membership has failed to keep pace with the population explosion of the United States. The net increase of churches needed to accommodate the present population increase in our nation is 5,000 a year. While each church is concerned primarily with its own field of work, the Home Mission Board has the entire nation as its field of service. The future of Southern Baptist growth in the home land depends upon the coordination of church, association, and convention in mission efforts.

The Southern Baptist Convention is making a grand effort to do its part. Its home mission agency is studying future objectives and goals to meet increasing spiritual needs. The Convention's increase in the percentage of advance funds allocated to the Home Mission Board brought \$426,070.00 extra to the work. Two new channels of mission work have been opened: The creation of US - 2, a two year mission term for college graduates, and "The Christian Service Corps," an opportunity for Christian adults in short term mission work in pioneer areas. Home mission emphasis during the year went to new work, and the pioneer areas. New state conventions are planned for many of these areas during 1966 and 1967. Though the 30,000 movement is over, its emphasis is being continued through the church extension program of the mission agency.

Our Piedmont Association is also extending its arm in home mission work. Not only has it increased its allotment for the building of new churches, but it has also obligated itself financially in the fight to reclaim the inner city for Christ. Work is growing at Barringer Street, Central, and Frazer Chapels. Also other mission needs are under study in other areas of our city.

A concluding question: What is your church doing to strengthen the cause of home missions? This year the national goal for the Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions is \$3,690,000.00. If this amount is reached, it will provide the needed funds for many special projects. The Rocky Knoll Baptist Church provides an excellent example of how one church expressed its own desire for an increase emphasis on home missions. In 1963, this church designated \$223.00 for home missions. Last year this amount was far exceeded as \$750.00 was contributed for the same cause without any sacrifice in other offerings.

Crying needs exist at our every door step. Surely our Lord commands us to be witnesses. Through the Home Mission Board, more than 2,400 missionaries are already fulfilling this command. Despite the largest mission force ever, Dr. Rutledge says there are urgent personnel needs in language missions, metropolitan missions,



and pioneer missions. We must rededicate our material and spiritual resources to the service of the Master. As individual Christians, let us say with Esther of old, "I will go..." God's hand is upon us. We must respond.

Respectfully submitted,  
Troy M. Gregg

## REPORT OF ANNUITY BOARD

The Annuity Board of our Southern Baptist Convention has had a very successful year. The new Life Benefit Plan became effective October 1, 1964. The new cost of the plan is one per cent of salary base and may be paid on a minimum salary of \$4,000 up to a maximum salary of \$12,000. Benefits are based on two and one-half times the salary base at age forty-six, at which time the benefit decreases one-tenth of one per cent per year so that at age sixty-five the benefit is one-half the salary base. This plan had 7,980 members at the end of December last year.

In the Pooled Plans of the State Conventions 16,186 churches are participating. During the year 589 new churches were added and 1392 new members. The new Hospital-Surgical-Major benefits plan began October 1, 1965. Every Baptist minister and church employee should investigate this new plan and then join it.

For further information about any of the plans of the Annuity Board, write to the Annuity Board, 511 North Akard, Dallas, Texas, or to Mr. Guy Cain, Baptist Building, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,  
Ronald E. Wall, Chairman

## REPORT OF DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

With serious moral issues facing us on every hand, Baptists need an accurate and comprehensive source of information. Secular papers cannot meet this need. These papers cover so many things-- sports, society, business, obituaries, entertainment, national and foreign affairs, to mention a few. All too often religion is found only on a Saturday church page-- if at all!

In the past year those who looked to the secular press for coverage of Baptist events were disappointed on more than one occasion. The Southern Baptist Convention in Dallas and the Baptist World Congress in Miami Beach provide two examples. Even the best of the daily papers had no more than one article a day on these meetings. Some had none.

Where can Baptists get coverage of these and other significant meetings? The BIBLICAL RECORDER, their dependable medium of information for 132 years. Typical of its service, the RECORDER devoted special editions to the important meetings at Dallas and Miami Beach. Many people who read these issues said they felt like they were there. This is the RECORDER'S job-- to be our eyes and ears when we cannot be there.

In many other ways the RECORDER serves its readers. For example, a bill was introduced in the 1965 General Assembly that would have legalized distilleries in our state. Editorials in the RECORDER aroused our people, and they, in turn, contacted their legislators. The bill was soundly defeated. A liquor-by-the drink bill can be expected in the 1967 legislature. Again, the RECORDER will keep you informed. With so many papers now accepting beer and liquor advertising, the questions arise as to how they can give unbiased coverage to liquor proposals.

Let's talk money for a moment: The average Baptist family spends at least 50¢ to \$1.00 a week on newspapers with little complaint. And yet, for only 4¢ or 5¢



a week -- the cost of a stamp -- the RECORDER can come into a home. If your church does not have a RECORDER club, please see that one is organized. Only four people are needed to form a club. Better still, send the RECORDER to every family under the Church Budget plan. Our Baptist people must be enlisted in the fight against evil. One of the ways this can be done is through the pages of Christian literature.

In North Carolina we are fortunate to have in addition to the official publication of the State Convention the publication issued by the Children's Homes, CHARITY AND CHILDREN news items concerning the work of Baptists in our state and around the world.

Respectfully submitted,  
S. C. Ray

## REPORT OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

"A new program of advance calling for 5,000 missionaries at the earliest possible date was set before Southern Baptists at the meeting of the Convention in Atlantic City. Missions advance is projected with confidence that God will call workers into his harvest, and Southern Baptists will respond with resources to undergird their ministry." --- Baker James Cauthen, Executive Secretary.

The Foreign Mission Board came to the close of August 1965 with a mission staff of 2,048 under assignment to 60 countries. Southern Baptists foreign missions reached out to four additional countries in 1964 and three more thus far in 1965.

Mission work is carried on through a varying number of institutions on each mission field, but the goal of each is evangelism. National pastors number 2,980. In 1964, the 4,231 churches and 7,482 chapels reported 538,103 enrolled in Sunday School, 43,403 baptisms, and 549,921 church members.

Total contributions amounted to \$23,891,502.85 during 1964. Of this amount, \$11,870,649.35 came through the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. Still \$3,000,000 on requests were unheeded because of a lack of funds.

Educational work not only offers opportunities for evangelism, but also trains a strong national leadership. The 1,110 Baptist Schools, which enroll 174,350 students, are served by 5,412 national teachers and 362 missionary teachers. The seminary in Barcelona, Spain, reopened in the fall of 1964 after being closed for two years. Student work has expanded in many areas.

The primary aim of missionary medicine is the healing of the whole man -- both spiritually through a personal knowledge of Jesus Christ and physically through the best possible practice of medicine. Medical mission institutions include 20 hospitals and 49 clinics and dispensaries with a total of 1,385 beds. There are 65 missionary and 104 national physicians, plus 50 missionary and 256 nurses. They served 434,571 patients during 1964.

Strong churches need not only trained leaders, but also literature for evangelism and religious education. Twenty publishing centers produced 15,632,427 pieces of literature in 1964.

There are 138 people working at the Board's home office, 3806 Monument Avenue, Richmond, Virginia 23230.

The Board's magazine, THE COMMISSION, reported an average circulation of 87,818 last year.

At the end of 1964, there were many urgent requests for new missionaries. Among the most pressing needs are those for people in the field of evangelism and church development, theological education, nursing, student work, and religious education.

The major lesson to be learned from history of the last 25 years of foreign missions is that, in view of national and international circumstances which can

greatly effect the work being done in any land, the wisest investment of missionary resources is in the cultivation of New Testament churches.

Respectfully submitted,  
K. Donald Berg

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON REVISION OF CONSTITUTION

We recommend that the word "Committee" be removed and "Board" be inserted to replace "Committee" in the following places in the Constitution: ARTICLE II, Section 1, Subsection 3, line 2; ARTICLE II, Section 2, line 4; ARTICLE II, Section 3, line 1; ARTICLE II, Section 3, Subsection 3, line 1 and lines 4,5; ARTICLE XV, line 3; ARTICLE XVI, Section 2, line 5; ARTICLE XVI, Section 6, line 6.

That "Thursday" be substituted for "Tuesday" in Article XV, line 1.

That the following become Article X, Section 2: The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the following officers of the Piedmont Baptist Association: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and the Chairman of the Benevolence Committee, the Chairman of the Activities Committee, the Chairman of the Church Extension Committee, the Chairman of the Finance Committee, the Chairman of the Christian Education Committee, the Chairman of the Properties Committee and the Chairman of the Civic and Social Service Committee.

The Personnel Committee shall elect a Chairman during the first meeting after the annual session of the Association. The Personnel Committee shall meet upon call from the Chairman or Superintendent of Missions.

The Superintendent of Missions and all other paid Associational personnel shall be under the direct supervision and be responsible immediately to the Personnel Committee and ultimately to the Executive Board of the Association. The Personnel Committee shall be invested with the authority to act as agent of the Executive Board in matters where the Superintendent of Missions and/or other paid personnel are involved including procedures of work. The Personnel Committee shall receive all suggestions for improvements in the work of the Superintendent of Missions and counsel with him and aid him to set in action any suggestions that may be deemed wise.

That Article X, Section 2 and 3 become Sections 3 and 4.

Respectfully submitted,  
W. S. Caudle  
Ernest Sewell  
Ronald E. Wall, Chairman

## REPORT OF AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

"God's Word for a New Age" is the theme for the 150th Anniversary of the American Bible Society to be observed in 1966. It is also the theme of a program of missionary advance in which national Bible Societies throughout the world are seeking to provide greatly increased quantities of Scriptures urgently needed for mission work around the globe.

People must have the Bible because it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations. Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak. In most countries, people cannot afford even the cost of printing the Scriptures.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It serves mission work at home and abroad, helps missionaries translate the Bible, publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost. For the blind, it supplies Scriptures in Braille and other raised-letter systems, Talking Bible records, and tape recordings.

The goal for the years just ahead is to increase the total worldwide Scripture distribution to 150 million volumes per year, which is three times the recent global distribution, with half of this goal (75 million volumes per year) being undertaken by the American Bible Society.

During 1964 the American Bible Society -

rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1232 languages; the full Bible in 235, a Testament in 290 more, a Gospel or other complete book in 707 more - but counted over 1000 more languages in which not one book of the Bible has yet been published.

gave almost a million Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans' Hospitals, as a vital link between the home churches and men in service.

continued special programs in Latin America for training laymen in Scripture distribution in their own communities and planned for similar work in Southeast Asia, India and Africa.

distributed a record total of over 48 million Scripture volumes in 492 languages, in more than 130 countries - with almost half the total going to other countries - and continued in the task of greatly increasing its annual distribution to meet urgent worldwide needs.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST SUPPORT THE WORK - - In 1964 Southern Baptist churches gave \$190,334 to the American Bible Society and ranked first among all denominations. The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed. Has your church given this year? Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,  
Robert Stewart

#### THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE BRINGS THE FOLLOWING RESOLUTIONS:

1. That we express our appreciation to our Associational office for assistance in helping our clerk with the Book of Reports and the Associational minutes, resulting in a savings of some \$150.00 to our Association.
2. That we extend our sincere thanks to the Program Committee for arranging an informative and inspiring program.
3. That we express our appreciation to the Lawndale Baptist Church and College Park Baptist Church for their hospitality during the annual meeting.
4. That we extend our thanks to the press, radio and television for their coverage of our meeting.

Committee:  
John A. Chellew  
Charles Nickols  
Bill Caudle  
Edwin L. Smithwick

# Our Beloved Dead

## BESSEMER

Mrs. Walter R. Jackson  
Mrs. Rozelle Sutphin  
Mrs. R. W. Murray  
T. P. Pearman

## BRIGHTWOOD

Mark Carter  
Johnnie Waynick  
Mrs. Bertha Hardy  
Frank Bettini, Sr.  
Willie Mullins

## BETHEL

U. S. Vestal  
Raymond Pardue

## BUCHANAN

J. O. Maness  
Mrs. Annie Compton

## CALVARY

Macon Cheek  
Walter Freeman Jr.  
J. B. Harris  
Mrs. Lois Shropshire  
Mrs. Launa Wilke

## CLIFTON ROAD

Porter Apple  
B. T. Moser  
Mrs. Myrna Brown  
Mrs. Dace Wells

## COLLEGE PARK

Mrs. John E. Brunson  
Miss Myra Davis  
Mrs. W. J. Deal  
T. C. Dixon Sr.  
D. S. Freeman  
Mrs. W. D. Fullington  
O. Joe Howard (Deacon)  
Elliot O. McClung  
Mrs. Margaret N. McIntosh  
Mrs. Flora Moury

Mrs. Lonnie P. Sprinkle  
Mrs. Erskine Thompson

## COMMUNITY

Paul Osbourne  
Clarence Whittaker  
Clyde Yow

## ELLER MEMORIAL

Mrs. Lessie M. Andrews  
Miss Gladys N. Bell  
Mrs. Nora S. Bell  
Mrs. Mary W. Carter  
Mrs. Roxie M. James  
Mrs. Margaret J. Leach  
Riley A. Murchison  
Mrs. Daisy B. Phillips

## FLORIDA STREET

Mrs. Eula Stanly  
A. Boyce Hildreth Sr.  
Mrs. Nellie Bolejack  
R. P. Strunks  
S. R. Bruce  
Mrs. C. E. Walker  
Mrs. D. H. Johnson  
Lonnie Baker  
Mrs. N. C. McDowell  
Mrs. Mamie Ledbetter  
J. J. Subsick

## FRIENDLY ROAD

Roy M. Allred  
Glennon H. Shields  
Gordon B. Crawford  
Mrs. A. P. Roberts  
Albert Byrd  
A. G. Clenney  
O. B. Teague Sr.  
Nolan B. Williams  
R. Baxter Kirkwood Sr.  
J. L. Fox

## GIBSONVILLE, FIRST

Mrs. W. P. Killelte



L. B. Clapp  
C. H. Cook

#### GREENSBORO, FIRST

Ernest E. Sears  
Clyde T. Soloman  
Mrs. Carl M. Hayes  
William H. Anstips  
Dr. C. T. Lipscomb  
Mrs. Lewellen J. Low  
Mrs. Edith N. Crump  
Clyde Hawkins Sr.  
Mrs. Clorinda Helper  
Miss Arra M. Hester  
J. W. Westbrook Sr.  
Gerald M. Small  
C. D. Dickerson  
Hugh J. Brown  
Harold G. Simmons  
Mrs. Della W. Amos  
Harold Howell  
Mrs. J. C. Laughridge  
Miss Sara Binkley  
Lowell K. Mann Jr.  
Mrs. Anna D. Brewer  
Mrs. R. L. Patterson  
J. H. Anderson  
J. M. Gates  
E. B. Ramsey  
Mrs. Myrtle Wrenn  
Mrs. Margie L. Dickson  
Harry M. Omohundro  
Mrs. F. J. Robinson  
Robert J. Wharton  
Carl H. Shepherd  
Carey G. Metts Jr.

#### HILLCREST

Mrs. Nancy Levon  
Paul Black

#### IMMANUEL

Mrs. Connie Fuller  
Dewey Bowers  
Robert R. Parks  
Mrs. Ada Deatherage  
Mrs. Sam Ridge  
Wade Snyder

Douglas Goods  
Mrs. Rosalee Ross

#### JESSUP GROVE

Mrs. Edna Anderson  
Clarence Robertson

#### LAWNDALE

Mrs. Lewis Ralston  
Emmett Taylor  
Lake Brandt  
Charlie Hall

#### LANKFORD MEMORIAL

Mrs. Minnie Smith  
Mrs. Nannie Fort  
Grady Faircloth  
Sam Haithcock

#### LEBANON

Mrs. Alice Parrish  
John D. Messer

#### LINDLEY PARK

Mrs. Fred Brown  
Pfc. Tommy Crow

#### MAGNOLIA STREET

Lee Wray  
Mrs. V. Y. Blevins  
Don Godfrey  
H. S. Noah  
Mrs. William Wheeler  
Reuben Yeatts

#### MOUNT ZION

C. R. Kimrey  
Mrs. Fannie Kimrey  
Mrs. Smith Linville  
Millard Maness

#### McCONNELL ROAD

E. W. Wall

#### NORTHSIDE

Mrs. C. T. Smith  
Floyd Smith  
Mrs. Lizzie Willis  
Mrs. Maggie Thacker  
Mrs. T. O. Ward  
J. Martin Browning

NORTHWEST

Earlie Willard  
Phillips Avenue  
W. N. Hobbs

Robert L. Long  
Willie Wood  
Mrs. Myrtle Hall  
Mrs. Doris Alexander

PINECROFT

H. F. Sleight  
Edward B. Frazier

SOUTH ELM STREET

Mrs. Mary McCandless

PLEASANT GARDEN

Garland Swain

SOUTHSIDE

Arthur Lewis--Deacon  
Robert Deal

RANKIN

Mrs. J. W. Herbin  
Herman Hale  
Claud Straughn  
Mrs. Mary Evans  
Mrs. Ronnie Glosson  
Mrs. A. L. Holmes  
Tom Moore

STEVENS MEMORIAL

Mrs. Dora Welburn  
Mrs. Eula Nall

REEDY FORK

George Hughes  
Dan Williams  
George Clark

SUMMERFIELD

Mrs. Viola Alexander  
Charlie Winfree  
Mrs. T. F. Tuttle  
Mrs. J. L. Rierson  
Charlie Harris

ROCKY KNOLL

W. J. Blue  
Mrs. Lydia E. Creede  
Mrs. Ruth Jones

WILLOMORE STREET

Mrs. Ruth Jones

SIXTEENTH STREET

Obert Brady  
H. P. Andrews  
Mrs. Betty Martin  
R. W. Howard  
Alfred White  
George Farrington--Deacon

WOODWARD MEMORIAL

Mrs. Leo Christmon  
Dick Kernodle

VICTORY

S. V. Pascal--Deacon

TEMPLE

Sam Carroll

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BESSEMER - V.S. Dowd, Mrs. Thomas Funderburk, Mrs. Meda Howell, Mrs. Glenn Kirkman, Mrs. James O'Ferrell, Mrs. Raymond O'Ferrell, Mrs. LeRoy Pascal, S.V. Whitsell.

BETHEL - John C. Dennis, Mrs. Davie S. Nicholson.,

BRIGHTWOOD - Mrs. G.B. Cocklereece, G.B. Cocklereece, Bertha Fields, Mrs. Rachel Gregory, Mrs. Wade Michael, Mrs. Belvie Morrison, Mrs. Lena Overman.

BUCHANAN - J.B. Clifton, Mrs. J.B. Clifton, Mrs. Chester Callis, Liller King.

CALVARY - H.V. Brady, Mrs. H.V. Brady.

CAMP HERMAN - Max O'Dell, W.H. Peeden, Mrs. W. H. Peeden, Billy Young, Mrs. Billy Young.

CLIFTON ROAD - Frances Mayo, Mrs. E.L. Saunders, S.R. Young, Mrs. S.R. Young.

COLLEGE PARK - Mrs. Walter Anderson, Mrs. Roy S. Brown, Mrs. Roy Davis, Ed Meyerhoffer, Mrs. R.T. Scott, P.R. Venable, Ronald Wall.

ELLER MEMORIAL - Edwin Chenoweth, Mrs. Blanche Gardner, J.D. Kincaid, Gerald C. Primm.

FLORIDA STREET - Mrs. James W. Allred, Mrs. Judy Barrick, Troy Gregg, Mrs. Sid Newman, Mrs. C. R. Nida, Percy H. Sears, Jack B. Wilder, Mrs. Jack Wilder, Jerry Wilder, Mrs. J.C. Brown.

FRIENDLY ROAD - Victor E. Jones, E.M. McGregor, A.L. Parker, Mrs. A.L. Parker, Nadine H. Richey, Mrs. R.P. Royal, Robert C. Stewart.

GIBSONVILLE - Jack Chellew, W.P. Killette, Mrs. D.J. Sears.

GREENSBORO, FIRST - Wm. J. Beamon, J. Carl Bell, G.R. Bennett, Dr. Claude Bowen, Mrs. Claude Bowen, Jack Causey, W.A. Duncan Jr., Pat Hardin, Ola V. Lea, Mrs. R. T. Newcomb, Harold B. Prichard, S.C. Ray, Dale Smith, Mack Smith Jr., W.H. Westphal, Paul L. White, Mrs. Samuel G. Wilson.

GETHSEMANE - Claudine Martin, Ernest Purcell, Mrs. Herbert Snyder, Brooks L. Webster.

GUILFORD - Mrs. Maie C. Jones, Mrs. Hettie Kennedy, Miss Elizabeth Miller, Gene Phillips, Sarah

HILLCREST - J.B. Brown, Mildred Shepherd, Vincent Wall, Mrs. Vincent Wall.

HUNTER HILL - Mrs. Thurman Calhoun, Mrs. Mary Clodfelter, C.M. Hicks, Mrs. Edythe Little, Mrs. T.E. Martin.

IMMANUEL - Paul D. Early, M. H. Jones, W. Joe West.

JESSUP GROVE - Richard Wilson, Mrs. Gayle Wilson.

JONES MEMORIAL - David A. Oates.

LAWNDALE - A. Dan Bates, Mrs. J.E. Darrah, Tom Graves, F. Everett Hollins, W.H. Hunsley Jr., E. L. Richardson, Billy C. Sutton, Wm. G. Wilson, Ryland K. Young.

LANKFORD MEMORIAL - Mrs. L.A. Beach, Julius Bradshaw, James H. Nicholson, Mrs. Frances McClintock.

LAKE BRANDT - Luke Chandler.

LEBANON - A.C. Bearden, Mrs. A.C. Bearden, R.G. Cocklereece, Mrs. Velia Godwin, E.W. Underhill, Mrs. Peggy Woody.

LINDLEY PARK - Roy Bennison, J. Monte Bishop, Mrs. G.B. Hackney, Mrs. Frank L. Pascal, Mrs. Troy Robbins.

MAGNOLIA STREET - Mrs. W.D. Byrd Sr., Mrs. Ruth Harmon, Mrs. Milton Mathews, Jack Roe, Hazel Sams, Mrs. B.C. Scott, Blanche Yow.

McCONNELL ROAD - Mrs. H. R. Key.

MOUNT ZION - Charles Padget, M.M. Straughn.

NORTHSIDE - Mrs. Olive Hall, Raymond Lanier, Lee McKinney, Troy Rhames, James O.W. Roberts, Mrs. Roberts.

PARKWAY - W.A. Aydelette, Mrs. J.E. McKinley, John Pike, Mrs. R.F. Robbins, Mrs. Wilma Stewart, Mrs. Kittie Sullivan.

PHILLIPS AVENUE - Bill Whedbee.

PLAINVIEW - Mrs. T.B. Burton, Mrs. W.W. Holder, Mrs. Violet Kayle.

PLEASANT GARDEN - Edna Anderson, Ann Layman, Mrs. C.L. Melvin, Mrs. Sanford Smith, Vernon William.

PLEASANT GROVE - J.M. Allred, W.A. Willis.

RANKIN - Mrs. W.H. Lucas, Mrs. O.L. Graham, Mrs. L.B. Bishop, W.S. Caudle Sr., W.S. Caudle Jr., Mrs. B.H. Scott, Mrs. C.L. Straughn.

REEDY FORK - P.T. Brock.

ROLLING ROADS - Don Austin, Mrs. Don C. Austin, Otis W. Davis, Mrs. T.A. Dunford.

ROCKY KNOLL - W.T. Apple, Mrs. C.L. Cooper, Perry Huffstetler, Mrs. Margaret

Morgan, Mrs. Dot Taylor.  
 SHARPE ROAD - Juanita McIver, S.L. Riddle, Mrs. S.L. Riddle, Mrs. Fred York.  
 SIXTEENTH STREET - K. Donald Berg, Don Dillingham, Mrs. Don Dillingham, John  
 A. Jackson, Mrs. Rosa Michael, Henry A. Wilson, Mrs. Henry A. Wilson.  
 SOUTH ELM STREET - Mrs. H.O. Felder, Mrs. W.A. Long, Mrs. E.G. Swenson, Mrs.  
 J.R. Thompson, James R. Thompson.  
 SOUTHSIDE - Mrs. A.H. Briles, Bob Meyers, E.L. Smithwick.  
 STEVENS MEMORIAL - T.Y. Hicks, Mrs. T.Y. Hicks, Joe V. Hill, Dan Jolly.  
 SUMMERFIELD - Gordon Proctor.  
 VICTORY MISSION - Alton Pegram.  
 WILLOMORE STREET - W.E. McGehee.

## OTHER CHURCH OFFICERS

BESSEMER - Mrs. James W. Apple - OP, William F. Harris - CRC, R.F. Pace - CHC,  
 Mrs. Margaret Causey - VBS.  
 BETHEL - Margaret Anderson - OP, Carl Shaver - CD, Margaret Anderson - VBS.  
 BRIGGS MEMORIAL - Mrs. J.H. Kinley - OP and VBS.  
 BRIGHTWOOD - Mrs. Doris Fulk - OP, Bobby Ward - CD, Mrs. Doris Fulk - VBS.  
 BUCHANNAN - Harvy C. Smith - CD, J.P. Collins - VBS.  
 CALVARY - Mrs. W.B. Craven - OP, Mrs. B.F. Sales - VBS.  
 CLIFTON ROAD - Mrs. Betty Dobbins - OP, H.E. Vaughn - CD, Mrs. Betty Swiggette -  
 VBS.  
 CAMP HERMAN - Betty Russell - OP, Mrs. Jesse C. Jones - VBS.  
 COLLEGE PARK - Mrs. Walter B. Anderson - OP, Carroll Weaver - CD, Jerry Watson -  
 CRC, David Stanfield - VBS.  
 COMMUNITY - Ida Ruth Duncan - OP, Curtis Canter - CD, Mrs. Linwood Duncan -  
 VBS.  
 ELLER MEMORIAL - Mrs. B.D. Patterson - OP, Jimmy Kincaid - CD, Billy G. Brown -  
 CRC, Larry Baldwin - CMC, Edwin Chenoweth - VBS.  
 FRIENDLY BAPTIST CHURCH - Mrs. Alma Parks - OP, R.H. Parks - CD, Mrs. Henry  
 Brown - VBS, Mrs. A.L. Parker Jr. - VBS.  
 FRIENDLY ROAD - C. Weldon Fields - OP, Donald H. Walker - CD, Mrs. A. C. Lowe -  
 CHC, Mrs. A.L. Parker Jr. - VBS.  
 GETHSEMANE - Miss Judy Butler - OP, Mrs. Elizabeth Edington - CRC, Rev. Ernest  
 Purcell - VBS.  
 GIBSONVILLE, FIRST - Mrs. Wallace Mabe - OP, W.P. Killette - CD, Ricky Clark -  
 CMC, John Hawkins - VBS.  
 GREENSBORO, FIRST - Mrs. Katherine Hodgkins - OP, W.H. Westphal - CD.  
 GUILFORD - Miss Sarah Hearn - OP, Setzer Weston - CD, P.B. Kelly - CRC, Gene  
 Phillips - VBS.  
 HILLCREST - Mrs. Rebecca Guffey - OP, Otho Stoveman - CD, Vincent Wall - VBS.  
 HUNTER HILLS - Miss Vickie Ingold - OP, C.M. Hicks - VBS.  
 IMMANUEL - Mrs. B.D. Hicks - OP, Hayden Rackley - CD, W.J. West - CMC, Mrs.  
 W.D. Nall - VBS.  
 JESSUP GROVE - Ruth Jessup - OP, Harold Kinsey - CD, Richard - VBS.  
 JONES MEMORIAL - Mrs. H.B. Shaw - OP, Ira Still - CD, Jack Wade - VBS.  
 LAWNDALE - Mrs. Avery Brock - OP, Gene Warren - CD, Cliff Noble - CRC, A. Dan  
 Bates - VBS.  
 LAKE BRANDT - Mrs. Brenda McDaniel - OP, Charlie Barker - CD, Mrs. J.H. Mc-  
 Daniel - VBS.  
 LANKFORD MEMORIAL - Mrs. Madie Kemp - OP, Walter Gregory - CD, Bob Mc-  
 Laughlin - VBS.  
 LEBANON - Mrs. Velia Godwin - OP, Clyde Whitley - CD, Mrs. Frances Whitley - VBS.



LINDLEY PARK - Mrs. Delbert Gordon - OP, T.C. Adams - CD, Mrs. Frank Pascal - CRC, Mrs. Monte Bishop - VBS.  
 MAGNOLIA STREET - Larry Allen - OP, Baxter Scott - CD, H.D. Roe - VBS.  
 MARTIN AVENUE - Mrs. Jo Ann Clark - OP, Marion Bishop, Jr. - CD, Mrs. Vertine Bishop - VBS.  
 MOUNT ZION - Mrs. Anne Smith - OP, Roy Coble - CD, Charles Padgett - VBS.  
 McCONNELL ROAD - Mrs. Treva Ellis - OP, Stacy Gibbs - CD, J.T. Ellis, Jr. - VBS.  
 NORTHSIDE - Mrs. Eleanore Rhames - OP, Mrs. Hildred Deaton - VBS.  
 NORTHWEST - Miss Brenda Tuggle - OP, Alton Tilley - CD, Mrs. James H. Bennet - VBS.  
 PARKWAY - Mrs. Ruth Griggin - OP, Thomas N. Adams - CD, Roy S. Turner - VBS.  
 PHILLIPS AVENUE - Mrs. Delores Blakeley - OP, Frank Lassiter - CD, Mrs. Delores Blakeley - VBS.  
 PINECROFT - E.C. White, Jr. - OP, Donald Rumpfelt - CD, C.A. Hill - CHC, Mrs. William Reddick - VBS.  
 PLEASANT GARDEN - Mrs. Vera Riley - OP, Richard Whitmore - CD, Mrs. Carmel Cheek - VBS.  
 PLEASANT GROVE - Mrs. Paul Wells - OP, Arthur Woody - CD and VBS.  
 RANKIN - Mrs. Paul Martin - OP, Wayne Nall - CD, Charles Betinni - CRC, Mrs. W.S. Caudle, Jr. - VBS.  
 REEDY FORK - Judy Presnell - OP, E.L. Church - CD, Mrs. Clayton Smith - CHC, Paul Brock - VBS.  
 ROCKY KNOLL - Miss Paige Spoon - OP, Mrs. Doris Smith - VBS.  
 ROLLING ROADS - Mrs. Vada Austin - OP, Woodrow McDougall - CD, Otis Davis - VBS.  
 SIXTEENTH STREET - Miss Sharon Hill - OP, Carl K. Herner - CD, S. Mrs. Magdelene Pinkleron - VBS.  
 SHARPE ROAD - Mrs. Henry McIver - OP, Bob Ward - CD, S. Fritz Belk - VBS.  
 SOUTH ELM STREET - Mrs. Paul Tuttle - OP, John Wright - CD, Mrs. W.C. Pope - VBS.  
 SOUTHSIDE - Mrs. Vickie Vick - OP, John Lewis - CD, Mrs. Betty Hammill - VBS.  
 STEVENS MEMORIAL - Mrs. Carol Hester - OP, Carl Brooks - CD, Mrs. Mary Caudle - VBS.  
 SUMMERFIELD - Mrs. Rebecca Gatewood - OP, George Wilson - CD, Mrs. James Huffman - VBS.  
 WILLOWMORE STREET - Mrs. Gladys Church - OP, Clyde Church - CD, Mrs. Bessie Oakley - VBS.  
 WOODWARD MEMORIAL - Miss Pat Roof - OP, Elwood Atkins - CD, Mrs. James E. Parham - VBS.  
 VICTORY - Mrs. M.B. Edwards - OP, Howard Nunn - CD, Mrs. Dorothy Nunn - VBS.  
 TEMPLE - Mrs. Charlotte Cox - OP, C.N. Elliot - CD, John Peeden - CRC, Mrs. Bobbie Hicks - CHC, Mrs. Vivian Bolling - VBS.

## ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES

The Piedmont Baptist Assembly is located 15 miles southeast of Greensboro. From Greensboro travel U.S. Highway 421 southeast to Alamance Road, turn left on Alamance Road and follow to Lakewood sign on right of highway.  
 Superintendent of Missions Home:

This home is located at 719 Westland Drive, Greensboro. Westland Drive is to the left of Friendly Road about five miles from Greensboro Post Office, or about one mile from Guilford College to the right off Friendly Road. The Association office is located at 4002 Walker Avenue.

# CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

1966

## JANUARY

- 2 Soul Winning Commitment Day
- 3-7 Bible Study Week
- 5 Brotherhood Executive Committee, Mayfair, 12:00
- 10-12 State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
- 11 S.S. Quarterly Meeting (Revival Preparation) 16th St., 7:30 - 9:00 p.m.
- 17-18 General Board, Raleigh
- 17 Piedmont Assoc. Executive Board
- 18-21 Student Dept. Seminar, Southern Pines
- 23 Baptist Men's Day
- 25 Ministers' Wives Luncheon, 12:30
- 31 WMU Leadership Conference, 7:00 p.m.

- 6-13 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
- 7 Associational WMU Day of Prayer
- 13 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
- 15-1 State WMU Annual Session, Raleigh
- 18 Assoc. Men and Boys Banquet
- 20 Life Commitment Sunday
- 22-24 Nation-wide Rural Church Conference
- 22 Assoc. T.U. Planning Meeting, Rocky Knoll, 7:30
- 25-26 State Brotherhood Convention and R.A. Congress, Greensboro
- 28-29 Assoc. RA Leadership Clinic, 7:00 p.m.
- 29 Ministers' Wives Luncheon, 12:30

## FEBRUARY

- 1 WMU Leadership Conf. FBC
- 1 T.U. Exec. Committee, 12:30, Mayfair
- 6 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
- 7 WMU Leadership Conference
- 7-9 State-wide Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro
- 13 Race Relations Sunday
- 13-19 YWA Focus Week
- 15 Brotherhood Quarterly Meeting, 12:30, Mayfair
- 18-19 Assoc. & Regional RA Camp Dir. Conf., Asheboro First and CaRAway
- 20 Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
- 21-23 Family Life Conf., Greensboro, First
- 22 Ministers' Wives Luncheon, 12:30
- 24-25 State-wide Conf. on Human Relations
- 28- Mar. 4 - Regional Choir Festivals, Jr., Inter., Y.P., & Adult Choirs

## APRIL

- 1 Assoc. Youth Night Banquet
- 2 Jr. Choir Festival, Friendly Road, Greensboro
- 3 T.U. Tournaments, 2:30, Magnolia Street
- 6 Brotherhood Executive Committee, 12:30, Mayfair
- 10 Easter Sunday
- 11-17 Jewish Fellowship Week
- 12 Church Building Conf., Baptist Building, Raleigh
- 15 Regional Training Union Convention
- 18-22 Church Membership Study Week
- 18 Assoc. Executive Board Meeting
- 21 VBS Clinic, First Baptist Church, 9:00 - 12:00 noon and 7:00 - 9:00 p.m.
- 23 State-wide Youth Choir Festivals, Wake Forest College and Southeastern Seminary
- 26 Ministers' Wives Luncheon, 12:30
- 29- May 1 - Training Union Youth Convention, Shelby, First Church

## MARCH

- 3 Regional Choir Festival, Florida Street, 7:30 p.m.
- 4 Regional Choir Festival, Immanuel, 7:30 p.m.

## MAY

- 1-8 Christian Home Week
- 3 T.U. Executive Committee, Mayfair, 12:30

- 8 Baptist Hospital Day and Mothers' Day Offering  
8-14 GA Focus Week  
10 Quarterly Brotherhood Meeting, 8:00  
13-15 Baptist Family Camping Weekend, CaRAway  
15 Baptist Radio & TV Sunday  
23-24 WMU Annual Meeting, Detroit  
24-27 Southern Baptist Convention, Detroit  
31 Ministers' Wives Luncheon, 12:30
- JUNE**  
2-4 Student Workers' VBS Clinic, Gardner-Webb  
2 RA Camp Counselors Clinic, Lakewood  
6-10 Ministers' Institute at Shaw University, Raleigh  
13-17 School of Christian Studies, Meredith College  
19 Christian Education Day; Religious Liberty Day, Fathers' Day  
21 T.U. Planning Meeting, Fla. St., 8:00 p.m.  
28 Ministers' Wives Luncheon, 12:30
- JULY**  
1-2 G.A. Camp Staff Retreat, Lakewood  
4-8 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College  
6 Brotherhood Executive Committee, 12:30, Mayfair  
11-12 General Board  
11-15 G.A. Week at Lakewood  
18-22 G.A. Week at Lakewood  
18 Executive Board Meeting  
25-29 R.A. Week at Lakewood  
26 Ministers' Wives Luncheon, 12:30
- AUGUST**  
1-5 R.A. Week at Lakewood  
3 T.U. Executive Committee, 12:30, Mayfair  
6 Sunbeam Day Camp, Lakewood  
9 Brotherhood Quarterly Meeting, 8:00 p.m.  
8-12 Boy's Camp, Lakewood  
14-20 Sunbeam Band Focus Week  
21-28 Music Expansion Week  
25-26 Assoc. WMU Leaders' Workshop
- 26-27 Assoc. WMU Leaders' Workshop  
26 Briefing Meeting, S.S., T.U., Brotherhood, Music, Assoc. Officers, First Baptist Church, High Point  
28 On-to-College Day  
28- Sept. 3- Week of Prayer for Asso. Missions  
29- Sept. 4- Language Missions Week  
30 Ministers' Wives Luncheon, 12:30
- SEPTEMBER**  
2-4 R.A. Counselors' Retreat, CaRAway  
5-9 Planning Meeting in the Associations (SS, TU, Church Music)  
8-9 Assoc. WMU Leaders' Workshop  
9-10 Assoc. WMU Leaders' Workshop  
9-11 Assoc. B'hod Officers' Training Conf., CaRAway  
18 State Missions Day and Offering  
19-23 S.S. Preparation Week  
23-24 Assoc. B'hod Officers' Training Conf., CaRAway  
26-30 Training Conf. S.S. & T.U. Officers, Salisbury  
26 Assoc. WMU Workshop  
27 T.U. Planning Meeting, Bessemer  
27 Ministers' Wives Luncheon, 12:30  
30 Training Conf. S.S. & T.U. Officers, Asheboro  
30- Oct. 1- RA Father-Son Camp-Out
- OCTOBER**  
5 Brotherhood Executive Committee, 12:30, Mayfair  
3-7 Group Schools (Tentative)  
9 Biblical Recorder Day  
10-11 General Board, Raleigh  
11 Church Building Conf., Greensboro, Parkway  
11 Assoc. S.S. Teachers & Class Officers, Rocky Knoll  
17 Assoc. Executive Board Meeting  
20-21 Annual Piedmont Baptist Association  
25 Ministers' Wives Luncheon, 12:30
- NOVEMBER**  
2 T.U. Executive Committee, 12:30, Mayfair  
4-6 BSU State Convention, Wake Forest College

- 6-12 Royal Ambassador Week
- 8 Brotherhood Quarterly Meeting,  
12:30, Mayfair
- 15-17 Baptist State Convention, Winston-  
Salem
- 20 Thanksgiving Offering for Chil-  
dren's Homes
- 24 Thanksgiving Day and Offering for  
Children's Homes
- 27 Thanksgiving Offering for Chil-  
dren's Homes
- 29 Ministers' Wives Luncheon, 12:30

# DECEMBER

- 4-11 Week of Prayer for Foreign Mis-  
sions and Lottie Moon Offering
- 5 Associational "M" Night
- 11 Foreign Missions Day in the Sun-  
day School
- 21 Convention-wide Carol Sing in the  
Churches
- 25 Student Night at Christmas
- 27 Ministers' Wives Luncheon, 12:30



# STATISTICAL TABLES

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association _____ Piedmont			State _____ North Carolina			For year ending (month) _____ Sept. 30 19 65		
Clerk _____ W. S. Caudle			Address _____ 3319 Summit Ave., Greensboro			ZIP Code _____ 27405		
Moderator _____ Jack B. Wilder			Address _____ 2200 Vannoy St., Greensboro			ZIP Code _____ 27403		
CHURCHES			PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)			Year		
						1 Organized	2 1-2-3-4	3 5-6-7 1-2-3-4
						Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7 1-2-3-4		
						Services 1-2-3-4 5-6-7 1-2-3-4		

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

(CONTINUED)

Association			Piedmont		State		North Carolina		For year ending (month)		Sept. 30		19 65				
Clerk			W. S. Caudle		Address		3319 Summit Ave., Greensboro		ZIP Code		27405		27403				
Moderator			Jack B. Wilder		Address		2200 Vanstory St., Greensboro		ZIP Code		27403		27403				
CHURCHES			PASTORS AND ADDRESSES			(Include ZIP Code)			1			2			3		
									Year Organized			Location 1-2-3-4			Services 5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24		
36	Parkway		Wilson L. Stewart, 2707 Westmoreland Dr., 27408					1959	7	4							
37	Phillips Avenue		William I. Wheabee, 1812 Woodmere Dr., 27405					1958	6	4							
38	Pinecroft		Richard B. Smith, 3422 Freeman Mill Rd., 27407					1951	7	4							
39	* Plain View		W. W. Holder, 1508-20th St.					1933	1	4							
40	Pleasant Garden		Vernon Williams, Pleasant Garden 27313														
41	Pleasant Grove		J. M. Allred, 4207 Pennydale Dr., 27407					1937	7	4							
42	Pomona ( Clifton Road )		S. R. Young, 624 Ashland Dr., 27403					1906	6	4							
43	Rankin		W. S. Caudle, 3319 Summit Ave., 27405					1935	6	4							
44	Reedy Fork							1940	1	4							
45	Rocky Knoll							1934	7	4							
46	Sixteenth Street		Perry J. Huffstetler, 441 CreekrIDGE Rd., 27406					1907	7	4							
47	South Elm		K. Donald Berg, 2804 Orange St., 27405					1945	6	4							
48	Southside		James R. Thompson, 103 Lawrence St., 27406					1947	4	4							
49	Stevens Memorial		Edwin L. Smithwick, 1516 Kindley St., 27406					1923	6	4							
50	Straightway		Dan Jolly, 2913 Church St., 27405					1923	6	4							
51	Summerfield		Fletcher E. Thomas, 809 Holt Ave., 27405					1954	4	4							
52	Temple		Curtis M. Harrington, Summerfield 27358					1885	3	4							
53	Woodward Memorial		Reece H. Baucom, Rt. 3					1957	1	4							
54	Willmore Street		James Parham, 709 Cole St.					1941	4	4							
55	Bethel ( Watchcare )		I. R. Washington, Jr., 315 Westhaven Dr., 27403					1959	6	4							
56	Northeast ( Watchcare )		John C. Dennis, Rt. 2, Box 752 1/2					1962	1	4							
57	Rolling Road ( Watchcare )		Alfred Thomas Clappro 27405					1965	4	4							
58	Sharpe Road ( Watchcare )		Don C. Austin, 1117 Westridge Rd.					1965	7	4							
Missions:			Sam L. Riddle, 1306 Elwell Ave., 27405						1	4							
59	Central Chapel		Dale Smith														
60	Barringer Street Chapel		Troy Gregg, 1304 Highland Ave.														
61	Victory		A. J. Pegram, 312 Springfield Rd.														
			Totals						97	3	14	1092131015892242372526146	108			165	5

\* ( 1965 Report )

CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION												
4	5	6	7	8	9	10A	10B	11	12	13	16	17
Revival Meetings held	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions operated by church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Members lost by letter, death, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary (whether paid a pastor for full year or not)
2	2	1	5	21	41	502	32	604	1	9	N	6375
2	2	1	13	21	21	262	25	287		1	N	5260
1	1	1	10	17	23	276	40	316		2	N	5200
				1	54	40	94				N	1200
2	2	1	19	38	8	375	50	425	2		N	3640
2	2	2	10	8	167	2	169			1	N	1800
2	2	2	6	2	18	315	287	602		3	N	5460
1	1	1	16	22	36	446	50	496		4	Y	5200
2	2	2	12	6	9	320	76	396			N	6760
2	2	2	14	21	36	610	53	663	4	9	N	6294
2	2	2	26	37	37	787	102	949	4	4	Y	7228
2	2	1	4	31	19	28	472	511	1	4	N	5920
2	2	2	59	52	26	572	63	635	6	7	N	6000
2	2	2	20	8	11	244	10	254	1	3	N	5140
3	3	3	1	4		80		80			N	850
2	2	2	12	22	20	375	40	415	3	3	N	4940
2	2	2	21	8	18	230	14	244	2	1	N	5200
2	2	2	4	13	181	7	188	1	1	1	N	4160
2	2	2	4	9	2	75	10	85	1		N	1320
1	1	1	4	2	8	51		51			N	520
			13	10	1	81		82	2		N	
2	2	2	16	120	10	123	3	126			N	6400
2	2	2	15	39	3	130	6	136	1		N	3600
Record in Greensboro, First Record in Florida Street												
			Record in Greensboro, First Record in Florida Street									
			3	4	6	30	3	33			N	
			97	1092131015892242372526146				108	165	5		





Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

(CONTINUED)

## SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

Association _____ Piedmont _____ State _____ N. C. _____ For Year Ending (Month) _____ October _____ 19 <u>65</u> _____ Associational Superintendent _____ Robert Stewart _____ Address _____ 807 Westridge Road _____ ZIP Code 27410 _____		Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)																							
CHURCHES																									
36 Parkway	John Pike, 2715 Pinedale Rd. 27408																								
37 Phillips Avenue	Joseph McGee, Rt. 5, Box 492 27405																								
38 Pinecroft	Kenneth McLamb, 2105 Cheltenham Blvd., 27407																								
40 #Plain View	Johnnie Johnson, Rt. 11																								
41 Pleasant Garden	Lonnie Wymer, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden, 27313																								
42 Pleasant Grove	Arthur Woody, Rt. 7, Box 299, 27407																								
43 Pomona Clifton Road	Glenn P. Stafford, 1415 Clermont Dr., 27407																								
44 Rankin	Alvis J. Shelton, 2013 Whitman Rd., 27405																								
45 Reedy Fork	L. E. Church, Rt. 2, Box 45																								
46 Rocky Knoll	J. B. Collins, Rt. 1, Box 31, Pleasant Garden																								
47 Sixteenth Street	James Hornbuckle, 2308 Bon Aire Lane 27405																								
48 South Elm	Paul Tuttle, 1514 Oriole Pl. 27408																								
49 Southside	Buford Holder, 2208 Florida St.																								
50 Stevens Memorial	Marvin Coleman, Rt. 5, Rankin Mill Rd.																								
51 Straightway	Edward Blum, 1421 Fairview St.																								
52 Summerfield	C. M. Ayers, Rt. 2, Summerfield 27358																								
53 Temple	Ernest Wiggleworth, Box 86																								
54 Woodward Memorial	Elwood Atkins, 730 Cole St.																								
55 Willomere Street	John R. Faircloth, 1630 Willomere, 27403																								
56 Bethel (Watchcare)	Noah Lewis, 1508 Catawba Ave.																								
57 Northeast (Watchcare)	Wallace Andrews, Box 132, McLeansville																								
58 Rolling Road (Watchcare)	J. G. Sellers, 2006 Cheltenham Blvd.																								
59 Sharpe Road (Watchcare)	John Towle, Rt. 10																								
60 Missions																									
61 Central Chapel																									
62 Barringer Street Chapel	Ray Bowder, 902 W. Florida St.																								
63 Victory																									
Totals																									
		186	1707	1604	2162	2711	2374	1290	916	272	2432	4331	5594	382	281	727	21929	12417	7923	226	8149	3	15		

\*1965 Report



Table C TRAINING UNION

Association _____ <u>Piedmont</u> _____ <u>State</u> <u>N. Carolina</u> <u>Year ending (month)</u> <u>September 30, 1965</u>		TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT																						
Associational Director _____ <u>E. L. Richardson</u>																								
Mailing Address _____ <u>1702 Fleming Drive</u> _____ <u>ZIP Code</u> <u>27410</u>																								
CHURCHES		TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)																						
36	Phillips Avenue	J. R. Pearson, 1407 Huffine Mill Rd. 27405	151	152	153	154	155	156	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
37	Pinecroft	C. W. McCandless, 2711 Pinecroft Rd. 27409	11	7	3	25	9		16	7	12				98	100	63	no	3					
38	Plain Veiw	E. L. Rummage, Rt. 1, Box 187	3	3	15	32	18	13	11		16	13			4									
39	Pleasant Garden																							
40	Pleasant Grove																							
41	*Pamona	Wm. R. Young, Rt. 7, Box 471 27407	9	10	12	14	12			15	16				4									
42	Rankin	Robert E. Swann, 3336 Spring St., 27405	7	3	16	35	37	15		22	17	23			4									
43	Reedy Fork	William D. Bullard, Rt. 2, Box 249, Brown Summit	5	10	17	22	22	13			16	56			3									
44	Rocky Knoll	Mrs. Mildred Jackson, 2311 Freeman Mill Rd.	46	29	38	44	35	28						7	43									
45	Sixteenth Street	Bertram R. Brown, 3508 Cherry Lane 27405	18	8	8	34	14			20	32			4										
46	South Elm	Melvin Oldham, 2605 Robinhood Dr. 27408	19	16	17	23	12		19	32	12													
47	Southside	Pat Collins, 2626 Beachwood St.	6	11	12	23				29				4										
48	*Stevens Memorial	Joe White, 2905 Shamrock Rd.																						
49	Straightway	Allen Thompson, 1716 Phillips Ave.																						
50	Summerfield	Ivan I. Angel, Summerfield 27358	5	8	7	15			15	27	30			4										
51	Temple	Stanly Corum, Sr., Box 487																						
52	Woodward Memorial	H-C. Roof, 3600 Greensboro St.	4	9	15	13				12				3										
53	Willomere Street	James Bruce, 1109 Parrish St.																						
54	Bethel (Watchcare)																							
55	Northeast (Watchcare)																							
56	Rolling Road (Watchcare)	Mrs. Early St. Brandon, 2012 Lionne Dr. 27407																						
57	Sharpe Road (Watchcare)	W. J. Morton, Rt. 10, Box 56, 27406	7	13	8	11	10		10	17				3										
58	Missions:																							
59	Central Chapel	Record In Greensboro, First																						
60	Barringer Street Chapel	Record In Florida Street																						
61	Victory																							
	*Clifton																							
	Totals		373	352	612	922	983	508	195	621	952	89	166	186	6087	3240	23							

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Piedmont Association _____ State _____ N. C. _____ Year ending (month) _____ Sept. 30, 19 65					
Associational Brotherhood President _____ D. O. Tice _____ ZIP Code _____ Address _____ 301 W. Greenway S.					
<b>CHURCHES</b>		<b>Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses (include ZIP Code)</b>	<b>Chairman R. A. Committee and Addresses (include ZIP Code)</b>		
1 Bessemer					
2 Briggs Memorial					
3 Brightwood					
4 Buchanan					
5 Calvary					
6 Camp Herman					
7 College Park					
8 Community					
9 Eller Memorial	Johnny D. McDonald, 938 Hill St. 27408	Billy G. Brown, 4100 Queen Beth Dr. 27405	1 11 1 11	1 11	41 41
10 Florida Street	H. K. Buckner, 1614 Elwood Ave. 27403	Milton Holder, 2503 Valley Park Dr. 27403	1 13 1 15	1 15	30 30
11 Friendly					28 28
12 Friendly Road	Leroy Hartgrove, 2822 N. Hampton Dr.	Herley Gates, 2902 W. Cornwallis Dr.	1 14 1 5	1 5	49 49
13 Gettsmane	June Ellington, Rt. 2, Box 324M 27405				17 17
14 Gibsonville, First	Posie Clubb, Hwy 100, Gibsons ville 27249	Rae Turner, Box 5145	1 12 1 15	1 15	20 20
15 Greensboro, First			1 58 1 73	1 73	73 73
16 Guilford					32 32
17 Hillcrest					
18 Northwest					
19 Hunter Hills	James Burgess, 1316 Dorsey St.	Luke Tucker, 1315 Dayton St.	1 6 1 15	1 15	21 21
20 Immanuel	E. W. Portis, 2605 Grimsley St.	C. A. Rumley, Rt. 3 27410	1 12 1 31	1 31	31 31
21 Jessup Grove	Clarence Marshall, Rt. 3 27410		1 6 1 18	1 18	18 18
22 Jones Memorial	W. A. Hendrick, 2201 Glenside Dr.				6 6
23 Lake Brandt	Jas. B. Cochran, 3516 Normandy Rd. 27408	Ray L. Myrick, 2810 Watauga Dr. 27408	1 16 1 6	1 6	53 53
24 Lankford Memorial					75 75
25 Lawndale					
26 Lebanon					
27 Lindley Park	Charles Mills, 527 Park Terrace	Stanley Kenney, 408 Sherrill	1 10 1 21	1 21	42 42
28 Love					73 73
29 McConnell Road					
30 Magnolia Street					
31 Martin Avenue	R. A. Pridgen, 1139 Church St. 27401		1 6 1 6	1 6	6 6
32 Northside	Troy Rhames, 1305 E. Cone Blvd. 27405	Richard Sams, 3533 Cherry Lane 27405	1 12 1 8	1 8	24 24
33 Mt. Zion		Rev. Charles Padgett, Rt. 3, Liberty 27298	1 8 1 12	1 12	8 8
34 Osceola					49 49
35 Parkway	R. Maxton Reitzel, 1412 Gracewood Dr.		1 12 1 12	1 12	61 61



### Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Piedmont State N.C. Year ending month Sept. 30 1965					
Association Associational Brotherhood President Address _____ D. O. Tice 301 W. Greenway S. ZIP Code _____					
CHURCHES		Presidents of Men's Brotherhoos and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	Chairman R. A. Committee and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)		
36 Phillips Avenue			Hugh Barrett, 1805 Vermont St.	27405	
37 Pinecroft					
38 Plain Veiv					
39 Pleasant Garden		C. T. Sheppard, Rt. 1, PleasantGarden 27313	Homer Cole, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden	27313	
40 Pleasant Grove		G. O. Jones, 1925 Merritt Dr. 27407	Arnold Boles, 1820 AllenBrooke Dr.	27407	
41 *Pomona		Ray Fields, 4207 Whipoorwill Dr. 27407			
42 Rankin		R. McDonald, 1702 Bashford Lane 27405			
43 Reedy Fork		Marion T. Bullock, Rt. 5, Box 440 27405			
44 Rocky Knoll					
45 Sixteenth Street		Elworth Straughn, 3213 Morley Rd. 27405			
46 South Elm			J.R. McKeithan, 318 East Vandalia Rd.	27406	
47 Southside		Jack Hedgecock, 2508 Denver St.	Roy Pegram, 1413 Cliffwood Dr.		
48 Stevens Memorial		Robert Sutton, Rt. 2, Box 450D 27405	Gray Fulk, 3418 Yanceville Rd.	27405	
49 Straightway					
50 Summerfield		D. L. Wells, Rt. 3, Box 271-G			
51 Temple					
52 Woodward Memorial					
53 Willomore Street					
54 Bethel(Watchcare)					
55 Northeast (Watchcare)					
56 Rolling Roads (W'care)		J. V. Foushee, 3003 Farmington Dr.	Rex Ellledge, Box 42, Rt. 7		
57 Sharpe Road (W'care)					
Missions:					
Central Chapel					
Barringer St. Chapel					
Victory					
*Changed to Clifton Rd.					
Totals					

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

		Association _____ For Year Ending (Month)_____September 30_____ Associational President_____Mrs. Sam Wilson Address _____105 Bachelor Dr., _____ZIP Code _____	Piedmont _____ State N. Carolina _____19 ____65____	
	CHURCHES		WMU Presidents and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	
1	Bessemer	Mrs. Leroy Pascal, 3908 Phillips Ave.		
2	Briggs Memorial			
3	Brightwood			
4	Buchanan	Mrs. J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh Ave. 27405		
5	Calvary	Mrs. C. E. Green, 406 Sykes Ave. 27405		
6	Camp Herman	Mrs. Ruth Frye, Rt. 2, Brown Summit		
7	College Park	Mrs. Roy G. Brown, 2910 Spring Garden Rd.		
8	Community			
9	Eller Memorial	Mrs. W. D. Taylor, Rt. 2, Bx. 478, Brn. Sum.		
10	Florida Street	Mrs. Ellen Parker, 821 Glenwood Ave.		
11	Friendly	Mrs. Dolly Jordan, 2618 Crescent Blvd.		
12	Friendship Road	Mrs. J. C. Brown, Rt. 4, Bx. 171		
13	Gethsemane	Mrs. Elizabeth Edginton, Rt. 2, Bx. 325		
14	Gibsonville, First	Mrs. D. J. Sears, Hwy 100, Rt. 2, Gibsonville		
15	Greensboro, First	Mrs. R. T. Newcomb, 1113 Pender Lane		
16	Gulford	Mrs. Sam Bainbridge, Bx. 11327		
17	Hillcrest	Mrs. Mildred Smith, 308 Bond St.		
18	Northwest			
19	Hunter Hills			
20	Inmanuel	Mrs. Lucile Calhoun, 1416 Merritt Dr. Mrs. Ina Smith, 2208 Emerywood Rd. 27403		
21	Jessup Grove	Mrs. Gayle Wilson, Rt. 2, 27410		
22	Jones Memorial	Mrs. Nancy Oliphant, 821 Sherrill Dr.		
23	Lake Brandt	Mrs. Ethel Chandler, Rt. 2, Bx. 431-C		
24	Lankford Memorial	Mrs. Geraldine Pravette, 2000 Ashly D. Lawndale		
25	Lebanon	Mrs. Jas. Darrah, 1205 Country Club Dr.		
26	Lindley Park	Mrs. Ruth Carter, Rt. 5, Bx. 510, 27405		
27	Love	Mrs. Gen Hackney, 109 Muir's Chapel Rd.		
28	McConnell Road			
29	Magnolia Street			
30	Martin Avenue	Mrs. Mazelle Ray, 2207 Oakhill Dr., 27408		
31	Mount Zion	Mrs. Helen Cothren, 1325 E. Cone Blvd.		
32	Northside	Mrs. Frances Bishop, Rt. 2, Snow Camp		
33	Osceola	Mrs. Inez Stone, 1419 Rock Sprng St.		
34				
35				



**Table G BUILDING-CHURCH LIBRARY-SPECIAL INFORMATION**

Association _____ Piedmont _____ State North Carolina _____ 19 65															
For Year Ending (Month) _____ September 30															
CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)															
CHURCHES															
18	19	20	21	22A	22B	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year	Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Recreation Committee?	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	Church Have Church Council or Cabinet?	Church Engage in Visitation Program?
		30000 437000				100485	1	Y	Y	Y	835	4	1	Y	Y
		18000 158310	6512			5724		N	N	N				N	N
		25000 60000				64000		Y	N	N		1		N	N
		25000 145000	16100			16164		Y	N	N				N	Y
		15000 60000				23315		N	N	N	Y	3000	2	Y	N
15	600	35000 500000		833		150928		N	Y	N	Y	612	1	Y	N
10	2	10500 285000	46494			124494	1	Y	Y	N	Y	500	1	Y	Y
19	2	25000 300000	24508			12000		N	N	N				N	N
		30000				4050		Y	N	N	Y	2000	1	Y	Y
		25000 800000				375388		Y	N	Y	Y	695	1	N	N
5	2	10500 50000		6200		59000		Y	N	Y	Y	6000		N	Y
		16500 200000						Y	Y	N	Y	400		Y	Y
		43750 193872						Y	N	N	Y	75	Y	N	Y
20	2	14000 160000			360	41650		Y	N	Y	1043	2	1	N	N
2	2.5	14000 150000				50000	1	Y	N	Y	Y			N	Y
10	2	12000 122000				237000		Y	N	Y	Y			N	Y
20.8	1.5	18000 450000				1158	1	Y	N	N				N	N
4	2	9500 30000						N	N	N	Y	50	1	N	N
		85000 3504				30000		N	N	N	Y			N	Y
		10771 105						N	N	N	Y			N	Y
		15000 90000	24000			28604		N	N	Y	200			N	Y
22	2	16000 506000				317661		Y	N	Y	470	3	1	Y	Y
8	2	10000 65000	3619					N	N	N				N	N
10	2	16000 200039	29000			88300		Y	Y	Y	462	1	1	Y	Y
		12000						N	N	N	Y			N	Y
		33000 300000		628		58321		Y	N	Y	150			N	N
		50000	4051			5000		N	N	N	Y	1138	1	N	Y
		15000 90000	3232			8890		Y	N	Y	100			N	N
8	2	17000 140000				3500		N	Y	Y	327	1		N	Y
		26000				3900		N	N	N				N	Y
		18000 800000				391200		Y	N	Y	350	1		Y	Y





Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

[illegible]

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION (CONTINUED)

Piedmont		State	North Carolina	Year ending (month)	September 30, 19	65
Association		W. H. Westphal				
Associational Treasurer		115 E. Avondale, Greensboro, North Carolina				
Address		ZIP Code				
CHURCHES		TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Indicate ZIP Code)				
36 Phillips Avenue		Ray Blake, 1903 Armhurst	27405			
37 Precroft		Mrs. Jerome Withuhn, 116 Rocky Circle	27406			
38 • Plain View		Claude Money, Rt. 5, Box 644				
39 Pleasant Garden		E. R. Haas, Box 386, Pleasant Garden	27313			
40 Pleasant Grove		Paul C. Wells, 4201 Whipperwill Dr.	27407			
41 Pomona Clifton Road		E. E. Henry, 606 Cranbrook St.	27407			
42 Rankin		Hugh H. Smith, 3434 Martin Ave.	27405			
43 Reedy Fork		William O. Presnell, Rt. 2, Box 618, Brown Summit				
44 Rocky Knoll		Mrs. Doris Smith, Rt. 8, Box 74	27406			
45 Sixteenth Street		Claud W. Grem, 1513 17th St.	27405			
46 South Elm		H. Happle, 122 Robbins St.	27406			
47 Southside		Curtis Nance, 308 Idolbrook Ct.	27406			
48 Stevens Memorial		Mrs. Marion Evans, Rt. 6, Box 492-A	27405			
49 Straightway		J. B. Hicks, 1411 Vine St.	27405			
50 Summerfield		Mrs. T. D. Carter, Rt. 2, Summerfield	27358			
51 Temple		Mrs. Hazel Weeks, Rt. , Summerfield				
52 Woodward Memorial		Mrs. Elwood Atkins, 730 Cole St.				
53 Willowmore Street		W. E. McChes, 1821 Ryan St.	27403			
54 Bethel ( Watchcare )		Pauline Lamb, Rt. 1, Box 112, McLeansville				
55 Northeast ( Watchcare )		E. C. West, Rt. 6, Box 499, McLeansville	27405			
56 Rolling Road ( Watchcare )		John V. Hayes, 2309 Four Seasons Blvd.	27407			
57 Sharpe Road ( Watchcare )		Henry Henslin, Rt. 4				
58 Missions:						
59 Central Chapel						
59 Barringer Street Chapel						
60 Victory						
		Mrs. M. B. Edwards, 4727 Mitchell Ave.				
		Totals				
• ( 1965 Report )						

33	34	35	36	37	38	39	14	15A	15B
Persons Enlisted as Witnesses—Result of Commitment Day in Jan.	Total Receipts from all Sources	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Number of Tithers	Budget From, or Emphasis Used	When Used
								None	Other
								Forward Program	Not at all
								Growth in Christian Stewardship	Spring
								Winter	Fall
								Summer	Not at all
10	24668	5260	430		17719	23409	25	X	X
	23241	4485	2359		13345	20189	80	X	X
	3853	1200			1306	2306		X	X
	37997	7000	1004		21109	29113	100	X	X
10	14562	3380	600	1580	10582	14562	18	X	X
	24065	5460	2640		31593	39693			
	40412	5290	5509		156960	167669	90	X	X
	25409	6750	1855		12940	21545	70	X	X
	44000	6294	2635		12197	21197	101	X	X
12	69145	7228	12636		33081	52945	220	X	X
	38653	5950	4786		23094	33800		X	X
	41200	6000	5507		21393	32900		X	X
	22338	5140	1544	152	12626	19463		X	X
	1085	850			850			X	X
	25352	4940	2500		12236	19676		X	X
	20107	5200	1575		62662	69437	63	X	X
	10782	4160	640		4056	8856		X	X
	5297	1320			354	4860	12	X	X
		520			2000	2520		X	X
	5188				3660	5188		X	X
15	19685	3700	190		67569	71459		X	X
	15000	3600						X	X
					Record In Greensboro, First Record In Florida Street				
133	2097464	269508	241344	64832	1701482	2273935	4063	32	6 11
		65			2285	2361	8	8 25	3 12 3 2



**Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES**

Association _____ Piedmont Baptist _____ State _____ North Carolina _____ Year ending (month) _____ September 30 _____ 19 65 Associational Missionary _____ W. A. Durcan, Jr. _____ Address _____ 719 Westland Drive, Greensboro, North Carolina _____ ZIP Code _____		CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)										40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
CHURCHES												Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Homes	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Home for Aged	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
1	Besemer	R. F. Pace, 607 Sykes Ave., 27405										7091	1650	167	587	2563	7	1314	640	339	125	14423
2	Briggs Memorial	Mrs. E. L. Apple, Rt. 1, McLeansville 27301									5							25	50			80
3	Brightwood	Mrs. Dewey Fuller, 1504-18th St.											120	38	130	171		300	125	1080	1505	
4	Buchanan	J. P. Collins, 3713 Central Ave., 27401										540	258				105	50	82	25	50	1311
5	Calvary	Mrs. B. F. Sales, Rt. 1, Box 467, McLeansville 27301										520						78	78	78		1720
6	Camp Herman	Mrs. Jesse C. Jones, Rt. 2, Brown Summit										112	100	10	115	191	10	25	32			596
7	College Park	David C. Stanfield, 1912 Eiland Dr., 27408										8099	600	256	321	1729	11	344	207	404	100	12071
8	Community	Mrs. W. F. Newby, Rt. 8, Box 266 27406															25	50	50			125
9	Eller Memorial	Church Secretary, 1200-4th St., 27405										5409	1169	360	539	1568	215	318	250	300	1413	11541
10	Florida Street	Miss Marion Cox, 1118 Glenwood Ave., 27403										19500	2110	115	60	5200	520	503	316	203	379	28906
11	Friendly	Mrs. Charlie R. Allen, Jr., Rt. 8, Box 706										120					25	25	10	9	46	288
12	Friendly Road	James B. Willis, 2000 Independence Rd., 27408										11811	800	431	812	3171	34	395	193	148	46	17840
13	Gethsemane	Mrs. E. A. Snyder, Rt. 2, Box 258 27405										200	140		100	258		55	55	25		833
14	Gibsonville, First	Mrs. David H. Farrion, P. O. Box 695, Gibsonville 27249															560	101		289	960	
15	Greensboro, First	D. R. Meadows, 611 Rockford Rd.										107780	3809	2018	2472	19740	8854	8624	2898	1756	951	15200
16	Guilford	Mrs. Cecil Barber, 5423 E. Lake Dr.										5110	300	38	166	429	12	92	101	42		6291
17	Hillcrest	Mrs. Lucy Mae Barham, 4106 Sheridan Rd., 27405										400	558	228	340	388		330	221	200	247	2912
18	Hunter Hills	Mrs. W. R. Simmons, 1308 Fireside St.										1249	249	42	61	169	29	42	30	37		1943
19	Immanuel	Philip Lacy, Rt. 7, Box 303 27407										5900	850	410	1063	4100	110	688	406	139	1369	15035
20	Jessup Grove	Mrs. Eva Lisk, 1323 Surrey Dr., 27403										257	125					13	25			419
21	Jones Memorial	Mrs. Betty Kidd, 806 Lewis Rd., 27406										245	32		61	132	65	25		786		1316
22	Lake Brandt	Mrs. Bertha Gales, 1404 Gatewood Ave.															56	30				86
23	Lankford Memorial	Frances McGintock, Rt. 4, Box 500A										75					193	245	125	117	745	1558
24	Lawndale	R. Mark Smith, 2717 Rockwood Rd., 27408										14200	1648	225	600	2263	187	214	172	162	552	20221
25	Lebanon	Mrs. Frances Whitley, Rt. 5, Box 518 27405										200	73				100	125	159	25		782
26	Lindley Park	Mrs. Juanita Billings, Rt. 1, Box 441-A, Jamestown										1730	720		404	1000	103	103	100	100		4158
27	Love	Mrs. Evelyn Ward, Rt. 1, Box 627, Jamestown										63						12	15			91
28	McConnell Road	Mrs. Cleus W. Yow, Rt. 6, Box 290 27405										12					5	223	223	13	1841	2803
29	Magnolia Street	Mrs. Sadie Vaughn, 3529 Cherry Lane 27405										10206	1122	554	838	5115	490	5		111		18441
30	Martin Avenue	Mrs. James C. Clark, Rt. 2, Box 288 27214										22	100	41	51	76	66	48	51	41		476
31	Mount Zion	Mrs. Dorothy Humble, % George Spoon, Rt. 3, Liberty 27298										1682	150		58	371	200	70		52		2583
32	* Northside	Mrs. Hildred Deaton, 1110 Elwell Ave., 27405										3980	680	80	119	620	4	464	285	51	57	6340
33	Northwest	Mrs. James H. Bennett, Rt. 3, Box 589 27140															150	234				384
34	Oscola																					
35	Parkway	Roy S. Turner, 2810 Stratford Dr., 27408										1844	200	61	211	1098		89	100	200		3803



Association _____ Piedmont Baptist _____ State _____ North Carolina _____ Year ending (month) _____ September 30 _____ 19 _____ 65 Associational Missionary _____ W. A. Duncan, Jr. _____ Address _____ 719 Westland Drive, Greensboro, North Carolina _____ ZIP Code _____												
CHURCHES		CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)										
		40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
		Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Homes	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Home for Aged	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
36	Phillips Avenue											
37	Pinecroft	345	291	5	55	150		17	24		3	890
38	• Plain View	428	125	170	150	1434		150	150	150	76	2833
39	Pleasant Garden	14	60		20	10		10	25			139
40	Pleasant Garden	3146	315	83	123	540	20	86	100	50	290	4753
41	Pleasant Grove			10	175	100		72	25			382
42	• Pomona	400	200		88	536		684	166	50	43	2168
43	Rankin	3900	600	135	277	962		200	100	50	202	6396
44	Reedy Fork	828	360	75	47	1653	7	150	299	89		3508
45	Rocky Knoll	3000	600	66	524	3059		300	168		420	8137
46	Sixteenth Street	8700	600	597	876	2275	4	61	54	85	2950	14200
47	South Elm		200	58	1309	5068		200	250	68	487	7640
48	Southside	413	550	175	390	2638	115	352	273	161	283	5350
49	Stevens Memorial	572	352	146	194	500		210	117	118		2210
50	Straightway	5			185			371		9		236
51	Summerfield	1200	300	161	300	685		300	300	100		3346
52	Temple	1175	229	22	95	508		32				2061
53	Woodward Memorial			25	25	25		25				125
54	Willomere Street		5	5	5	5				5		25
55	Bethel ( Watchcare )											
56	Northeast ( Watchcare )											
57	Rolling Road ( Watchcare )	1208	185	8	23		14			1		1439
58	Sharpe Road ( Watchcare )	800	150	50	100	350			50	35		1535
59	Missions:											
60	Central Chapel											
61	Barringer Street Chapel											
62	Victory											
Totals		233976	23129	7074	14544	72614	11110	18185	9159	5482	14986	410259

## HISTORICAL TABLES

# HISTORICAL TABLE - PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5	---	562	---
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chisolm	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	12	1,112	4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1,194	5,128.94
1897	Sumnerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	54	1,075	7,435.43	7,970.35
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1,774	9,950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	185	1,868	12,834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22	112	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2,333	29,386.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2,798	39,983.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddy	28	311	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3,731	28,531.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.38
1913	Liberty	R. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	R. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4,202	42,423.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	I. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	I. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	I. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	I. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	I. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Sumnerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6,464	136,561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	164,688.19
1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8,956	211,792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9,974	243,500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevens	40	656	10,223	231,846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,997.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13,485	189,000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. I. Sasser	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside High Point	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	I. S. Hopkins	41	623	12,687	164,135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13,958	186,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royall	41	657	14,085	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15,479	213,024.34

# HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16,206	236,495.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16,929	284,002.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgess	I. B. Jackson	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgess	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17,953	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street							
	North Main Street							
	Hilliard Memorial							
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1949	Asheboro Street	Grover H. Jones		R. C. Shearin	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
1950	Reedy Fork High Point First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
1951	Allen Jay Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
1952	Lexington Avenue Baptist Temple	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87
1953	English Street Green Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1,797	27,571	1,490,343.00
1954	College Park Magnolia Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1,468	28,075	1,720,907.00
1955	N. Main Street First, High Point	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1,878	29,889	1,732,170.00
1956	Rankin Sixteenth Street	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368.00
1957	Southside, High Point Allen Jay	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1,471	30,983	2,066,145.00
1958	Bessemer Immanuel	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines				
1959	Reavis Memorial Florida Street Parkway	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	M. W. Shaw Bill Bennett	75 78	1,348	32,035	2,184,804.00
1960	Eller Memorial	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	W. Frank Marks	2WC	1,574	32,797	2,665,971.00
1961	Reedy Fork Guilford	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	T. L. Sasser	54			
	Summerfield	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	H. D. Jack Roe	1WC	1,058	22,397	1,633,684.00
			Ernest G. Holt	Clarence R. Nida	54			
				Edwin Smithwick	1WC	883	22,951	1,494,925.00
				George Hyler				
				Paul Early				
1962	Sixteenth Street Hillcrest	D. O. Tice	Ernest G. Holt	William Wilson	54	910	22,891	1,640,226.00
1963	Asheboro Street	William G. Wilson	Ernest G. Holt	Ernest G. Holt	54	944	23,973	1,798,255.00
1964	Pleasant Garden Friendly Road Parkway	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Perry Harfistetter	53	864	24,299	2,152,646.00
1965	Lawndale College Park	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	Wilson Stewart	54	970	25,266	2,339,202.00
			W. S. Caudle	K. Donald Berg				
				James Thompson				
				J. B. Clifton	57	1,092	25,932	2,683,264.00







Southern Baptist Press  
Wolfe City, Texas



















